

Mallett.

JOHN MALLET,

THE HUGUENOT,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

---

*1694-1894.*

---

COMPILED BY ANNA S. MALLETT.

\* \* \*

HARRISBURG, PA. :

HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY,

1895.



## PREFACE.

---

**A**MONG the faces pictured in the memories of my early childhood is that of Esquire Isaac Sherman, a gentleman well versed in the history of his native town. It was from him that my father learned that the ancestors of our family were still resting in old Stratfield burying-ground. This information resulted in a family expedition to the designated place and a search for the grave-marks. These were found lying on the ground covered with moss; they were afterwards re-set, and are still standing in a good state of preservation.

This incident, and the fact which I soon learned, that this John and Joanna Mallet were Huguenots, driven from their home in France during times of religious persecution, fired my childish imagination and inspired a strong desire to know more of the family history—and has, after many years, resulted in the following sketch and record of names and dates. Mrs. Mary L. Shelton Fairchild became equally interested in the subject, and for the past six years has been most indefatigable in her search for additional facts. Indeed, to her industry is due a very large part of the data which has made this record possible, and only her own modesty is answerable for the fact that her name does not appear upon the title page. The town and county records of Fairfield County, Conn., the almost obliterated inscriptions on old tombstones in most out-of-the-way places, and no end of living descendants of our Huguenot great-grandfather, have each and all yielded their quota of information to her pertinacity, and to her living illustration of the family motto.

We are indebted to Miss Martha E. Beach for the drawings of the old grave-marks, as well as for various items of family history. Others who have rendered most efficient aid are Mr. Percy S. Mallett, of New York city; Miss Caroline G. Mallett and Mrs. Spier Whitaker, of North Carolina; Mrs. Smith Mallett, of Elmira; Miss Margaret A. Mallett and Mr. James Mallett, of Stratford, Ct., besides many other persons. To them all, I am most grateful for their interest and their assistance. There is still lacking much which we would gladly know of the *personelle* and the manner of life of the early representatives of our family. I trust that this effort to rescue part of the history from oblivion will bring to light



many more scattered facts and traditions. I shall consider it a favor if any one having such knowledge will communicate with me upon the subject.

Since the earlier pages of this volume were put in print, various interesting items have been received, which, as far as possible, have been worked into their proper places in the record, hence has come the delay in publication ; and also the necessity of putting into an Addenda, much which was received too late for other treatment.

We have had many puzzles ; some of them still remain puzzles. One, the family name of Mary Mallett, wife of (7) Peter, is only partially solved. (490) Mrs. Dexter Horton quotes (163) Mrs. Wm. Carpenter, as saying of her grandmother, this same Mary, " Her name was Booth, which made my parents ;" (37) Naomia Mallett and Solomon Booth " cousins, and their marriage was opposed, on that account."

The family name of (4) John's wife Martha, is also unknown. All trace of the descendants of (6) Johannah Angevine is entirely lost, beyond one grandchild, Huldah, who was mentioned in a deed of land from (32) Lewis Angevine, drawn June 18, 1771. Neither can we follow (9) Hannah Porter's family beyond her own four children. We know nothing further than is given of (13) Prudence, (15) Sarah, (20) Mercy, (21) Ruth, (22) Olive, (23) Edmund, (24) Henry, (36) Phebe. (58) Hannah, (59) Zachariah. We have been unable to get any clue to (44) Benjamin ; (43) Benjamin doubtless died in infancy. Another nearly lost link is the family of (51) Joseph ; (57) Benjamin had no descendants ; (61, 62) Rhoda and Bethiah we have been unable to follow ; (63) Huldah's children appear in the Addenda ; (71) Ebenezer Wheeler, (76) Anna Beardsley, (90) Abigail Haines, (95) Lewis Beardsley, (239) Elizabeth Beardsley, (243) Ephraim Middlebrook, and (246) Josiah Mallett had no children.

For 110, 112, 114, 116, 119 and 120, see Addenda.

The descendants of Eben Booth, given by Rev. Mr. Orcutt, in his " History of Stratford," are wrongly attributed to Eben, son of Solomon. I know nothing of (157) Eben's wife or family.

Possibly some interested reader may be able to solve some of these enigmas ; and also these others, taken from various marriage-records :

In Roxbury, Ct., Sept. 30, 1798, Abraham Summers was married to Abigail Mallett.

In Stratford, Nov. 10, 1833, David Mallett to Maria Pendleton.

Nov. 15, 1846, Isaac E. Dart to Eliza Ann Mallett.

In the will of a relative are mentioned Stephen (s. of Nehemiah) Beach, and his wife Huldah (d. of David) Mallett.

From Hubbell Genealogy, "Amarilla, d. of David Hubbell, m. William Mallett, and had issue, Jennette, who m. Chas. Benedict."

Lena Mallette m. James Mitchell. Their son, John Mitchell, of Ithaca, N. Y., was born Oct. 17, 1798. Samuel Mitchell born Oct. 5, 1803.

Fairfield, Ct., Wills, Jan. 1, 1774. Will of Daniel Middlebrook mentions wife Lydia (Mallet) and children Moses, Hannah and Sarah.

The Genealogical Record is an attempt to gather into a continuous whole, the names and dates of all the descendants of John the Huguenot: obviously, the result is very incomplete. Care has been taken to verify names and dates in every instance, still errors have doubtless crept in and verified corrections will be gladly received.

As several points of historical interest have been brought to my notice during the past year, I venture to insert them in this place.

The notes of the late Nathan G. Pond, of Milford, Ct., contain this—"John Mallet, the Huguenot, born in France 1660, died 1750. Married Jane or Joan Liron, sister to Louis Liron, merchant, of Milford." (Other notes of Mr. Pond will be found in the Errata. They are also the source of names and dates given in Addenda, page 256, children of (25) Lewis).

A recent search in the old cemetery at Milford was rewarded by finding two grave-marks with the following inscription: "Mr. Louis Liron, Merchant departed this Life September ye 18th 1738 in ye 88th year of his age." "Mrs. Katharine Liron wife to Mr. Louis Liron departed this Life Novr the 26th 1727 in the 58th year of her age."

Baird, in his Huguenot emigration to America, says: II. § 32, "Louis Liron, a French Protestant refugee, from Nismes, in Languedoc, established himself in Milford, as early as the year 1695. He lived to become wealthy, and, dying at a good old age, made generous bequests to the French churches of Boston and New Rochelle, to the poor of Boston and to Yale College." Probate Records, New Haven.

II. 132. "Louis Liron, another fugitive from the same city (Nismes, in the lower Languedoc), established himself in trade at Milford, Conn."  
"Denization (registration of names as naturalized subjects of Great

Britain) was granted, Oct. 28, 1696, to Lewis Lyron, a French Protestant." "He was naturalized September 9, 1698. He was associated in business with Bongrand. By his will, dated Oct. 9, 1736, he left £200 to the French church in Boston, and £100 to the French church in New Rochelle, 'whereof Mons. Mulinor is or lately was the pastor or minister.' Liron left no children—he married late in life, the widow of Alexander Bryan."

(163) Mrs. Carpenter, before quoted, also related this tradition: "In the days of persecution in France, one 'Mary Nymen' (the name is spelled from memory of its sound, may it not have been Lyon or Lyron; and the Christian name of the grandmother, Mary, have been ascribed to the great-grandmother?) and her brother was secretly helped on board a vessel by their father to flee the country and save their lives. This Mary Nymen married a Mallett and settled in Connecticut."

The title of 'Mr.,' which is found on these old grave-marks, was, I learn, a record of the aristocracy of the time, and the title 'servant,' applied to Johannah Lyon or Lyron, had no signification of degradation or servitude.

Deeds and surveys of land, to be found among the Land Records of Stratford, Conn., tell us of many land transactions in Tashua and other districts of Stratford, made by different descendants of John Mallett, from 1736 to 1794. One, a Warrantee Deed, dated July 21, 1762, given by Theophilus Nichols, of Stratford, recites: "Having formerly given to Peter Mallett of ye Town, County & Colony above said, a Deed of one acre Land joyning to his Father's heirs Land, including his grave, dated March, 1761;" that deed having been lost, sd. Nichols hereby gives a new one.

May 11, 1765, is the date of the last deed bearing the name of Peter Mallett; this deed also bears the name of Peter's mother, Mary Mallett.

A quit claim deed dated June 30, 1794, is given by Mary Mallett (relict of Peter), Zachariah Mallett and Philip Mallett to Samuel Mallett, their brother.

Among the old Town and Probate Records of Fairfield, Ct., I found these documents recorded:

"Bill brought in by David Mallet to estate of Mrs. Joanna Mallet, May, 1758–Sept., 1764.

Sundries, amounting to, . . . . . £11 : 15 : 4  
 To my Mother's Bord and taking care of her from the 7th  
 day of April, 1758, to the 16th of Sept., 1764, being 335  
 weeks at 5 s. pr week being for the whole, . . . . . 83 : 15 : 0  
 pd to Doctr Allen, . . . . . 0 : 2 : 0  
 to tendence on my mother in her Last Sickness, . . . . . 1 : 4 : 0  
 Paid by David Mallett, Exec.

To Debts and Charges after my Mother's Decease :

To digging the grave, . . . . . 0 : 6 : 0  
 To going to Fairfield to settle sd. Will and Expenses, . . . 0 : 6 : 0  
 pd. to Timothy Sheehan for witnessing to the will, . . . . 3 : 0  
 pd. to the Court of Probate, . . . . . 6 : 0  
 pd. to the Appraiser, . . . . . 5 : 4  
 to my own time with ye prisers, . . . . . 2 : 6  
 To going to fairfield to carry ye Inventory, . . . . . 5 : 0  
 pd the Court of Probate, . . . . . 0 : 4  
 paid to Zach. Angevine, . . . . . 12 : 12 : 9  
 to going to ye probate to exhibit of acct, . . . . . 5 : 0  
 July, 1764, pd. for 3 writs and serving on Peter Mallett and  
 his mother, . . . . . 10 : 0

Letter, apparently signed by Mary Mallet herself :

STRATFORD, *May 1, 1765.*

HONOUR'D SIR.

Sence I was at Fairfield, I have examined into the Affairs of the  
 Estate and Find that their aught to be Land Sold According to the Act  
 of the Assembly and therefore give my consent to have Land sold where  
 yourself and my Son shall thing most for the Intriss of my children

Sir I am Your to serve

MARY MALLET.

Another paper filed by Peter Mallet, Jr., is this:

The Estate of Peter Mallet Late of Stratford, Dec'd, Dr.

1760.

Jany. To coming to Court of Probate, . . . . . 4 : 0  
 " cash to " " " . . . . . 6 : 0  
 To cash to Doct'r Wheeler cleansing the house my  
 father died in, . . . . . 2 : 15 : 0

	To Do Doctors Accts Beebe & Willoughby, . . . . .	1 : 0 : 0
	“ probate of Inventory, . . . . .	1 : 8 : 6
Feb.	“ Expense to Hartford, . . . . .	12 : 0
	“ my Time to do & Horse 4 days, . . . . .	1 : 06 : 0
Mar.	“ Dr. Christian Foot acc't tending sd. Decd. in his small-pox, . . . . .	5 : 11 : 6
June	“ funeral charges, . . . . .	2 : 12 : 0
	“ Cash pd. Summers & Hawley for boarding the children of sd. Decd. in his sickness, . . . . .	1 : 4 : 0
	“ Cash pd. W. S. Johnson, . . . . .	38 : 0 : 0
Sept.	“ Dr. Jonas Curtis, acct, . . . . .	9 : 8
	“ “ Edmd “ . . . . .	6 : 0
1762.		
Feb.	“ Int. Money to pd. Joanna Mallet, . . . . .	11 : 0 : 0
	To Sundry Journeys to New York and to many places in this Government, and my Time & Expence and to much Time & Expence & Trouble in set- tling Accts with people & exchanging great sums of money, &c., . . . . .	72 : 11 : 6
	Total, . 199 : 6 : 0 (?)	

I am often asked about family silver: the only pieces of which I know anything are in the possession of different descendants of (38) Peter, of North Carolina; a coffee pot and two mugs or cups, all bearing the family crest and motto.

On page 26. when the death of this same Peter's wife and little boy are recorded, no mention is made of the fate of the little daughter whose baptism is noted in Stratford church record, Sept. 14, 1773, and who was doubtless on her way to North Carolina with her mother and brother. From another source I learn that this little motherless girl Mary, who also was ill with the small-pox, was left by her mother in charge of Mrs. Emmet, the wife of Col. Emmet, who was in command at Harper's Ferry—to whom she became devotedly attached, calling her “Ma Emmet,” and being herself known as “the child of the Regiment.”

“When Mary was seventeen, she yielded to her love for the brilliant and handsome young Irishman, Edward Jones, and sailed away with him. Peter fired at the boat as it shot from under the window of the room in which he had confined his daughter, happily doing no damage.

He, however, soon became reconciled to her, and bestowed upon her, a residence and tract of land in Chatham County, North Carolina, long the homestead of the family, and known as Rock Rest in their annals."

"Edward Jones, the second son of Dr. Conway Jones, and Mary Wray Todd, his wife, was born at Lisburn, Ireland; but came to the United States in 1783. He attained high distinction as a lawyer and statesman, and in 1791 became Solicitor General of the State." A younger son of (38) Peter was named for this Edward Jones, and became himself, a man of considerable prominence.

Of the children of Edward and Mary Jones, the youngest son was sent to Paris for a medical education, and became a distinguished physician of North Carolina, the eldest daughter married Rev. William Hooper, D. D., a scholar and literateur, and descendant of the signer of the Declaration of Independence; the next two, lawyers of North Carolina, and the youngest, Louisa, who is still living, married Abraham Renchor, a lawyer, member of Congress and Governor of New Mexico.

Mrs. Hooper's granddaughter is the wife of Hon. Spier Whitaker, until very recently Judge of the Superior Court of North Carolina, and youngest son of Spier Whitaker, the Attorney General, North Carolina, 1842-1846.

It seems that the military record of the family is not quite complete, for I find that

Philo<sup>s</sup> Mallet was a Drum-Major during the Revolution.

David Mallett was in service in the War of 1812.

Peter's son, Charles Peter, was the father of seven sons who served faithfully in the Confederate Army.

Wm. Mallett, of Western New York, was in the Union Army, also (728) Henry Wm. M., of New Milford, Ct.

Of men who have married daughters of John the Huguenot:

In the Revolution: Hezekiah Edwards.

In the Civil War, Union Army: Levi Lyon, Homer F. Tilford, Henry Jenkins, David Smith, Edward Hall, Daniel Compton.

The latter was one of five brothers who served from Pennsylvania. He was wounded, promoted to be Second Lieutenant and served till the close of the war.

Doubtless other names have been omitted, which should be included in the Honor Roll.

*Washington, D. C., June 1, 1895.*

## CONTENTS.

I. Ancestry.	PAGE.
Derivation from a Norman Tribe, . . . . .	I
Origin of the Normans, . . . . .	
Sketch of the family in England, . . . . .	2
Sketch of the family in France, . . . . .	3
Exile to America, . . . . .	3
Life in Connecticut, . . . . .	4
Family of John and Joannah Mallett, . . . . .	7
Valentine, . . . . .	9
The Malletts in the Revolution and later Wars, . . . .	12
The Malletts in Church and State, . . . . .	14
2. Letter of Gen'l Peter Mallett, . . . . .	18
3. Letter of Isaac Mallett, . . . . .	29
4. Record written by Elam Beardsley, . . . . .	30
5. Will of John Mallett, . . . . .	30
6. Will of Joanna Mallett, . . . . .	32
7. Will of David Mallitt, . . . . .	33
8. Will of John Mallit, . . . . .	34
9. Will of Peter Mallett, . . . . .	35
10. Will of Mary Mallett, . . . . .	37
11. Inventory of John Mallet's Estate, . . . . .	39
12. Survey of land in Tennessee, belonging to Dan'l Mallett, . .	41
13. List of Soldiers in Three Wars, . . . . .	41
14. Fac-Simile of Grave-marks, . . . . .	43
15. Genealogical Record.	
First, Second and Third Generations, No. 1-7, . . . . .	44
Fourth Generation, No. 8-44, . . . . .	44
Fifth Generation, No. 45-197, . . . . .	46
Sixth Generation, No. 198-550, . . . . .	54
Seventh Generation, No. 551-1346, . . . . .	76
Eighth Generation, No. 1347-2601, . . . . .	128
Ninth Generation, No. 2602-3448, . . . . .	201
Tenth Generation, No. 3449-3529, . . . . .	248

	PAGE.
16. Addenda, . . . . .	255
Fifth Generation, No. 56-159, . . . . .	256
Sixth Generation, No. 218-499, . . . . .	257
Seventh Generation, No. 563-1379, . . . . .	262
Eighth Generation, No. 1570 a-3534, . . . . .	267
Ninth Generation, No. 3535-3573, . . . . .	270
Tenth Generation, No. 3574-3577, . . . . .	272
17. Beardsley Family, . . . . .	273
18. Inventory of John Mallet (4), . . . . .	275
19. Inventory of Peter Mallet (7), . . . . .	277



## EXPLANATIONS.

In the tabulated portion of the Genealogical Record, commencing on page 44—the first column contains the number of each individual descendant of John Mallet, No. 3 to No. 3577, consecutively. The second column gives the name of each descendant (quotation marks indicating the name commonly used), and under that name, and a little to the right, the name of wife or husband in italics. If the wife of any descendant has been previously married, her name, by that marriage, follows in brackets, her maiden name. The small number following the name of each descendant, is the generation number, ten generations being represented. In the third column is given the date of birth, or in some instances of baptism; in the fourth, the date of marriage; in the fifth, the place of residence, (where possible, I have followed this plan, of children of all who died young, and of wives who have died before their husbands, I have given their places of birth—of those of maturer years, including widows, their place of actual residence); the sixth column gives the date of death—the seventh, the place of burial.

To find any name, refer to index, which gives record number and page number.

To find the ancestor of any person trace back—for instance page 240, take No. 3315, the child of No. 2207; page 179—No. 2207 is the child of No. 987; page 106—No. 987 is the child of No. 392; page 66—No. 392 is the child of No. 129; page 51—No. 129, is the child of No. 35; page 46—No. 35 is the child of No. 7; page 44—No. 7 is the child of No. 2; No. 2 is the child of No. 1.

On the other hand, to find the descendants of any person mentioned, trace down—for instance, take No. 5, page 44, his children occur on page 45, Nos. 25, 26, 27; grandchildren page 50 and 51, No. 108 to 127; next generation, page 63 to 65, No. 340 to 390; together with others to be found in the Addenda; next generation, page 97 to 105, No. 852 to 979; next generation, page 168 to 179, No. 2010 to 2197; next generation, page 233 to 239, No. 3188 to 3301; next generation, page 253, No. 3524 and 3525.

## PLACES OF BURIAL.

The old "Stratfield Burying Ground" formerly lay in the town of Fairfield, but is now within the city limits of Bridgeport, Conn. The principal cemetery of Bridgeport is Mountain Grove, for which the abbreviation M. G. C. B. C. has been used.

In the town of Trumbull, formerly a part of Stratford, are cemeteries at Tashua, Long Hill (L. H. Tr.), Unity and Trumbull.

At Fayetteville, N. C., 1. Fayetteville distinguishes the private burial-place of General Peter Mallett and his family from the public cemetery of the city.

At Catharine, N. Y., is a cemetery in the village itself, and also one at North Settlement. At Montour, the adjoining settlement west of Catharine, and near to each other, are the Highland (H), and the old Coe cemeteries. Havana is also in Montour.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

Page 111, Col. c., College Cemetery.

" 54, N. Cem., New Cemetery.

" 65, O. C., Old Cemetery.

" 68, O. C., Oakwood Cemetery.

" 69, P. P., Pine Park. (Plantation).

" 62, St. Oloff, a Cemetery in Minnesota.

" 264, F. L., Forest Lawn Cemetery.

## OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

ae. signifies aged.

B. " Brook.

bap. " baptized.

d. " (in 2d column) daughter : (in 6th) died.

dec. " deceased.

E. B. " East Bridgeport, p. 78.

Eng. " England.

Gr. and Gd. signifies Grand Rapids.

inf. signifies infancy.

Lt. " lieutenant.

m. " married.

Mt. " mount.

N. E. " North Elmira.

N. M. " near Monroe, p. 53, 70.

Rev.     "     Revolutionary, p. 51.

s.         "     son.

Spr. Spgs. signifies Springs.

Tp. signifies township.

unm.     "     unmarried.

Val.     "     valley.

W. T.    "     West Toledo, p. 56.

## ERRATA.

NOTE.—Items due to Town Records of Orange, Ct., marked (O).

Items due to manuscript of Nathan G. Pond, marked (P).

- Page 7, line 25, insert "30."
- " 10, " 27, for 1775 read 1755.
- " 15, " 5, for "father's," read "grandfather's."
- " 15, " 10, for "is," read "stood on the site of."
- " 15, lines 18, 20, and 22, for (448) read (456).
- " 15, last line, for (516) read (524).
- " 44, second column, title, read "Name, and that of Wife (or Husband).
- " 44, (2) wife was Jane or Joan Liron. (P).
- " 44, (4) John lived in Tashua; his wife, Sarah's mother, was Abigail Hubbell.
- " 44, (5) Lewis' wife's mother was Abigail, (d. Nathaniel and Mary Camp) Briscoe.
- " 45, (25) Lewis' wife's father was Miles Merwin.
- " 45, (25) children (P), see Addenda.
- " 45, (26) husband Nathan born 12-24, 1721 (P) for children (P), see Addenda.
- " 45, (27) husband David died 1784. (P).
- " 48, (72) wife, Patience (d. Eliakim) Walker.
- " 49, (102) bap. for 5-25, read 6-25.
- " 50, (106, 107) dates given are for baptism, not birth.
- " 50, (111) born 11-6, 1762; d. 6-25, 1844; wife born 1-9, 1767. (O).
- " 51, (126, 127) for marriages (P), see Addenda.
- " 52, (163) husband Wm. B. Carpenter.
- " 53, (173) second wife, for "de Berniene," read "de Berniere."
- " 53, (174) second wife, Abigail Jane, (d. David L. Haight.)
- " 55, (215) marriage to Sarah, not Eunice, 1804.
- " 57, for children of (63) see Addenda, p. 257.
- " 57, (238) husband born 1808.

- Page 57, (243) wife, for 9-11 read 9-17.
- “ 58, (250) death, for 12-24 read 12-29.
- “ 59, (265) death, for 1885 read 1855.
- “ 59, (269) wife's mother was Susannah Mead.
- “ 62, (326) for Shuman read Sluman.
- “ 63, (340) husband, born 1774; died 10-3, 1830.
- “ 63, (342) for Sibbe read Sibyl; m. 2-12, 1818. (O).
- “ 63, (350) m. Jan. 3. (P).
- “ 63, (353) died 10- , 1823; husband died at Darien, Ga. (P).
- “ 63, (354) husband, b. 3-17; m. 1819; d. 6-9, 1819. (P).
- “ 63, for children of (110) see Addenda, p. 258.
- “ 64, (357) died 3-3, 1810, at Orange, unmarried (P), consumption. (O).
- “ 64, (361) husband, add grandson Capt. Bradford and Sarah Baldwin Steele.
- “ 64, (361) m. Burr Steel, of Derby, 11-8, 1821. (O) (P).
- “ 64, (363) m. Zalina Bristol, and d. 12-21, 1828. (P).
- “ 64, for children of (112) see Addenda, p. 259.
- “ 64, (364) d. in Milford, 3-28, 1881, unm. (O).
- “ 64, (365) Falla. (O).
- “ 64, (366 and 362) Fowler and Phebe, b. 9-2, 1808. Fowler lived in Orange. (O).
- “ 65, for children of (114, 116, 119, 120) see Addenda, p. 259, 260.
- “ 65, (373) second wife, Sarah Staley. (P).
- “ 65, (374) husband died 1868. (P).
- “ 66, for children of (126, 127) see Addenda, p. 261.
- “ 67, (409) h. b. for 12-4, read 12-24.
- “ 67, children of 157, for reason of blank numbers, see Preface, under Eben Booth.
- “ 68, children of 159, for correct list see Addenda, p. 262.
- “ 69, (441) husband; burial, for Wilmington read Chapel Hill.
- “ 70, (450) birthplace, Fayetteville, N. C.; husband lived at Mobile, Ala.
- “ 70, (459) wife, b., for 5-18 read 5-8.
- “ 72, (495) death, for 12-13 read 12-31.
- “ 72, (497) burial, for Ia., read Ill.
- “ 73, (515) wife, b. Canisteo, N. Y.; 2d wife, b. in Millport.

- “ 73, (518) husband, b. 6-24, 1818.
- “ 75, (537) husband, for 1295 read 1282.
- “ 79, (600) death, for 6-16 read 1-16.
- “ 79, (601) second wife, birth, for 3-19 read 11-19.
- “ 79, (604) m., for 2-25 read 2-5.
- “ 80, (612) for Dey read Day.
- “ 80, (613) for Delason read Davis.
- “ 80, (615 b, 615 d, 615 g) see Addenda, p. 263.
- “ 80, for 515 j read 615 j.
- “ 81, 615 o and 615 oo, see Addenda, p. 263.
- “ 83, (643) husband, for 1403, read 1390.
- “ 84, (657) entirely wrong, number vacant.
- “ 86, for children of 261, see Addenda, p. 264.
- “ 87, (702) for Lyman read Lynson.
- “ 88, (712) wrong, number vacant.
- “ 88, (713) Salmon Dewitt.
- “ 89, (737) column 5, for Booklyn read Brooklyn.
- “ 89, (738) m., for 5 read 3; burial, for Trumbull read Pembroke Cemetery, Bridgeport, Ct.
- “ 90, (753) deceased.
- “ 92, for children of (315) see Addenda, p. 265.
- “ 93, (806) husband, for 9-6 read 7-6.
- “ 100, for 364 read 354.
- “ 102, (919a) for Newton read Norton.
- “ 103, (928) b., for 1855 read 1835.
- “ 104, (954) for Ball read Bull.
- “ 107, (1009) death, for 3 read 5.
- “ 108, (1023) husband, George N.
- “ 114, (1102) wife, for J. read I.
- “ 119, (1206) for Millport read West Virginia.
- “ 120, (1224) for N. J. read N. Y.
- “ 124, (1287) husband, for (2190) read (2202).
- “ 125, (1298) wife, for Emeline read Emeline A.
- “ 128, (1345) husband, for (2574) read (2586).
- “ 141, line 28, for 615 p read 615 oo.
- “ 142, for children of 620 see Addenda, p. 267.
- “ 142, for children of (624) see Addenda, p. 268.

- “ 142, (1575) wife, for Godfreg read Godfrey.
- “ 150, for children of 694 see Addenda, p. 268.
- “ 152, (1745) wife, for Bond read Baun; for 5—, read 5-23.
- “ 156, (1808) m. Georgia A. Field; he died in Texas, probably in  
1885, leaving one son, name unknown.
- “ 156, (1809) did not marry G. A. Field.
- “ 161, line 28, for Frelich read Freeling.
- “ 173, (2111) husband, (s. David B.).
- “ 184, for children of (1028 d) see Addenda, p. 268.
- “ 184, “ “ “ (1041 a, b, c, d, e, f, h) see Addenda, p. 269.

# MALLET.

---

## ANCESTRY.

Many persons now living in the United States bear the name of Mallett. The word is sometimes accented on the first syllable, precisely like the implement of labor of similar name; and in other cases, with more euphony, the accent is thrown on the last syllable; possibly it might be still better if all could return to the French pronunciation, with the *e* sounded like *a* in gain.

Some of the Malletts scattered through the Western and Southwestern States, and on the Pacific slope, came there directly from England; others of them trace their ancestry to one, of the Roman Catholic faith, who came from France to Canada in 1640.

Most of those living in the Atlantic States, who bear the name, trace back to (2) John<sup>2</sup> Mallet, a Huguenot, who escaped from France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and came first to South Carolina. After one or two voyages between England and America, he came to New Rochelle, and finally settled in Fairfield, Conn., about 1700.

All of these scattered representatives can trace their origin back to a Norman tribe, which invaded France from Scandinavia, early in the eighth century.

Hume thus gives the origin of the Normans: \* "The Emperor Charlemagne, though naturally generous and humane, had been induced by bigotry to exercise great severities upon the pagan Saxons in Germany, and had obliged them, by the most rigorous edicts, to make a seeming compliance with the Christian doctrine. That religion which had easily made its way among the British Saxons, appeared shocking to their German brethren when imposed on them by the violence of Charlemagne; many of them fled northward into Jutland, in order to escape his persecutions.

"Meeting there with a people of similar manners, they were readily received among them, and they soon stimulated the natives to concur in enterprises which promised revenge on the haughty conqueror."

---

\* Hist. of Eng., Vol. I., Chap. 2.



"They invaded the provinces of France, which were exposed by the degeneracy and dissensions of Charlemagne's posterity; and being there known under the general name of Normans, which they received from their northern situation, they became the terror of all the maritime, and even of the inland countries."

One member of our wide-spread family, the Genevese, Paul Henri Mallet, was called, in 1752, to a professorship of Belles-lettres, in the city of Copenhagen.

Some of his leisure time he occupied in studying and writing the history of Scandinavia.

\* "He first clearly showed the Scandinavian element in the civilization of the French, the English, the Spanish, the Italians, and all the people generally, who are formed from the mixture of the degenerate descendants of the Romans with the vigorous children of the North."

† In 1066, William, duke of Normandy, took the first step toward the conquest of all England, when he won the battle of Hastings.

In 1069, one of William's followers, William Mallet, was *second* in command of the castle of York; *first*, after Robert Fitz-Richard was slain. William Mallet was himself killed, with 3,000 men, in the assault upon the castle of the Danes.

Again, Robert de Mallet is cited among the Norman nobles in England, who influenced Robert, duke of Normandy, to attempt to wrest the English throne from his brother, Henry I. And still again, allusion is made to "the great estates of Robert Mallet," from which he had been excluded, and which were bestowed upon Stephen, afterwards king of England.

All of which only goes to show that there have been representatives of this Norman tribe, or family, living in England certainly ever since the conquest.

In a letter written from Southampton, England, in September, 1882, General, the Baron de Mallet Molesworth, says that "The family of Mallets, or Malets, an ancient Norman tribe, came from Scandanavia about 700 or 750 A. D." It was distinguished by a terrible weapon, which did great execution, "a long hammer, with a *point* at the other end"—a *mallet* with one side pointed.

Later, the word was Latinized, and became Maillet, or Mallet, as in English.

\* Weiss. Hist. of the French Prot. Refugees.

† See Hume.

“In France there are Mallets nearly everywhere, east and west. It is probable that the name was written *Malet*, as better Latin; then Mallet, but never Mallett, that is an embellishment entirely Anglo-Saxon. In England there is Sir Alexander Malet and Sir Louis Mallet. The chief of all the Mallets, Malets, is the Marquis Malet de Gravelle of Normandy.”

At least *one* of the earlier Mallets joined the Crusaders led by Baldwin, Count of Flanders; he did not return to France, but settled in Antioch; his descendants however eventually returned to Normandy.

In 1530, one of the chiefs of the Norman family, Malet de Gravelle, Jacques Mallet, of Rouen, a Huguenot, was compelled to hurriedly leave his fatherland, on account of his religious convictions; he settled in Geneva, then ruled by Calvin. Some of his descendants still reside in that city.

Both in France and Switzerland many of the name have been distinguished in literature, as well as in the army and navy.

#### EXILE TO AMERICA.

After the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV., in 1680, which caused such great distress to the Huguenots of France, numbers of them escaped from their fatherland, some of the refugees finding a home in America.

Very early in that period, a colony of them, about one hundred and fifty families, settled New Oxford, Mass; and in the early records of Charlestown, Mass.; of Warren, Maine; and of Rhode Island; I find different notices of the name of Mallett, but whether or not connected with our branch, I am unable to decide. Certainly they were not descendants of (2) John<sup>2</sup> Mallet, of Fairfield, Conn., although in one instance it is recorded that a “notice be sent to the (14) Matthew<sup>4</sup> Mallets, of North Stratford, Conn.,” which would point to some knowledge of each other.

□ Previous to the Revocation, (1) David<sup>1</sup> Mallet, a Huguenot, held some position of prominence in the army of Louis XIV.; his five sons were also in that army.

After the Revocation, persecution ensued; one of the sons was broken on the wheel; the father and the other four sons escaped. (1) David<sup>1</sup> fled to England; one son had already established himself in Yorkshire as a physician; one son went to Germany; the third son (2) John<sup>2</sup> came

to America, bringing with him a brother, and a nephew, Peter.<sup>3</sup> (2) John<sup>2</sup> was apparently a man of wealth, and succeeded in bringing some of his property with him in his escape from France; although among his descendants in Connecticut and western New York, the story has always been current that our ancestor was a ship carpenter, and that he escaped from France, probably Lyons, with only his broad-axe and his Bible. A further version tells of his being secreted in a carpenter's chest by his young wife and thus carried on board ship, and that his Bible was hidden in a block of wood shaped like a footstool. We have searched in vain for that Bible, which was probably a copy of the edition of 1643, which bore this title-page:

LA SAINTE  
BIBLE  
INTERPRETEE PAR JEAN DIODATI  
MDCXLIII  
*Imprimee a Geneve.*

The letter, to be found later on, written by John's grandson, (38) Peter,<sup>4</sup> (Gen. Peter Mallett, of Wilmington and Fayetteville, N. C.,) gives a somewhat different coloring to his antecedents. According to this (2) John<sup>2</sup> purchased lands on the Santee river, in South Carolina, and settled his nephew Peter<sup>3</sup> there; he also bought land in Boston, Mass., and settled his brother in that place. For himself he bought land at New Rochelle, N. Y., but soon exchanged it for other land at Fairfield, Conn., and was living there as early as 1710. The young wife, whose name we do not know, who came with (2) John<sup>2</sup> from France, died in South Carolina, and also her two boys;<sup>5</sup> the third and only remaining child<sup>3</sup> died at the North. About 1699 (2) John<sup>2</sup> married his servant, Johannah Lyon, who also had come with him from France. She could neither read nor write, and was perhaps a peasant woman. It is told of her, in illustration of her physical strength, that upon one occasion she took up a wooden plough and carried it on her shoulder to her husband, who was at the time on Toilsome Hill, some three or four miles north of his home.

LIFE IN CONNECTICUT.

We are now getting down to the time of actual record. After searching the Town Records of Fairfield, Bridgeport and Stratford; the Church

Records of these towns, and of Trumbull and Huntington, Conn.; as well as of Wilmington and Fayetteville, N. C.; records in family Bibles innumerable, and upon countless tombstones, in widely scattered cemeteries—there has been compiled the accompanying Genealogy of the Mallett family, for nearly two hundred years, and this brief sketch of the life of some of its members in the United States.

Stratford, Connecticut, was settled in 1639; Fairfield, its adjoining neighbor on the West, at about the same time; Bridgeport, the intervening town, whose territory has been carved from that of Stratford and Fairfield, counted a few settlers in 1665. \* "The first hundred years produced only a farming community with beautiful fields, comely residences and a numerous, toiling, happy people, with now and then a vessel sailing out of the harbor. The farmer in his manly frock of tow, plowed the smooth fields, and gathered in the abundant harvest from year to year, with increasing pleasure and gain—while his womanly wife spun the tow to make the frock, and provided the frugal, healthful repast, by the strength of which, the harvests were gathered, and the homes made comfortable."

The settlement flourished under the names of Pequonnock, Fairfield village, Stratfield, and Newfield, until in October, 1800, it was incorporated as the Borough of Bridgeport, the first incorporated Borough in Connecticut. The fine street in that town, now known as Park avenue, was in earlier years known as Division street, and served as the Division line between Bridgeport and Fairfield, or in the earlier part of the eighteenth century, between Stratford and Fairfield.

On the west side of the lower part of this Division street (or Mutton Lane), has stood until this year (1893) a plain frame dwelling, known for many years as the Mallett homestead. Whether or not this identical house is the same alluded to by Gen. (38) Peter<sup>4</sup> Mallett, as "the elegant mansion built by his grandfather, in the French style," I am not prepared to affirm; but that the particular tract of land (forty acres) occupied in part, by that house, and by many of the fine residences in the neighborhood, and by some portion of Seaside Park, was the homestead of the first (2) John<sup>2</sup> Mallett, is proved by several deeds, still preserved in the old land records of Fairfield and Stratford.

This farm, bounded north by the highway, south by the Sound, east and west by the lands of Timothy Wheeler and Isaac Hall; was sold in

---

\* Orcutt's History of Stratford and Bridgeport.

1700 by Ephraim Wheeler of Stratfield, to "Johanest Courtlandt of New York city, marchant."

Said Courtlandt sold the forty acres, July 3, 1701, for "one hundred and fifty pounds, current money of N. Y.," to Lewis Lyon of Milford, Ct., marchant." Lewis Lyon was the brother of Johannah Lyon, wife of (2) Mr. John<sup>2</sup> Mallett, and March 20, 1710, he deeded this same farm to (3) David,<sup>3</sup> (4) John,<sup>3</sup> and (5) Lewis<sup>3</sup> Mallett, in consideration of two hundred pounds paid to him by their father, (2) John<sup>2</sup> Mallett; with the proviso that Jane (or Joanna) Mallett, their mother, "shall have the full use of ye above said farm and 'bulding' during her natural life."

A lease of this same homestead was given Sept. 10, 1736, by (5) Lewis<sup>3</sup> Mallett, of Milford, to his father and mother (2) John<sup>2</sup> and Jane; consideration, one bushil of apples yearly, also a quit-claim of same date, by (5) Lewis<sup>3</sup> to (3) David<sup>3</sup> and (4) John<sup>3</sup> of the "aforesaid homestead on which my father now dwells." All these records make it seem very probable that (2) John<sup>2</sup> Mallet resided on this homestead, on the west side of what is now Park Avenue, Bridgeport, from before 1710, until his death in 1745. One of his descendants tells me, that when her ancestor built upon this land, there were but four houses on the street.

It would be most interesting, if any of the belongings of (2) John<sup>2</sup> or Joanna had been preserved to the present time, but none have as yet come to light. The nearest approach is the description given by the late Mrs. Brothwell of (2) John's<sup>2</sup> coach or carriage which she remembered. In the Parish Records of the Church of Christ, of Stratfield, which was the predecessor of the present North Congregational Church of Bridgeport, appear these entries :

Renewed covenant, Mallet, Mr., Apr. 29, 1705.

" David, Mch. 5, 1731-2.

Baptism, David, son of Mr. Mallett, bap. Apr. 29, 1705.

Apparently (5) Lewis<sup>3</sup> Mallett, of Milford, became the owner of the Division St. homestead, after the death of his mother in 1764; but both he and his son (25) Lewis<sup>4</sup> continued to live in Milford. In 1781 and in 1787, we find (108) Lewis, grandson of the first (5) Lewis<sup>3</sup> buying lands contiguous to the old homestead, and in 1790, (5) Lewis<sup>3</sup> deeds this same thirty acres, house, barn, etc., to his son (25) Lewis<sup>4</sup> of Milford, and his grandson (108) Lewis<sup>5</sup> of Fairfield.

Mrs. Stephen Hawley, a lineal descendant of (25) Lewis<sup>4</sup> told me that he bought this land, but preferring to live in Milford, he told his son (108) Lewis<sup>5</sup> that if he would marry, he should have the property; accordingly this (108) Lewis<sup>5</sup> married Anna Beach, came to live upon the Fairfield homestead in 1778 or 1779, (so Anna says in her Pension Application,) and it has belonged to him and to his descendants in a direct line to the present time.

In addition to this land on the Sound, John Mallett bought of Agur Tomlinson, May 5, 1710, 32 acres at Tawtashua hill, for 32 pounds. Nov. 20, 1710, Lewis Lyon sold to "John Mallet, shipwright," "eighty acres of woodland lying in ye county of Stratford, being of ye six miles division so called according to ye grant of said towne of Stratford;" that also being in Tashua. In 1739, and 1740, deeds are recorded, showing gifts from (2) John<sup>2</sup> to his sons (3) David<sup>3</sup>, and (4) John<sup>3</sup> of 230 acres of land at Tashua, and one to his daughter (6) Joanna<sup>3</sup> Angevine, of land in Stratford, which I think was situated on the north side of the King's highway, (now North Ave.) near its intersection with Park Avenue.

The Tashua lands, or portions of them, are still in possession of (2) John's<sup>2</sup> descendants of the same name; mostly, I think, in the line of (3) David<sup>3</sup>, his eldest son. Two slate-stone grave marks, sacred to the memory of (2) John<sup>2</sup>, and Joanna Mallet are still in existence, in the old Stratfield burying ground, corner North and Clinton avenues, Bridgeport, Conn., drawings of which are given elsewhere. On page will be found the will of (2) John<sup>2</sup> Mallet in full—the inventory of his estate amounted to £2.039, but he had given the most of his landed property to his five children before his death.

#### FAMILY OF (2) JOHN<sup>2</sup> AND JOANNAH MALLET.

There is still in existence an old worm-eaten paper once in the possession of Rev. James Kant, who was the pastor of Trumbull Congregational Church, until 1835, which bears this record;

"The heirs of John and Johannah Lyon Mallet are as follows:

David, born in Stratfield, Conn., . . . . .	1701
John, jr., born in Stratfield, Conn., . . . . .	1703
Lewis, born in Stratfield, Conn., . . . . .	1706
Johannah, born in Stratfield, Conn., . . . . .	1710
Peter, born in Stratfield, Conn., . . . . .	1712

The heirs of John Mallet, jr., were 4 sons, 8 daughters; the heirs of Lewis were 1 son, 2 daughters; Johannah Mallett married Leah Angevine, her heirs were 3 sons and 4 daughters; the heirs of Peter were six sons and 3 daughters."

Of these five children (5) Lewis<sup>3</sup> was taken by his uncle Lewis Lyon, of Milford, whose namesake he was; lived with him in Milford and became his heir. The other three sons, (3) David<sup>3</sup>, (4) John<sup>3</sup> and (7) Peter<sup>3</sup> settled on the Tashua lands; although it seems probable that David and John spent part of their lives on the homestead on the Sound. (6) Johannah<sup>3</sup> Angevine (whose husband's name is given in deeds as Zechariah) was given a home in the upper part of Stratfield; her son (29) Zechariah<sup>4</sup> afterward owning an adjoining farm. It is said of (6) Johannah<sup>3</sup> Mallet that she was "the handsomest girl who ever crossed the water;" that she was engaged to be married to some gentleman who left her for a journey to the old world. He was away for such a long time that she wearied of waiting for him, and instead married Mr. Angevine. (3) David<sup>3</sup> married Esther Angevine, a French lady, then living at New Rochelle. He died at Tashua Aug. 22, 1777. His will, dated March 15, 1775, mentions his wife, his daughter (12) Esther<sup>4</sup> Wheeler, and his three sons, (8) John<sup>4</sup>, (10) David<sup>4</sup> and (11) Joseph<sup>4</sup>, but does not mention his daughter (9) Hannah<sup>4</sup> Porter—she may have died before her father.

(3) David's<sup>3</sup> second son (10) David<sup>4</sup> kept an inn at The Old Landlord House, north of Chubb brook on Tashua street. His family were sometimes called the Nepucket Malletts, in allusion to a story connecting him with the Indians. An Indian squaw lived on the west side of Tashua street, between Chubb brook and the place now owned by (228) George A. Mallett's<sup>6</sup> heirs. Upon one occasion, before going to "The Salts" (which was the shore of Long Island Sound), she turned her spotted pig, "Nepucket," into the woods near by, to feed upon the nuts while she was away. Her absence was so prolonged that (10) David<sup>4</sup> Mallett, thinking that she must be dead, caught and killed the pig. Sometime afterward the squaw returned, and brought suit against (10) David<sup>4</sup> for her pig. A piece of pork was all that remained of poor "Nepucket." An interesting relic of this same (10) David<sup>4</sup>, is a valentine, sent by him, in 1780, to his third wife, Polly Youngs, a Jewess. It must be seen to be appreciated. When folded, it is about four inches square, and has a pansy painted on the cover; it has four other illustra-



tions in colors, and twelve verses, and is so curiously folded that upon unfolding, each illustration develops into two more. These are the verses :

Adam comes first upon the stage  
And Eve out of his side  
Was given to him in Mariage  
Turn up and see his Bride.

Eve Inocent You may behold  
From pride & affectation Free  
The under leaf you may Unfold  
Another Sight To See

View not the mairmaid if you do  
her Sweet Aluring Song  
will lead you into further Woe  
with her Deluding Tongue

A Lion Roaring from his Den  
Created was To Range  
He'se Turned into another Shape  
Turn up & See how Strange

A Griffen here you may behold  
half bird half beast is he  
Do but the under leaf unfold  
A Stranger Sight Youle See

See here within an Eagles Claws  
A little Infant Lies  
which he has Siez'd on as a Pray  
with Expanded wings to Fly

Now I've escaped the eagles claws  
And am from Danger Free  
I'll set myself to gathering Gold  
Turn down the leaf & See.

My heart here is Oppresst with Care  
What Salve can Cure the Same  
Under the leaf there is a Cure  
Lift up & See it Plain

A piece of gold & Silver Store  
has Cur'd my heart tis Sick no more  
but is from cares & Troubles Free  
no Worldly fears shall Trouble me



Now I have gold enough in Store  
 bribe from the ritch Work from the poor  
 what worldly cares Can Trouble me  
 Turn down the leaf & there youle See

Sickness comes on & death draws nigh  
 Help gold & silver elce I Die  
 Allas tis vain it is but Dross  
 Turn up and see my end at last.

See now poor man thou art but Dust  
 Thy gold & silver is but dust  
 thy Time is Done thy glass is Spent  
 Thy Cares nor fears can't Death prevent

The family of (4) John<sup>3</sup> has long been an enigma ; but the discovery of his will has given us indisputably the names of his twelve children. \*His son (14) Matthew<sup>4</sup> was in 1773 "established by the Connecticut Assembly to be Lieutenant of the company or train-band in the north-western part of the town of Stratford," which company had been formed in 1772 upon the "memorial of Matthew Mallett and others." Later, this same (14) Matthew<sup>4</sup> proved a turncoat and became a Tory, dying in the English service, in 1775 or later. His son (74) Stephen<sup>5</sup> also joined the British, and in 1780 part of his estate was confiscated. (7) Peter,<sup>3</sup> the youngest child of (2) John,<sup>2</sup> lived at the foot of Tashua hill, on the west side of the road. He was a blacksmith by trade, but increased his means by carrying on a barter in negro slaves. Both (2) John,<sup>2</sup> and (7) Peter<sup>3</sup> mention negro slaves in their wills. (7) Peter<sup>3</sup> was also a Commissary in the army during the French and Indian wars in 1775-6. He died of small-pox, contracted during a visit to New York, in connection with his business of trading in slaves and cattle; and was buried in the field back of the saw mill; the burial being made at night, by his wife and children; his grave-mark is still standing. The inventory of (7) Peter's<sup>3</sup> estate amounted to £7,046; his property consisting of personal effects, live stock, real estate, notes, and bonds. His wife Mary, and eldest son (38) Peter<sup>4</sup> were appointed executors of the estate, and in the Colonial Records, as well as in the Town Records, are several notices of facts relating to the fulfilling of these duties. Also Records are still extant of appointment of guardians to the younger children. This son (38)

---

\* Colonial Records, Conn.

Peter<sup>1</sup> seemed to succeed, in a measure, to his father's business of Commissary in the Colonial army, and later occupied a similar position to the Continental troops of North Carolina, during the earlier part of the Revolution.

The will of Mary Mallett (widow of (7) Peter<sup>3</sup>) was dated Feb. 23, 1778; probated May 23, 1779. In this she gives to her "beloved son Peter, ten shillings, who has nearly had his proportion before." Her son Philip is to have "my dwelling house where he now lives, and what land under it and adjoining to it, in that town. Moreover, I give unto him my great Bible." Other children mentioned are Samuel and Zachariah, Daniel, Mary Summers, Phebe Hawley, and Naomi Booth.

From all this we learn that the father of the Malletts, and his own immediate family, lived for the greater part of their lives in the southwestern corner of little Connecticut, and died in their own homes. The next generation began to wander, and now the homes of the twenty-one hundred descendants are scattered over the entire globe.

Of the grandchildren of (2) John,<sup>2</sup> (3) David's<sup>3</sup> sons and daughters, settled within a few miles of their father's home; most of (4) John's<sup>3</sup> twelve children did likewise, but his two daughters (half sisters), Mehitable and Eunice, who married two brothers, Isaac and Michael Beardsley, moved to Catharine, Schuyler co., N. Y., in 1800. Mehitable and Isaac, however, must have returned to Connecticut, and are buried in Huntington.\*

(7) Peter's<sup>3</sup> eldest son (38) Peter,<sup>4</sup> and the next to the youngest son, (42) Daniel,<sup>4</sup> migrated from the rocks of Connecticut to the sands of North Carolina.

In Fayetteville, N. C., there is a beautiful sheet of water which still bears the name of "Mallett Pond," taking the name in honor of Gen. (38) Peter.<sup>4</sup>

Hundreds of miles north of this point, on the Vermont side of Lake Champlain, there is an inlet of the lake, a few miles north of the city of Burlington, known as Mallett Bay. Tradition derives the title from one Stephen Mallett, a Frenchman, who settled there probably some time before the Revolution; he was a sort of hermit, and had neither wife nor children.

(4) John<sup>3</sup> had a son, (14) Matthew,<sup>4</sup> whose eldest son was named (74) Stephen,<sup>5</sup> and might possibly have been the Vermont hermit; but I

---

\* See Orcutt, p. 968.

am more inclined to believe that this man was a descendant of the family mentioned on page 1, who came to Canada in 1640. Some of the Vermont records say that the first raft of oak timber taken to Quebec was owned by Stephen Mallett, of Colchester. "Mallett, as he was called by every one, was one of the first settlers in town. No one knows where he came from, but he had built a log cabin on the shore of the bay which bears his name, long before the Revolution, and the clearing about the house had the appearance of being very ancient; he died a very old man in 1789 or '90." "His improvements must have been earlier than those under the charter, but all that remains of him is the old cellar and the name he left to the point and the bay where he lived, Mallett Head, Mallett Bay, and Mallett Creek."

#### THE REVOLUTION.

No history of any family in existence since Colonial times would be complete without the story of the part taken by that family in the Revolutionary struggle.

I have frequently been told in Connecticut that the only interest taken by the Malletts in the War for the Independence was on the Tory side, and I am most happy to refute that slander. Two names are on record as taking the side of the British, (14) Matthew<sup>4</sup>, son of (4) John<sup>3</sup>, who lost his life in the English army, and his son (74) Stephen<sup>5</sup>, whose estate was confiscated "because he had joined the enemy of the United States."

Over against these two names, is this Roll of Honor: (25) Capt. Lewis<sup>4</sup> Mallett; (108) Corp. Lewis<sup>5</sup>; (111) Miles<sup>5</sup>; (109) John<sup>5</sup>; (38) Gen. Peter<sup>4</sup>; (40) Corp. Philip<sup>4</sup>; (42) Daniel<sup>4</sup>; and (48) John P. Mallett<sup>5</sup>.

In the Pension Office at Washington, D. C., is this record: "United States, debtor to the State of Connecticut for the service of State troops, etc., 1756-1825;" and "Capt. Lewis Mallett served from April to November, 1780."

Capt. (25) Lewis<sup>4</sup> Mallett's son (108) Lewis<sup>5</sup> served as private, then as corporal. His widow, Anna, applied for a pension May 22, 1839. "Her statement, relative to the soldier's service, which was rendered entirely with the Connecticut troops," shows "three month's service in 1775, two and a half months in 1776, one month in 1777, three months in 1778, one half month in 1779, three months in 1780, and four months in 1782."

(108) Lewis<sup>5</sup> brothers (111) Miles<sup>5</sup> and (109) John<sup>5</sup> were themselves pensioners in 1832 and 1840, respectively.

(48) John (Porter) Mallett<sup>5</sup> was in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Co., Col. Whiting's Regiment, commanded by Lt.-Col. Jonathan Dimon, at Peekskill, Oct. 5-30, 1777. He was also in service with rank of corporal at Green's Farms, March 15, 1781, in the company of Capt. Najah Bennett, Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade. (See Conn. Men in the Rev.)

\*(38) Peter<sup>4</sup> Mallett was appointed Commissary of the Fifth Regiment, North Carolina troops, in Continental line, April 23, 1776. His brother (42) Daniel<sup>4</sup> was appointed Commissary of the Fourth Regiment, N. C. troops, Dec. 16, 1776.

† In the War Records on file at the State Department in Washington, (38) Peter Mallett<sup>4</sup> appears as a Deputy Commissary of Purchases in a list of accounts in the Register's office. The amount appears in column headed "Old Emiss," 1,020,000.

‡ Among the Reports of the Board of Treasury is the following:

TREASURY OFFICE,

PHILADA., Augt. 22nd, 1777.

The Commissioners for adjusting accounts to be presented to Congress for Payment having rendered the sums due on the following account to the Auditor General, he begs leave to Report—

drs	pts (parts)	
3421,77		That there is due to Peter & Daniel Mallett a balance of their accounts for supplying & paying the nine Regiments from North Carolina their Rations from the time of leaving that State to the 1st Aug. ins. amounting to . . . . . £5400 0 9
		of which they Credit 10000 Dollars received from Benj. Harrison P. MrG'l in Virginia . . . . . 3750
		for Rations drawn out of the Public Stores . . . . . 382 14 2
		or the difference between Carolina C. T Dollrs. a 8   & dollrs. 7   6, on 24326 Rations charged at 10d Dollrs. at 7   6 instead of 10d Dollrs. at 8   . . . . . £64 2 8
		<hr/>
		4196 16 10
		<hr/>
		balance . . . . . £1203 3 11
		equal to 3421 $\frac{77}{100}$ ths Dollars

(38) Peter<sup>4</sup> and (42) Daniel<sup>4</sup> Mallett also received each a bounty of five thousand acres of land in Tennessee.

That the fighting element, which had been inherited from (1) David<sup>1</sup> Mallet, as shown in the service of the army of Louis XIV., had not entirely died out, even with the close of the Revolutionary War, is proved by the fact that the Records of the Connecticut men in the War of 1812 give these names: Under Commander Philip Walker, at Bridgeport, in 1814, (215<sup>2</sup>) William Mallett, April 15 to 17; (64<sup>2</sup>) David Mallett, Sept. 30 to Oct. 3; under Commander Charles Parks, (210) Jesse Mallett<sup>6</sup>, July 12–Sept. 17.

Also (189) Isaac<sup>5</sup> Mallett, son of (40) Philip<sup>4</sup>, enlisted in 1812, from Catharine, N. Y., became ill and died in the service near Buffalo.

In the Muster Roll of Connecticut Militia from 1817 on, the name of (192) Joseph E.<sup>5</sup> Mallett appears as private in Fifth Co. First Regiment Light Artillery.

During the recent Civil War, representatives of our family, from both sides of Mason and Dixon's line, fought bravely for that which each believed to be the right principle, but in deadly opposition to each other.

God grant that there may never again be need for actual assertion of the fighting element by members of our clan.

#### CHURCH AND STATE.

But it is not only on the field of battle that the name of Mallett has been known. In the early history of Connecticut, the church and the common school occupied prominent places in the lives of the people. In this connection we find in Orcutt's History, in 1768, the names of (39) Samuel<sup>4</sup> and (40) Philip<sup>4</sup> Mallett, in 1773, of (14) Matthew<sup>4</sup> Mallett, of Daniel Hawley, Jonathan Nichols and Benjamin Sears, whose wives were all granddaughters of (2) John<sup>2</sup> Mallett; in 1778, on the school committee, Solomon Booth husband of (37) Naomi Mallett<sup>4</sup>; John Wheeler, husband of (12) Esther Mallett<sup>4</sup>; and (11) Joseph Mallett.

All of the houses on Tashua street were in those early times occupied by members of this family, and about 1760 Christ (Episcopal) church was organized, and a small building 36x26 built, near the north gate of the present churchyard, at the upper end of the street.

The larger part of the parishioners must then have belonged to the Mallett family. A similar state of things exists even now; in 1880, out of the whole number, eleven, on the roll of wardens and vestrymen, four

bear the name of Mallett, and four others are connected with the family by marriage.

A son of (199) Daniel<sup>5</sup> Mallett, tells me that in his boyhood, it was the custom for the minister to spend the Sunday "nooning;" or the hour between morning and afternoon services, at his father's house, where he was joined by many members of the congregation, making a half-circle in front of the wood fire in the great open fire-place. The clergyman at that time was Rev. Ashbel Baldwin, whose ministrations were shared by Christ Church, Stratford, and Christ Church, Tashua, and the house then occupied by Daniel Mallett, is the one now used as the Rectory of the church in Tashua.

Col. (38) Peter<sup>1</sup> Mallett, who settled in North Carolina, married for his second wife, "pretty Sally Mumford," of New London, Conn.; she was one of the two people in Fayetteville who were Episcopalians, and who owned prayer-books; and many of the occasional services of the church, which could be enjoyed in those days, were held in her house.

The sons and daughters of (38) Peter<sup>1</sup> and Sally carried on the same devotion to the church in Fayetteville. (172) Charles Peter<sup>5</sup>, being vestryman for many years, and his son (448) Charles Beatty<sup>6</sup>, also vestryman and senior warden until his death.

Prior to the Civil war (172) Charles Peter<sup>5</sup> Mallett and (448) Charles Beatty<sup>6</sup> Mallett were large cotton manufacturers in Fayetteville, and their losses at that time were correspondingly heavy. (448) Charles Beatty was largely instrumental in building the first railroad to Fayetteville, now known as the Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley R. R., and he was its first president.

Another son of Col. (38) Peter<sup>1</sup> was Gen. (174) Edward Jones Mallett. In his early manhood he moved to Providence, R. I., where he married the daughter of Gov. James Fenner. He lived there until 1845, when he removed to New York. In 1858, he accepted the appointment of United States Consul General to Italy, and upon his return to America in 1862, was appointed by President Lincoln, paymaster in the U. S. Army.

Returning again to Connecticut, we find that in 1764, (5) Lewis<sup>3</sup> Mallett was one of the three who gave the land where the (stone) (Episcopal) Church of Milford, now stands, and in 1778, his son (25) Lewis<sup>4</sup> gave a lease of land to pay a church debt.

My father (516) Charles<sup>6</sup> Mallett, after spending his early years on his

father's farm, gaining as much education as the district school and the higher grade academy could give him, journeyed to what was then the far west, Niagara co., N. Y., and engaged for a time in school teaching. Yielding to the earnest solicitations of his sisters, he returned to Connecticut and located in Bridgeport.

In 1834, he erected the "first store on Main st. and was the first to conduct a purely mercantile business on that street." His influence was always exerted for the good of the town, but he would never accept any official position. He was a constant attendant at old St. John's Church, and many times a member of her vestry.

(40) Philip<sup>4</sup>, son of (7) Peter<sup>3</sup>, and brother of Col. (38) Peter<sup>4</sup>, moved with his family to Catharine, Schuyler co., N. Y., in the autumn of 1802—his sons (183) Dimon<sup>5</sup> and (184) Daniel<sup>5</sup> having preceded him the Spring of the same year; a third son (187) Levi<sup>5</sup> bought new land in the same vicinity, cleared it, lived, and died on the farm that he had thus rescued from the wilds, one half mile S. W. of Johnson's settlement, (now Catharine,) and still known as the Malette farm.

(40) Philip<sup>4</sup> prospected for iron, and silver ore in the hills of N. Y., but was unsuccessful, and died much in debt. Numerous descendants of (40) Philip<sup>4</sup>, and of (16) Mehitabel<sup>4</sup>, and (19) Eunice<sup>4</sup> (Mallett) Beardsley still live in Schuyler, and adjoining counties, and others have scattered from there, through the Western States.

Of (2) John Mallet's<sup>2</sup> thirty-seven grandchildren; (3) David's<sup>3</sup> five children settled in Tashua, or the town of Trumbull, Fairfield county, Conn. (of which Tashua is a school district)—part of (4) John's<sup>3</sup> twelve, remained in Conn., part went to Central New York—(5) Lewis's<sup>3</sup> three lived in Milford, New Haven co., Conn.—(6) Joanna's<sup>3</sup> seven, are partly undiscovered—(7) Peter's<sup>3</sup> ten, were fairly divided between Trumbull, Conn., Catharine, N. Y., and Fayetteville, N. Carolina.

The descendants of these thirty-seven, down to the tenth generation, to the number of twenty-three hundred, are, or have been, found in almost every State in the Union, and quarter of the globe. And their occupations have been equally diverse—farmers, artisans, merchants, printers, publishers, soldiers, dentists, physicians, lawyers, clergymen of various denominations—all classes are represented in our clan—the poor and the rich; the high and the low; the learned and the ignorant.

And all can trace their ancestry back to John the Huguenot, and

Johannah Lyon his wife—and thence to David, the Commissary in the army of the great French king.

What would be the astonishment of that same John the Huguenot, could he rise from his grave in quaint, old Stratfield burying-ground! Think you he could easily find his way to his old home on Park avenue—even if the street cars (electric perhaps), were ready to carry him to his very door?

These past two hundred years have wrought mighty changes even in Bridgeport.

A. S. M.



LETTER OF GEN'L (38) PETER MALLETT<sup>4</sup>.

As it may give some pleasure and satisfaction to my family that follow me to know whence the family and name arise, and the manner of our forefather's first coming to America, as well as to be acquainted with their situation, manner of living and hardships and dangers of their predecessors to my children and to them only I address this. In order to lead you into the knowledge I have myself of my family I must first inform you that when I was a child, perhaps not more than two or three years of age, I was taken home by my grandmother, who, I believe, meant to bring me up at this time. My grandfather was living when I was between five and six years old, and died at his farm, three miles from Fairfield, Conn., aged ninety and upwards. I continued with my grandmother about two years after. She was a good, old French woman and could not speak a word in English, and from my living with her, I could not speak nor understand the English language as all the servants and every person in the house, my grandfather and grandmother knew nothing than French. At this time, my grandmother and my uncle David had some dispute with my father about a farm which my uncle found means to withhold which so much displeased my father that he took me away from my grandmother. Notwithstanding I was taken away from her, she ever spoke of me with tenderness and affection ; often supplied me with money and other articles.

I believe I never but once saw her before my father's death which occurred nine years after. After his death, my grandmother renewed all her former fondness for me, and I am sure had she not disposed of what was in her power in the course of my absence, it would have come to me. About a month before she died, in 1763, she sent for me, and gave me a number of French books. Among them was a handsomely bound book, which she handed me, and told me that it was my great-grandfather's and grandfather's journal and that it was highly worth my notice and attention, and that her then last prayer was that I should never feel or know such hardships, distress, disappointments, fatigues, dangers, difficulties, &c., &c.

At this time I was about nineteen, and having a command of money and company, paid very little regard to the injunctions of my good

grandmother or the books, although I took particular care of them, until I came to settle in Wilmington in 1769.

The age of my grandmother I do not recollect, more than hearing the family frequently say that she was two or three years older than my grandfather, tho' she would have it that she was some years over one hundred. In 1769-70, an Irish gentleman, Mr. Bennis (?) stayed with me, who read the French language better than English, as he received his education in that country. It so happened that he got a sight of the French books given me by my grandmother, among them a great deal of the laws, trials, disputes, &c., and often the name of my grandfather mentioned. Mr. Bennis enquired of me if I knew the history of my forefathers. I told him not, but my grandmother had given me what she called a journal, written by my greatgrandfather. I told Bennis of what my good grandmother had given me, but I was never taught to write or read French, although I could speak no other language, but had now almost forgot to speak it; upon which Bennis undertook to translate it into English. If I recollect right, there were 180 pages or more, written in a large book, and neatly in the style, and often the custom with the General and Field officers in the army. This book and the English of it, I had laid up carefully at Cross Creek, now Fayetteville, until 1781, when a Colonel Fannen and his troop of horse came there and took the town, broke open the trunks and this, with other books and papers, was destroyed, which, of course, deprives me of giving you a full account; but as I went over the translation of Bennis frequently, and have still in remembrance the substance of what related to my two grandfathers, the first part of which was written by the hand of the elder, (whose name was David,) the latter part by his son John, my grandfather.

My great-grandfather, and his family, lived in Rochelle, France. He had considerable command there, either in the army, or civil department, in Louis the 14th time. This is clear—because in his book were copies of several letters from Le Tellier, who was, it seems, a judge appointed by the King, probably for the purpose only to try the Calvinists. Bennis read me of a proclamation, directed to David Mallett, Commissary of the 4th Division. Le Tellier writes at the bottom of this proclamation, a note in very respectful terms, inviting my great-grandfather to recant, and draw his followers over; advises by no means to suffer his family, or those who relied on him, to go near those

Preachers, then about, nor to depend too much on a Mr. Colbrit, tells him his son the Marquis de Louvois shall meet him at some private place, &c. However, it seems my great-grandfather would not listen to him ; that he, and his five sons led many thousands.

At last the King's troops turned out, took Rochelle, put to death all before them—indeed the cruelties committed among the women and children, by the soldiers, is beyond expression. My great-grandfather, with his sons, and such of the family as were spared, made a good retreat into the country, where they made a stand for some time.

In 1686 there were four hundred officers broken on the wheel, among them my grandfather's brother, brother-in-law, and their wives and children, either burned, or put to death other ways, for signing some text to a Rev'd —— Protestant. My great-grandfather, and grandfather, with many thousands, forced their way to some shipping, and landed in England in 1687. From every appearance they brought with them a great deal of money and many servants. In 1691 my great-grandfather died ; his age I do not recollect. My grandfather returned to France privately, got away his wife, two children, some money, and two ships, which had either been concealed for him or given in payment for some property. These ships came to England. There my grandfather takes in a number of passengers of his own country, and with three other ships sailed for S. Carolina. Three of the ships arrived off Santee, two, to the South. At Santee my grandfather and family arrived. The other two of the ships landed their passengers at Bufort, and then went around to the Savannah river. A settlement was made on the Santee by these people, great land purchases were made, the families of Linet, Horner, Hague, and a number of French names remain there yet. My grandfather sent his ships some voyages, and remained himself, either to form a settlement, or some other plan.

Before they returned, he lost his wife and one child ; he had two children left. This distressed him so much that he returned to some part of Germany, where his brother had gone, but left behind him Johanna Lyon, his two children, and a nephew named Peter, whom he sent back, as his journal says, to the highlands he had purchased for him. This must be the high hills of Santee, as some of Peter's family are there still.

My grandfather went into some army against his country for nearly two years, when he returned by way of New York to Santee. He

found Hannah Lyon (his servant), one child, and nephew alive. He takes with him Hannah and his child, leaves his nephew, and goes to New York, where he and the Angevines, Alias, Febels, and a number of French that had been to Germany, purchased five square miles and called it New Rochelle, twenty miles eastward of New York. This was about the year 1695. One of my grandfather's brothers was a physician and settled in Yorkshire, England, another settled in Germany, and a third came out with his ships.

He kept him with him; it seems he turned out badly by being a drunkard. My grandfather gave him some property, and settled him in Boston. I have found some of the same name there, and found them to be of the family; they are mostly worthy tradesmen.

In 1695 my grandfather married his faithful servant, Hannah Lyon, and sent a brother of hers to his brother in Yorkshire, who had before been his servant boy, to study under his brother, the doctor; and to exchange with Louis Angevine his portion of the New Rochelle purchase for lands near Fairfield, where he lived in the greatest plenty, had an elegant house, built in the French style, a handsome little farm, and two others six miles distant. He kept eight or ten French servants, and when my uncle David and John were settled, Louis Lyon returned and settled as a doctor in Milford, Conn., where in a few years he made a handsome fortune, and took with him, as his own son, in 1721, my uncle Lewis Mallett. They lived together in great harmony for many years, and made a handsome fortune. Doctor Lyon having no other family than my uncle and three children. Doctor Lyon died, and soon after my grandfather left all his fortune to my uncle Lewis, his son, and my cousin.

My grandfather returned twice to Europe after he settled in America; once he took with him his eldest son, David, having lost his son at Rochelle, that he brought from Santee. The last time he went to Surrey (?) and sent my father over to France, to negotiate some money matters, which he and my father complained hardly against some relations cheating them, so they must have failed mostly in their expectation. From the small idea I have of him myself, and from what I have generally understood from his friends and neighbors, he was an officer-like man, been used to hardships of war, and others, with a remarkable constitution; never slept in a bed, nor would he suffer his sons until they were settled in their mode of living; calm in his temper, but re-

vengeful when displeased, his neighbors generally feared and loved him. His countrymen he treated haughtily. I recollect when he died. He left five sons, David, Zackarie, John, Louis and Peter. The youngest was my father. None of them equaled their father in any degree whatever.

David and John, soon after the death of their father, persuaded their mother to sign a lease of her property, but as she always said, so sayeth my father, that this property was meant for my father, or myself at her death. On examining the conveyance it was found to be a real bill of sale forever. This brought on a quarrel that was never settled during the three brothers lifetime. Though my uncles had then valuable lands, large stocks and many servants as are necessary in that country, and considerable in cash, yet they and their families, except one son of John, came almost to nothing, at least they were forced to work. Matthew, the son of John, seemed very fortunate at his first beginning. Unluckily, in 1776, he raised two armies, joined the British, had a major's commission, and was killed in 1777. My Uncle Lewis, who was an easy, well meant man, and one who had no desire for more property than would afford him an easy living and a plentiful table. He lived in Milford, in this easy, honest way, until his death. Lewis, his son, followed nearly the steps of his father, enjoying nearly the same, not more, nor less than he did.

At the death of Dr. Lyon, Peter, my father, was of a lively, gay turn, fond of company and traveling, and was in trade, seemingly with success, too. When the war broke out in 1755 he engaged either with the quartermaster's department or commissary, perhaps both. In 1757 he took me with him, and in 1759 I had become so well acquainted with the business that I was relied on for almost all purchases of cattle, horses and stock, and wet provision for 12,000 men.

I was born November 14, 1744, of course but little over sixteen, when the settlement of my father's estate came to me. This business was too much for any such boy to undertake. The inventory of my father's estate, notes and lands amounted to over £30,000, including the value of lands, and it was expected the estate was worth at least half that sum, clear, which I doubt not, was it possible to have justice done.

After the death of my father, I continued on my own account to purchase cattle and beaves for several garrisons, and by the time the troops were called home, on peace being made, I had cleared to myself 8 or

£10,000. This, and the handling of such a property, rather raised my ideas too high, together with the great change between peace, and war, of which I was not a proper judge at that age. Shortly after, the creditors brought suit against my father's estate, I acted as executor for all who owed money, but being so sure of a large property out of the estate left, I made no guard in pleas to those actions for the insolvency of the estate. I succeeded shortly with the assistance of William Samuel Johnson, the first lawyer in the country, to obtain judgments against the debtors of the estate, for upwards of £20,000, and had suffered judgments against the estate nearly half that sum, had not the least fears of money. In 1764 debtors to the estate failed, and the money never recovered to amount more than half. Then all went wrong, and of course I was pressed from every quarter, and from not making proper pleas, became myself liable, tho' in fact, by this time I had more than spent all my own money, and had (illegible) run in something what I expected my own share of the estate. At this time I was engaged to be married to Miss Eunice Curtice. Her father had promised me some money and other property, which would in value have been \$6,000. However he shortly turned against the match, and finally gave not a shilling. Everything seemed to run to my destruction, particularly to one so young, and had never known the want of money, nor the necessity of such industry and care, in that country which above all others in America it requires. In November, 1764, I was married, and in 1765 was resolved on travel and trying again my fortunes.

Accordingly I waited on Dr. Johnson, my friend who had known all the business, and told him without much ceremony that I felt myself in a bad situation, and asked his advice what to do; and after relating to him the disappointments I had met with on my part, even my father-in-law, who was able but entirely indifferent; and pointing out to Dr. Johnson the true statement of my father's personal property—the real estate I had given up to the heirs—and that my own property would nearly pay what befel me to do, we both concluded that in honesty I could do no more than leave and otherwise seek my fortune.

Thus far was all I intended when I first sat down, but as my own life and fortune has been rather extraordinary and uncommon, I thought I would amuse my sons with a short account.

At the winding up of affairs as mentioned, and lodging an account



with the Probate, mortgaged all my own property to pay the debts of my father, as I had perhaps made use of some of the estate's money, and about leaving my country for what place I knew not, except the calling at *Hispanola* (?) in hopes of receiving \$2,000 due me by a Col. Hopkins of the French army, I left my wife towards the end of June, 1765, then not twenty-one as to years, tho' I had seen more life than most men of forty. With the value of \$200 and an order on some persons in New York for about \$800 more, this all arose from an aunt of my wife's. With this sum I went to Canobay (?) purchased half of two vessels, went with one after Col. Hopkins, to whom I had lent money in 1760, in Canada, but succeeded poorly, received to the value of \$500, handsome treatment and fair promises. From thence I came to Charleston, in Virginia. By this time, in the Fall of 1765, I undertook the command of my own vessel, went to Spain, part of Portugal, Denmark and England. From thence to the coast of Guinea, thence to the Barbadoes, Jamaica, thence to the Spanish Bay of Honduras, to Virginia, thence returned to Charleston. Various were the hardships in those voyages, almost too much to enter upon, both by sickness and want, especially from Senegal to the West Indies, where part of the crew preserved their lives by the flesh of the negroes, sickness which carried off all the crew except one man and boy on the South Main. I continued master of my own vessel and had made very considerable gain, so as to suppose myself worth \$10,000 or \$12,000; went to Connecticut for my family early in 1768, who had never heard of me after my departure. In June I lost my vessel and cargo to the full value of my worth on Cape Hatteras, went on shore about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  leagues on the foreyard, lost seven seamen out of thirteen. After some difficulties we got to Newbern, a stranger without a hat or a shoe.

I was then bound to London, but now found myself reduced to nothing, worn down with hardship and fatigue. However, I found a friend to clothe me, lent me money to carry me back to Charleston. I wrote my wife advising her to remain where she was, until I recovered my fortune, which I should again try. The sixth day after I arrived in Charleston, I again sailed for Liverpool, with a cargo half mine, on credit, and a chartered vessel at a low rate.

I made a very short passage and came to a good market. I got a freight of King's provisions, for Port Royal, Jamaica, and Pensacola. At the same time an Irish lady took her passage with me for Jamaica,

and a number of servants. Before we reached our intended port I found she was the intended wife of the Governor of Campeche. She offered me a handsome sum to land her in the Bay of Campeche, and after further arguments promised to assist me to trade with the Spaniards there. At Kingston I readily obtained some freight belonging to myself and those concerned with me in Charleston, in negroes, rum, and printed linens, which articles were suitable to that country, double manned my crew—added two more guns, proceeded first to land my Kingston stores, and other freight at Pensacola, crossed the bay of Mexico with the lady and her servants, landed her in Campeachy with some difficulty.

We first made our trade peaceably, to about one-half, the Governor being very friendly as far as he dared, but at last about the middle of the night, about the sixth day we had been at anchor he privately ordered, or she did, that several Spanish boats should take my vessel and cargo that night. In that country, the last of the night, and all of the morning is calm, so had no other way but to defend with our guns. Accordingly we made ready. At daybreak I believe from 300 to 400 men in six boats came boldly alongside.

When within speaking distance I desired them to come no nearer, or I would sink them. They, however, continued with all force of oars, when I brought alongside on them, sunk two boats at once, and, as I heard afterwards, up the Mississippi, that I killed and drowned near thirty. The rest made off as fast as they had before come toward me. As soon as the wind changed, about nine o'clock, I departed for New Orleans, where a Spanish fleet had just arrived in order to take possession of the place from the French according to the treaty of 1763. I got permission from the French officers to deal with the French about 180 miles up the river.

I shortly made sale of the remainder of my cargo, purchased pork, and other articles, sent my vessel to Pensacola, crossed by land myself, sold part there, and returned from thence to Charleston. This voyage was performed in less than eight months, my share of the profits exceeded \$3,000.

On my arrival I found a letter in the postoffice, informing me that a friend of mine had made insurance on my account, unknown to me, on the new vessel and cargo lost the year before, on Cape Hattas, to amount of 1,000 guineas. These two sums enabled me to get credit in



England, in the West Indies, and in Charleston. I then left the sea—went to Edenton commissioned by Wilcox, Cram & Co., to fill up two cargo ships belonging to Handly and Edom, London, that was in a way of laying on demurrage. During my stay there, Maurice Moore, Esqre., one of the circuit judges, invited me to come to Wilmington and go into trade. I came along with Mr. Moore, and accordingly entered into business. That, together with having half the agency of victualling the North Lowland, yielded me a handsome profit. In 1770 I sent a vessel for my wife and child. Her father refused her coming and my wife did not urge it with that warmth I expected. I was so vexed that—for more than a year. At last being uneasy to know I had a wife and child and to treat her coldly without being sure she was to blame I sent a Capt. Magill to her. She wrote me she could not come away unless it was unknown to her father—in that situation with strangers—that she could come with myself anyhow. I accordingly in July, 1772, took a pilot boat, went to the mouth of Fairfield harbor, met her, she came to the water side with her son, took her in our boat, and after spending a few months in Rhode Island, Boston and New York I brought her to Wilmington. We lived happily about a year together, when I found it necessary to preserve her life as well as the child's that she should return northwardly, she being sickly and then pregnant with my daughter Mrs. Jones. A number of difficulties befell us both at this time, too tedious to mention, and some not proper. She remained to the northward until October, 1776, when I sent a lad, an apprentice to me, Mr. Potafida, with a wagon and money to purchase a carriage and horses. She came off with Portafield and her two children and servants.

My little boy who I had inoculated in 1772, went with Portafield through the city of Philadelphia, where his mother kept close for fear of the smallpox. It had happened we had been deceived, and the little boy had not taken the disorder when he was inoculated.

In Virginia he was taken ill with it, when he and his mother both died with it, two miles from Nowlands Ferry, and not far from the present great city.

By this time the war between England and America became warm and general. I myself stood high in esteem of the Americans, my knowledge of the army and commissary department raised my credit throughout the States, and at the time of Portafield's returning, in 1776, I had the victualing of a large army, which was profitable until the money

then in circulation depreciated. I continued with the army as commissary until October, 1786, and was from North to South; sometimes one way, sometimes another. Was in all the great engagements to the northward until 1778, afterwards to the southward.

After General Gates' defeat at Camden, August, 1780, the paper in value fell almost to nothing, provisions for the troops in Hillsborough and other places were not to be had on public credit, and I became liable in person for a number of purchases. This hurt me much, my loss in three months was not less than \$80,000, by depreciation in paper money.

At the General Assembly in Hillsborough, 1780, September, I resigned my office as Commissary General to the State and to General Gates as Commissary to his division, yet proposed to remain under pay, provided funds would be found me to purchase, but absolutely refused supplying by impressing and taking provisions on my own account, and certificates. Generals Burke and Nash were my enemies; they immediately did all against me in their power. However, I remained firm, and removed to my plantation, Council Hall, near Campbellton, where during the winter, I was in large trade at Wilmington, Cross Creek and Pedee; had a large value in goods. During that time I was much suspected as a Tory, an enemy to the Americans; of course watched, threatened, and vexed every day and night. About February, 1781, the English took Wilmington. Daniel Mallett left them all my goods. About the same time they surrounded Portafield at Pedee; took all my property there also. Upon this it was reported and believed that I had a correspondence with the British, and had my property put in their way on purpose. I was obliged to arm my house every night with twelve or fourteen men, and always kept about that many armed with bayonets, &c.

About the last of March the engagement at Guilford happened between Lord Cornwallis and General Greene, the latter rather had the best; the former then moved toward the nearest shipping, say Wilmington. A few days after, a Mr. Swain (?) with about 40 men, for the third or fourth time, attacked me at Council Hall, under pretense of being on the side of the English, wanted provisions as they said, laid up for Lord Cornwallis' army. I refused them admittance. As it happened my men were all out except one black man, Johny. After an hour or two parley they forced into the lower part of the house, and my wife, myself,

Johny, and a negro woman defended ourselves with arms, not only forced them from the stairway, but out of the house. One gun only was fired. My wife and servant Hannah were noble soldiers. A few days after Lord Cornwallis' army came along. A great many of his officers were old acquaintances of mine; some had been tent-mates with me in the Canada war. I went over the river out of the way, and not the least idea of joining them; but after a day or two, a Mrs. Southerland and Miss Coit, an aunt of my wife's, sent me word to come in, that Lord Cornwallis and a number of officers had been at the house, that I should have all my goods at Wilmington and Pedee. I went in, of course, and with them to Wilmington, but my goods had all been sold and distributed among the soldiers and officers, with other prized goods. I was then pressed to go with Lord Cornwallis, as his Commissary, to Virginia. This I absolutely refused. Having been for years in the American army, I could not think of acting against them that in principle I felt for.

However, of this I repented, for I never could be reinstated again, and was obliged to suffer beyond expression, both in hardships, money, by the printed Act of Assembly, directions to the court, trials, and indeed everything—mob, after mob.

However, upon the whole, I always succeeded either in one way or the other, that during my passage through life. I was wounded twice before I was sixteen years old. Had one horse killed under me at Halfway brook, above Fort Edward, 1758. A ball partly through the calf of my leg at Fort George, 1759, wounded slightly in the other.

At Edenton a ball just broke the crown of my head, this was in an affair called honor. At ———, in Jersey, 1777, a wound in the ankle. 1780, at Cotton's house in ———, a Lt. Gen. and myself, with about eighteen men, were surrounded and attacked by about 80 tories. We defended ourselves wonderfully through a log house, and even saved all our horses, except one lost, and two wounded. We killed, and wounded 8, some say 12. We had two men slightly wounded. I had two buckshot enter my left side—one I cut out the next day, the other was too deep, and remained working its way, sometimes giving me great pain, until after living seventeen years and a few days it got down to my hip and gave me two months of the greatest pain in Chatham, where I was so fortunate as to have it cut out.

END.

Dear Honored Parents this ma inform you I am well hoping this ma find you so we are now at Youngstown in sight of the enemy altho there is no signs of actual hostility there is several deserters from the British camp the Royal George is taken By the American Brg Oneida a Raft of Boards was taken by our men from the British Valued at 1000 Dollars we have moved from Black Rock where we first arrived to Youngstown 30 miles Below 1 mile from Fort Niagara it is a general time of health in our camp ; I wish you to write to me as soon as possible I have heard from you by Mr. Fossit but I want a letter from you the people are moving from the line on Both sides this is a beautiful place on this side of the River is Fort Niagara on the other side is Fort George in the Village of Neveare the River is about three-quarters of a mile wide here between the two is where the River empty itself into Lake Ontario we do not apprehend any danger at present from the enemy in the engagements between the George and Oneida there was killed & wounded of our men 60 on the side of the enemy 130, 14 only escaped unhurt of the British and were taken I have seen this River from one end to the other that is from Black Rock to Fort Niagara the Niagara Falls is great natural curiosity I ever saw if you have anything Phillip I want you to inform me of it no more at present but I remain your most dutiful son

ISAAC MALETT.

N B.—I wish to be remembered to all enquiring friends Neighbors and acquaintances.

To                                  Mr  
Phillip Malett  
of  
Catharine  
County of Tioga

EXTRACTS FROM THE RECORD OF ELAM BEARDSLEY<sup>6</sup>.

"There is a difference of opinion in regard to the orthography of the name (Beardsley). Some terminate with *ey*, others with *ee*. I am among the latter. I bring in support of my opinion, Jared Beardsley, whom I knew in my early days. He asserted that the name was compounded of Beard and Lee. It is well known that names were formed in that way anciently. For instance, from John's son, we have Johnson; David's son, we have Davidson. So Beard had a son Lee, of course he was Beard's Lee, as in the example given above—in like manner the two became Beardslee, by throwing away the apostrophe denoting possession, but retaining the *s*."

"My maternal grandmother was Mehetable Mallett. Her grandparents fled from France on account of religious persecution in that country. They settled a few miles north of what is now the city of Bridgeport, Ct., at some period during the 16th (17th?) century. They were Huguenots."

"My grandparents Isaac and Mehetable were strongly wedded to the English or Prot. Epis. Church, and as a matter of course, adhered to Geo. the 3rd, and consequently he refused to take up arms against him in the Revolutionary struggle which he always *demonstrated* the Rebellion."

"He had taken the oath of allegiance to the British Crown and held that no man, or number of men, had power to absolve him from that oath. He was not a Tory in the meaning of the term as understood and applied but simply a noncombatant."

WILL OF (2) JOHN MALLET.<sup>2</sup>

*Recorded at Fairfield. Probate Record Dec. 3d. 1744. Book 1741-1748, page 290.*

In ye name of God. Amen. I John Mallet of ye town of Fairfield and county of Fairfield being in health of body and of sound mind and memory Calling to mind my mortal State Doe make and Or Dain this my Last Will and Testament: first and Chiefly I Commend my Soul to God who gave me being firmly Trusting in his mercy thro Christ my Redeemer, my Body I bequeath to ye Dust to be Decently Entered att ye Discretion of my Christian Friend, My Worldly goods after my Debts and funeral Charges are defrayed and payed: I give and Bequeath them in manner following—

*Item* to my Eldest Son David Mallett I give twenty Shillings in money having

heretofore had a Large tract of Land which I paid ye purchase of, that with ye twenty shillings I now give him makes ye whole of his Portion Except ye Reversion of Lands hereafter mentioned.

*Item* to my Son John Mallet: I having heretofore purchased Lands which I Caused ye aliances to vest ye tittle of in him my sd Son John and his heirs &c. I now give him five shillings in money which makes ye whole of his portion.

*Item* to my Son Lewis Mallet I having heretofore purchased Land which I *prosered* ye Grantors to vest ye title in my sd Son Lewis. I now give him fifteen Shillings in money which makes ye whole of his portion.

*Item* to my Son Peter Mallet having heretofore given him Lands of considerable value I now give him fifteen Shillings in Money which makes ye whole of his portion.

*Item* to my Daughter Joannah Angevine having already given her above three hundred Pounds: I now give her fifteen Shillings in money which makes ye whole of her portion.

*Item* to my beloved wife Joanah Mallet I give and bequeath all my Estate not above given yt is all my Land, housing and moveables Estate in ye bounds of Stratford or Fairfield to her and heirs forever to use and Dispose of as She Shall think fitt, and further it is my Will if my Wife Shall Die Seized of ye Estate I now give her that then and in Such Case my Eldest Son David Shall have all ye Land: I have given to my sd Wife to him and to his heirs in fee and also my black negro man James—and my Son Peter Mallet shall have my negro man Mingo, and further yt in Such Case as above mentioned then my Daughter Joannah Anjevine Children Shall have my mollto Wench Dinah and her Children, and I do hereby Constitute and ordain my beloved Wife Joanah Mallet to be my sole Executrix of this my Last Will Declaring this and this only to be my Last Will and Testament to Confirm which I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this third Day of December Anno Dom: 1744.

Signed, sealed pronounced and declared to be ye Last Will of Testator

JOHN MALLET [Seal.]

in presence of us

THEOPHILUS NICHOLS,  
DAVID LACY,  
DAVID WELLS,

} A true Copy of ye Orig'l.

Recorded pr DAVID BURR,

*Regis'or.*

Att a Court of Probate held in Fairfield, Oct. 8, 1745, then personally appeared Theophilus Nicholas, David Lacy, and David Wells, witnesses to ye forgoing will and made Solemn Oath yt they saw John Mallet signer and sealer to ye sd will sign and seal ye same and heard him declare it to be his Last will and yt they signed in ye presence of ye Testator as witnesses and yt they judged him to be of sound mind and Disposing memory: at sd Court personally appeared Joanah Mallet sole executrix to sd will and accepted ye trust committed to her as Executrix and exhibited at ye sd Court ye foregoing will in order for probation sd will being proved is by sd Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test., DAVID BURR, *Clerk.*

## JOANNA MALLET'S WILL.

*March 18, 1763. Fairfield Probate Records. Book 1754 to '64.*

In ye name of God, Amen. I Joanna Mallet of Stratford in ye county of Fairfield being far advanced in age and knowing yt ye time of my departure draws near but thro ye goodness of God I am of sound mind and memory think it best to make this my Last Will and Testament, and first I give my soul into ye hands of God who gave it and my body to Return to ye dust to a decent burial and as to what worldly goods and estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I freely dispose of ye same as followeth—

And first my Will is all my just Debts and Funeral Expenses being first paid and satisfied out of my estate.

*Item*—I freely give unto my Loveing son John Mallet ye whole of what shall be due and unpaid at ye Time of my death on one Certain Bond given to me by my Son Peter Mallet now dec'd said bond is for four hundred pounds old Tenor conditioned for Two hundred pounds old Tenor to be to him forever.

*Item*, all the rest of my estate of what nature or kindsoever I freely give unto my two Sons namely David Mallet and John Mallet in ye Proportion as followeth to say Two Third parts thereof to my sd son David and one third part thereof to my said son John Mallet they haveing done considerable for me toward taking care of me and providing for my support.

The rest of my Children haveing had already ye full of what I think they ought to have, therefore I do not give them anything more at this time, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my said Two Sons David and John Mallet to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, in witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 18th day of March, A. D. 1763

her  
JOANNA X MALLET [SEAL]  
mark.

Signed, Sealed, Published & declared by Joanna Mallet to be her last Will & Testament in presence of Witnesses

TIMOTHY SHEEHEN

SAMUEL ADAMS

At a Court of Probate held at Fairfield Octob 9th 1764 personally appeared John & David Mallet Esqrs to ye foregoing Will and exhibited ye same for Probation—ye same being proved by said Court approved and ordered to be Recorded at ye same time Sd Executors accepted ye trust committed them by ye Testator—

Test—

ANDR ROWLAND, *Clerk*

A true copy &

ANDR ROWLAND *Regr*

A. R. I



WILL OF (3) DAVID MALLITT<sup>s</sup>.

*Recorded at Fairfield. Probate Records March 15th, 1775. Book 1775 to 1778, page 196.*

In the Name of God Amen. I David Mallitt of Stratford in ye County of Fairfield being of Sound Memory & Mind Do hereby Make & ordain this my Last Will and Testament—

*Imprimis* Bequeath my Soul to God in Humble hopes of Mercy Through Jesus Christ & my Body to ye Earth to be Buried in a Decent Christian Manner at ye Discretion of my Executors & as Touching Such worldly Goods & estate as it has Pleased God to Bless me with in this Life I dispose tharof in manner following (viz) To my Beloved wife Esther Mallitt I give & Bequeath all my moveable Estate that I shall die Possest of (Excepting Such articles as I shall hereafter otherwise Dispose of) to be her own forever also the use and Improvement of all my meadow Called the Boggy meadow near to where my Son David Mallitt now lives During the Term She Shall Remain my Widow & also the use and Improvement of all the other Land I shall Die Possest of after my Debts and Legacies Shall be paid out of them as I shall hereafter order During her Natural Life.

*Item* To my Son Joseph Mallitt I give my Carpenter Tools to be his own forever.

*Item* To my Son John Mallitt I give my Best Bever hat & two Stub Sythes.

*Item* To my Son David Mallitt I give my Best Spade and Twenty Shillings in money to be paid as I shall hereafter order.

*Item* To my Daughter Esther Wheeler the wife of John I give Four pounds Lawfull money to be paid her out of my Lands in Two years after my Decease.

And my Will is that my Executors Shall Sell so much of my Land at the Long Beach & Black Banks so-called as shall be Sufficient to pay all my Debts Funeral Charges & Legacies & if they Shall not be Sufficient, then my Will is that they Shall Sell any Other piece or parcel of my Land as Shall make up such Deficiency.

And my Will is if any of my Lands Shall Remain unsold after my Just Debts & funeral Charges & Legacies are all Paid that the same shall be Equally Divided between my three Sons John Mallitt, David Mallitt & Joseph Mallitt after the Death of my wife and I Do hereby give & Bequeath the Same Accordingly & also I give them all my wearing Apparrel that I shall Die Possest of.

And I do hereby appoint my Loveing wife Esther Mallitt & my Son Joseph Mallitt to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament and my Will further is that if Either of my Executors Should Die before my Estate is Settled that ye Survivors may Sell and Convey my Lands According as I have above ordered & in Witness whereof I have Hereunto Set my Hand and Seal this 15th day of March A. D. 1775

DAVID MALLITT [Seal]

Signed, Sealed Published and Declared to be the Last Will and Testament of David Mallitt in Presence of

ABIJAH SEELEY

ABIJAH GREGORY

ISAAC NICHOLS



At a Court of Probate Held in Fairfield Octr. 16th, 1777 Then ye above & foregoing Will was Exhibited to this Court for Probation by me of ye Executors therein mentioned whi accepted the Trust & said Will being proved was by sd Court accepted and ordered to be Recorded as may appear by ye Origl on file

Test—

HEZEK SILLIMAN, *Clerk*

### WILL OF (4) JOHN MALLET.<sup>3</sup>

*Recorded at Fairfield. Probate Records June 26th, 1767. Book 1775 and 76, Page 545.*

In the name of God, Amen. I John Mallit of Stratford being at this Time through the Goodness of God of Sound Mind and memory think best to make this my Last Will and Testament.

And first of all I freely Resign my Soul into ye Hands of God who Gave it and my Body to Return to ye Dust from whence it was taken. Hoping for a Blessed Resurrection to Immortal Glory and as for what Worldly Goods and Estate it hath pleased ye Lord to Bless me with in this Life—

I freely Dispose of ye same in ye following manner (viz) My Will is that all my just Debts and funeral expences be first paid and satisfyed out of my moveable estate—*Imprimis*—I freely Give unto my beloved Wife Martha Mallit one third part of all my moveable estate after Debts and charges paid to be her own forever and also ye use and Improvement of one half on my Dwelling House and one half my Barn and one third part of my Land, Dure the time She Shall Remain my Widow ; and also I give my said Wife one years provision out of my Estate—

*Item* I give unto my Daughter Prudence, Daug, the Sum of five Shillings, Lawfull money besides what she hath already had and that to be ye whole of her portion—

*Item* I freely give unto my Son Matthew Mallit ye sum of five Shillings besides what he hath already had and yt to be ye whole of his portion—

*Item* I give to my Daughter Sarah Sears besides what she hath already had ye sum of five shillings and that to make ye whole of her portion—

*Item* I freely give to my Daughter Mehitable Beardslee besides what she has heretofore had ye sum of five Shillings and yt to be ye full of her portion.

*Item* I Give unto my Daughter Eunice Beardslee besides what she has before had ye sum of five Shillings and yt to make her portion.

*Item* I Give to my Daughter Hannah Bennit besides what I have already given her ye Sum of Twenty pounds Lawfull money to be paid as is hereafter provided and yt to be ye whole of her portion—

*Item* I Give unto my Daughter Mercy Mallit ye Sum of Thirty pounds Lawfull Money to be paid as heretofore provided and yt to be the whole of her portion

*Item* I give unto my Daughter Ruth Mallit ye Sum of Thirty pounds Lawfull Money to be paid as hereafter provided and yt to be ye whole of her portion

*Item* I freely give unto my Daughter Olive Mallit ye Sum of Thirty pounds Lawfull Money to be paid as Hereafter provided and that to be ye full of her portion

*Item* I freely give and Bequeath unto my three Sons namely John Malit & Edmund Mallit and Henry Mallit and to their Heirs forever all my Land and Building after my Wife's use is End in ye Same and to be Equally Divided between them

they to Receive what is not Given ye use of to my Wife Immediately after my Decease and also my moveable Estate that is not Disposed of to my said three Sons in Equal proportion to be Divided between them.

And it is to be understood that what I have given to my Abovesd three Sons is on this Condition that they Shall pay unto my four Daughters namely Hannah, Mercy, Ruth and Olive what I have given to them in this Will and to be paid by said three Sons in Equal Proportion at ye End of Twelve years from my Decease and not Sooner Except they my Said Sons Shall see Cause.

And I do hereby Appoint my two Sons namely John Mallit and Edmund Mallit to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament and I Do hereby Revoke and make null and void all other and former Wills by me Heretofore made, Ratifying and Confirming this and Only this to be my Last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I have Hereunto Set my Hand and Seal this 26th Day June 1767.

JOHN MALLIT [Seal]

Signed, Sealed, published & Declared by  
Mr John Mallit to be his Last Will &  
Testament in presence of us Witnesses

AGUR JUDSON

TIMOTHY HUBBELL

SAMUEL ADAMS

FAIRFIELD }  
COUNTY ss }

STRATFORD, *July ye 2d Ad 1776.*

Personally appeared Samuel Adams Esqr and Messrs Agur Judson and Mr Timothy Wheeler Witnesses to ye within and foregoing will and made Solomn Oath that they Saw the Testator Sign and Seal ye foregoing Will and heard him Publish pronounce and Declare the Same to be his Last Will and Testament and yt they signed as Witnesses in presence of ye Testator and that they see Each Other Sign and Judged him the Testator to be of a Sound Disposine Mind and Memory.

Sworn by me DANIEL JUDSON,

*Justice of Peace*

At a Court of Probate Held in Fairfield July ye 4th 1776 Then ye above and foregoing, being by John Mallit and Edmund Mallit named Executors in sd Will Presented to this Court for Probation. And ye same being proved was by said Court Approved and Ordered to be Recorded and ye same Time said Exes. accepted ye Trust Reposed in them by ye Testator.

Test. HEZEKIAH STILLMAN, *Clerk.*

### WILL OF (7) PETER MALLETT.<sup>3</sup>

*Recorded at Fairfield. Probate Records Dec. 10, 1759. Book 1747 to 1761, Page 456,*

In the Name of God amen. I Peter Mallett of Stratford in ye County of Fairfield and the Colony of Connecticut in New England being in Health of Body and Sound Memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

First and chiefly I recommend my soul to ye Hand of God My Creator firmly trusting in his infinite Mercy Thro' Christ my Redeemer, My Body I bequeath to

the Dust to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Christian friends. My worldly Goods after my just Debts and funeral Charges are Paid I will & bequeath them in Manner following—

*Item* To my beloved Wife Mary Mallett I give and bequeath Sixty pounds Lawfull Money to be paid in Theest of my movable Estate—also the use of One third part of my Real Estate so long as she shall continue my widow and in Case she shall marry after my Death then she shall have the use only of so much of my Estate as shall be valued to be worth one hundred and forty pounds & that during her natural Life—

*Item* To my Daughter Mary Summers haveing already given her about one hundred pounds, I now give ten pounds which makes the whole of her Portion.

*Item* To my Daughter Phebe Hawley haveing already given her about one hundred pounds, I now give her ten pounds which makes the whole of her Portion.

*Item* To my Six Sons Peter Mallett & Sam'el Mallett & Philip Mallett & Zachariah Mallett & Dan'el Mallett & Benj'n Mallett to them & their Heirs and Assigns forever I give and bequeath all my Estate in Lands Housing and Movable not above given to my Wife and Daughters to be equally Divided between my s'd Six Sons in Equal Shares and if either of them should die Childless then his Part to be equally Divided between his Surviving Brethren and in Case my wife should bear me another son My Will is he shall Divide Equal with his Brethren and in Case she bear me a Daughter she to have an hundred pounds and further it is my will all my Negroes shall be sold; and I hereby Constitute and appoint my beloved Wife Mary and my Eldest Son Peter Mallet to be my Exec'r of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Declaring this and this only to be my Last Will and Testament which to confirm I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal this 10th day of Decem'r A. D. 1759.

PETER MALLET [Seal.]

Signed, Sealed pronounced  
& Declared to be ye Last Will  
and Testament of the Testator  
in presence of us

THOP'S

JOSEPH HILL

SAM'EL GREGORY

Know all whom this May Concern that I Mary Mallett wife to the above Signing Testator do hereby Declare that I do accept of and am perfectly satisfied with ye Dower my s'd Husband has given me by his within Will which to Confirm I have herto Set my Hand ye date above.

MARY MALLET.

Signed in Presence of  
JOSEPH HIDE,  
SAM'EL GREGORY.

At a Court of Probate held in Fairfield.

*Janry 24th 1760*

Personally appeared Thops (Nichols) and Samel Gregory two of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will and made Solemn Oath yt they Saw Peter Mallett ye above Testator sign and seal and heard him declare the Same to be his Last Will & Testament & that they then Judge him to be Sound Disposing mind & memory and that Joseph Hide signed the same as Witnesses to the Same in Presence of the Testator and of each other

Sworn Before the Court Test

At the aforesd also Personally appeared Peter Mallett One of the Execr named in sd Will accepted the Trust committed to him by ye Testator and at the same Time exhibited sd will to sd Court for Probation which being proved is by sd Court approved and ordered to be Recorded Test.

A True Copy of the Original Recorded.

#### WILL OF MARY MALLET.

*At a Court of Probate held at Stratford, this 23rd day of September, 1797. Robert Walker, Esq., Judge; Joseph Walker, Esq., Clerk.*

In the name of God, Amen.

This 23rd day of February, 1778 I, Mary Mallett of the town of Stratford, and Parish of North Stratford, and County of Fairfield, being under bodily illness but of sound mind and memory considering my mortality, do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

*First.* I recommend my soul to God through Jesus Christ in hope of eternal life through his merits, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor hereafter named, believing its redemption at the last day, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give and dispose of the same in manner and form as followeth, viz:—First, I order and will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my movable estate.

Then I give and bequeath to my beloved son Peter, ten shillings, who has nearly had his proportion before.

Then I order and will that my three beloved sons Samuel, Philip and Zachariah should not pay what they owe me on book or note if I do not call for it while I live.

Then I give my beloved son Philip my dwelling house where he now lives, and what land under it and adjoining to it in that town, to be his and his heirs forever, moreover I give unto him my great Bible.

Then I give my beloved daughter Mary Summers, my black quilt, and as to the rest of my movable estate, I order and will that my beloved children Samuel, Philip, Zachariah, Daniel, Mary Summers, Phebe Hawley and Naomi Booth should share equally and alike, and also that my daughters above mentioned should have their choice in my clothes.

Finally I hereby constitnte and ordain Daniel Hawley, my son-in-law, to be my

executor on this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills, declaring this to be my last will and testament.

In Witness Hereof, I set my hand and seal the day and date above written.

In presence of

MARY MALLETT. [Seal.]

SETH HIGBY,

JONATHAN TYRRELL,

PATTY TYRELL.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY, ss.

WATERTOWN, Sept. 21st, 1797.

Personally appeared Jonathan Tyrrell, Patty Tyrrell, both of Woodbury in said county and made solemn oath that the date of the foregoing will; they were personally present and saw Mary Mallett sign and seal the said will and testament, and heard her declare the same to be her last will and testament, and that they each of them were requested by the said Mary Mallett to subscribe their names as witnesses to the same, and as they looked upon her of sound disposing mind and memory, they then in the presence of said testator and in presence of each other and of Seth Higby, the other subscribing witness, subscribed their names to the same as above, and that they both saw the said Seth Higby subscribe his name as a witness to the same.

Sworn before me,

ELI CURTISS,

*Justice of the Peace.*

Personally appeared Daniel Hawley and Abijah Hawley and made oath to the foregoing will before said court and gave bond, the same is approved and ordered to be recorded.

ROBERT WALKER, *Judge of Probate.*

*At a Court of Probate held at Stratford, Dec. 4th, 1797.*

ROBERT WALKER, *Judge.*

JOSEPH WALKER, *Clerk Present.*

WHEREAS, Daniel Hawley and Abijah Hawley executors of the estate of Daniel Hawley, late of Stratford, deceased, who was in his lifetime executor on the last will and testament of Mary Mallett, late of said Stratford, deceased, have this day represented to this court that the estate of said Mary is insolvent and insufficient to pay discharge debts due, therefore whereupon this court appoint, empower and fully authorize Abraham Brinsmade Esq. of Trumbull and David Nichols of Huntington, Commissioners to receive, examine and adjust the several claims against said estate and report make to this court in six months.

Attest :

JOSEPH WALKER, *Clerk.*

The Estate of Mary Mallett Inventoried and appraised this 23 day of Sept 1797.

## INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF JOHN MALLET, DEC. 30, 1745.

*Fairfield Ct. Probate Records. Book 1741-48. P. 304.*

An Inventory of ye Estate of John Mallet Late of Stratfield Dec'd taken by us ye Subscribers hereunto being appointed, therefore and sworn thereto as ye Law Directs Nov 12 A. D. 1745.

One old beaver hatt 1 lb   10 s 1 broad cloth 3 lb 1 Coat 3 lb   10 . . . . .	8 0 0
One Drugget Coat 4 lb 10 s—1 hollen Shirt 1 lb 5 s—home spun Do 1 : 5 . . . . .	7 0 0
one handkerchief 18 s   1 pr. of Old boots 10 s   1 Gun 6 lb—2 Sermon Books	
1 lb . . . . .	8 8 0
two bolsters 2 lb—1 feather bed—55 lb £12. 1 Do tow tuing wt 44— . . . . .	25 0 0
1 other bed in ye Chamber wt 45 lbs—14 lb . . . . .	14 0 0
one old Leather Bed wt 48 lbs—8 lb 1 Bedstead & Cord 1 lb—10 s . . . . .	9 10 0
1 bedstead Cord & under Bed all 1 lb 10 s   1 set of Callico Curtains 7 lb—10 s . . . . .	9 0 0
1 Rugg 4 lbs—10 s 1 Coverlid 3 lb   1 old Do 1 lb . . . . .	8 10 0
two Coverlids at 3 lbs   2 Coverlids at 3 lb—15 s . . . . .	6 15 0
1 lb feathers 7 s   1 old pillow 3 s   two Coverlids 15 lbs   27 Sheets 20 lbs . . . . .	25 10 0
to Coverlids 1 lb & 4 pillow cases 1 lb—8 s . . . . .	2 8 0
4 table Cloaths 1 lb 5 s & 1 bedstead & Cord 1 lb 18 s . . . . .	3 0 0
to 1 Sheet 12 s   1 tankard 10 s   1 quart Pot 14 s   1 pint pot 10 s   . . . . .	2 6 0
to 15 plates 4 lbs 3 plates 2 lb 4 platters 6 lb . . . . .	12 0 0
1 bason 12 s 2 porrengers 10 s & 7 Spoons 4 s   . . . . .	1 6 0
6 knives & 10 forks 1 lb and warming pan 2 lb 10 s . . . . .	3 10 0
3 Candlesticks brass 1 lb 10 s & a Stand Candlestick 3 lb 10 s . . . . .	5 0 0
1 Copper Kettle 20 lb Do brass 10 lb Do 3 lb . . . . .	33 0 0
Large Ironpot 5 lb Do 1 lb 10 s Do 10 s Ironpot 1 lb 5 s Do 11 s   . . . . .	8 16 0
frying pan 1 lb 8 s & brass things 12 s & flesh fork 3 s   tongs 10 s   . . . . .	2 13 0
a Lamp 5 s Stilyards 15 s   2 trammels 2 lb   1 broken hand Iron 4 s . . . . .	3 4 0
Peal 5 s   hand Irons 1 lb 15 s   hetchel 1 lb   5 s do 10 s . . . . .	3 15 0
A spade 1 lb   and 2 broad axes 1 lb   & 4 ring bolts 1 lb 10 s . . . . .	3 10 0
timber chain wt 25 lb at 2 lb 10 s   teatable 2 lb 10 s do 2 lb . . . . .	7 0 0
6 black chairs 3 lb   2 Chws ma 1 lb and looking Glass, 5 lb . . . . .	9 0 0
Bread tray 7 s & black Chair 10 s   1 trunk 5 s   basket & 5 bushels malt	
3lb . . . . .	4 2 0
Old Cask oat malt 6 s old Chest & bushel & ½ beans 1 lb 4 s . . . . .	1 10 0
whip saw 1 lb   an auger 5 s   & reel 7 s   3 sythes 10 s old Iron 1 lb . . . . .	3 2 0
2 basketts 10 s   old nails 10 s 25 lb wool 6 lb   5 lb Coarse wool 1 lb . . . . .	8 0 0
9 chairs 2 lb 12 s   one table 1 lb 5 s   do 1 lb 10 s   an adds & Chisel 3 s   . . . . .	5 10 0
2 chests 2 lb   & a drawing knife 6 s   a square 7 s   3 gimblets 3 s   . . . . .	3 6 0
a Cradle 15 s   a rule 5 s   a mallet 2 s   old Iron 15 s   . . . . .	1 17 0
1 hide 2 lb   hammer 2 s pully block 1 s   6 d honey pot 7 s   . . . . .	2 10 6
leather 9 lb at 1 lb   10 s   7 boles 7 s   a brush 5 s . . . . .	2 2 0

Earthen ware 12 s   a mortar 3 s   a sieve 4 s & a Riddle 6 s   . . . . .	5	5	0
a wooden bowl 6 s   2 pails 3 s   6 d 2 Cupboards 2 lb 10 s . . . . .	2	15	0
a saddle 5 lb & 3 bridles 10 s a basket 3 s   a little wheel 10 s   . . . . .	6	3	0
a great wheel 10 s   2 rakes 4 s   a pitchfork 7 s   . . . . .	1	1	0
4 hogsheads of Cyder 12 lb   1 barrel of Cyder 1 lb   one barrel of mythege-			
lin 7 lb . . . . .	20	0	0
Old Cask 5 lb   Earthenware 5 s   padlock 12 s   pitch tunnel 2 s . . . . .	6	0	0
box and heaters 5 s   a sow and 7 pigs 5 lb 10 s   60 bushels of Corn at home			
21 lb   . . . . .	26	15	0
3 Cows, 36 lb   1 black steer 18 lb   1 red steer 11 lb . . . . .	65	0	0
4 yearling 22 lb   1 bay mare 50 lb   1 Iron fetters 1 lb   barley in ye sheaf			
1 lb . . . . .	74	0	0
Oats in ye sheaf 32 lb   Eleven Loads of Rye 40 lb . . . . .	72	0	0
to corn at Tautashua 22 lb flax in ye barn 15 lb 10 bushels flax seed 4 lb . . . . .	41	0	0
to negro man James 170 lb do red head Mingo negro 170 lb . . . . .	340	0	0
to 1 negro Woman Dinah 130 lb   negro child 30 lb . . . . .	160	0	0
a grindstone 10 s & 10 small swine 12 lb   2 sythes 1 lb 10 s . . . . .	14	0	0
a hand saw 2 lb   3 augers 16 s   5 old Baules 1.5   Cart Rope 5 s . . . . .	4	6	0
Broken chain 15 s   old Iron 2 s   a beetle 6 s   1 trammel 1 lb   Iron pot			
17 s . . . . .	3	0	0
a bed & bedstead & cord 3 lb   1 hold fast 15 s   old pewter 3 s   . . . . .	3	18	0
8 swine 32 lb   2 narrow axes 1 lb 10 s a rone horse 45 lb . . . . .	78	14	0
a bay mare old one 50 lb a black 2 yr old horse 30 lb   Colt 15 lb . . . . .	95	0	0
21 sheep 28 lb   plow and Irons 2 lb 5 s   8 acres of Wheat and Rye 20 lb . . . . .	50	0	0
8 acres of Wheat & Rye on David's Land 20 lb : 4 oxen 80 lb . . . . .	100	0	0
a white mare 12 lb   an Iron bound Cart & Clevis 16 lb . . . . .	28	0	0
two yokes and Irons 17 s   horse Gears 1 lb 5 s   1 chain 1 lb . . . . .	3	2	0
one chain 1 lb   Iron kettle 8 s   a sadle 2 lb   2 stubine axes 10 s . . . . .	3	18	0
a stone jarr 6 s   an inch auger 4 s   a fan 10 s   & 2 sickles 10 s . . . . .	1	10	0
an Iron Crow barr and 2 rings & bolts 1 lb 10 s . . . . .	1	10	0
a pide steer 14 lb   3 : two yr olds 30 lb white steer 15 lb & Cow 10 lb . . . . .	69	0	0
two 2 yr old heifers, 19 lb   a brown heifer 13 lb . . . . .	32	0	0
five Calves 16 lb . . . . .	16	0	0
2 Chairs 12 s   2 baggs 10 s   . . . . .	1	2	0
to eighteen acres of Land at Tautashaway Hill 250 lb . . . . .	250	0	0
35 acres of Land north of Tautashaway Meadow 200 lb . . . . .	200	0	0
a true Copy of ye Orig <sup>e</sup> l on file Record'd			

Test— DAVID BURR,

*Regis'r*

JOSEPH BOOTH

DAVID SHERMAN,

THEOP'S NICHOLS,

} *apprisers under oath*

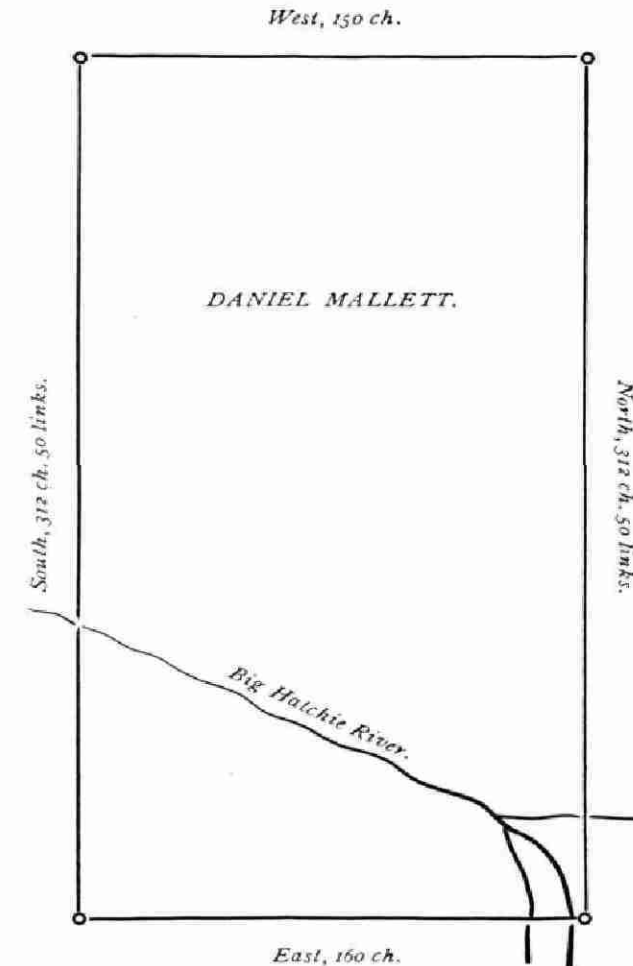
Att a Court of Probate held at Fairfield Decem'r 30th 1745 Eben'r Stillman Esqr Judge personally appeared Joanah Mallet Executrix of ye Last Will of her husband John Mallet Late of Stratfield Dec'd and Exhibited ye foregoing Inventory to sd Court made Oath yt ye same is a true and perfect Inventory of all ye Estate of sd

Dec'd yt she knows of and if anything hereafter appears belonging to sd Estate she will Cause ye same to be Inserted ; said Inventory being proved is by sd Court approved and Ordered to be Recorded.

Test,

DAVID BURR, *Clerk.*

[*Copy.*]



WARRANT NO 1760

*Scale 80 chs pr Inch.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,  
WESTERN DISTRICT.

By virtue of a warrant from the State Entry takes No 1760 dated 12 January 1785 I have surveyed for Daniel Mallett 5000 acres of land lying on both sides of Big Hatchie river. Beginning at the north East corner of John Estes's Entry No 1253 at a black walnut tree marked I R. running east 160 chs, to a white oak, thence north 312 chs. 50 links to a black oak tree west 160 chains to a stake thence South 312 chs 50 links to the Beginning.

Surveyed Nov. 12. 1786

ISAAC ROBERTS.

WM BUSH  
THO. JAMISON } C. C.

Grant No 276 dated 25 April 1789

# HEROES OF THE REVOLUTIONAY WAR.

Captain Lewis<sup>4</sup> Mallett.  
Corporal Lewis<sup>5</sup> Mallett.  
Private Miles<sup>5</sup> Mallett.  
Private John<sup>5</sup> Mallett.  
General Peter<sup>4</sup> Mallett.  
Corporal Philip<sup>4</sup> Mallett.



Commissary Daniel<sup>4</sup> Mallett.

Corporal John P.<sup>5</sup> Mallett.

David<sup>5</sup> Baldwin, died in the prison-ship.

Lewis<sup>5</sup> Baldwin,       "       "       "

*Tories.*

Matthew<sup>4</sup> Mallet.

Stephen<sup>5</sup> Mallet.

SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812.

William Mallett.

Jesse<sup>6</sup> Mallett.

Isaac<sup>5</sup> Mallett, died in the service.

HEROES OF THE CIVIL WAR.

*Union Army.*

Sergeant Sylvester T. Malette, Co. G. 50th Engineers, N. Y.

Ephraim Malette,       "       "

Henry Wisner Malette,       "       "

William Smith Malette,       "       "

John Fiddler Malette,       "       "

Huson W. Malette, died in prison at Salisbury, N. C.

George Abel Mallette, Conn. Volunteers.

William Averill, killed.

Myron Couch,       "

Joel Guild,       "

Charles Bacon,       "

Eli John Beardsley, 50th Reg't, N. Y. V.

Eli Plumb Burton.

Rollin Stiles Burton, died June 30, 1863.

Jerome M. Esney,       "       Sept. 12, 1862.

*Confederate Army.*

Colonel Peter Mallett, 3rd Reg. N. C.

A. Fridge Mallett,       "       "

Lt. Col. Edward Mallett, 41 "       "       killed.

Adj. Richardson Mallett,       "       "       "

Cecil Mallett,       1 "       "

Jno. W. Mallett,       1 "       "

Lieut. C. P. Mallett,       3 "       "

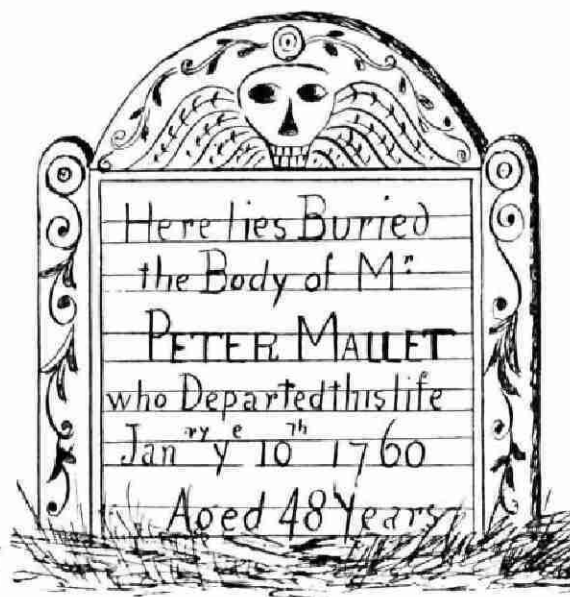
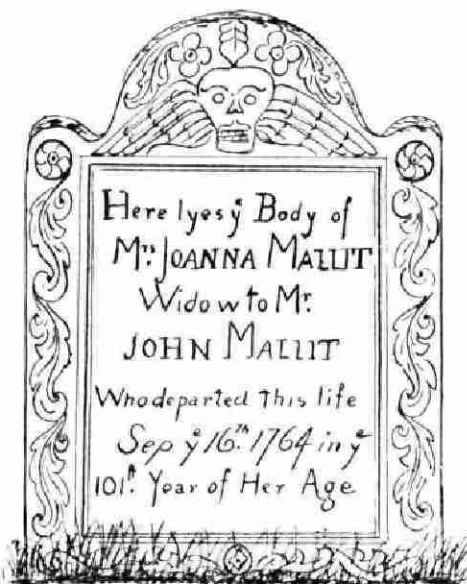
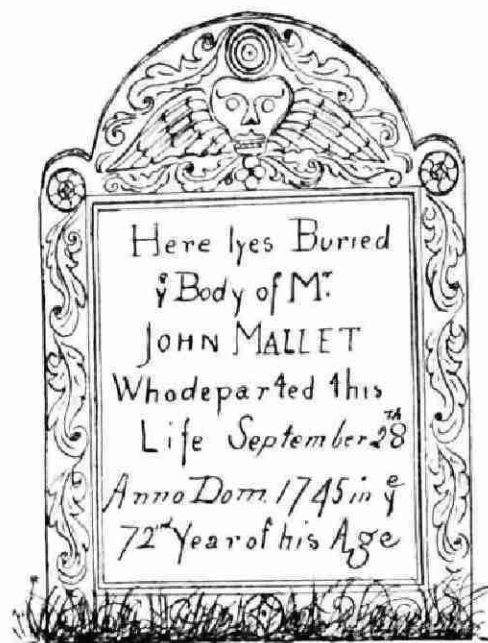
Surgeon Du Ponceau Jones, died.

Edward Jones.

Edward Jones Eccles.

Geo. D. Hooper.

Chas. M. Hooper.



FAC-SIMILE OF GRAVE MARKS.

*And his Descendants.*

# GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

4

*John Mallet, the Huguenot.*

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1	DAVID MALLET, . . . . . 1	. . . . .	. . . . .	France, . . . . .	1691	England.
	<i>Third son of 1 DAVID MALLET,<sup>1</sup></i>					
2	John Mallet, . . . . . 2	1673	1695	Fairfield, Ct., . .	9-23, 1745	Stratfield, Ct.
	<i>Johannah Lyon, . . . . .</i>	1663		" . . . .	9-16, 1764	" "
	<i>Children of 2 JOHN MALLET,<sup>2</sup></i>					
3	David Mallet, . . . . . 3	1-10, 1701	. . . . .	Tashua, Ct., . . .	8-22, 1777	Tashua, Ct.
	<i>Esther Angevine, . . . . .</i>	1711	. . . . .	New Rochelle, N.Y.	1-16, 1787	" "
4	(Capt.) John, jr., . . . . . 3	10-16, 1703	{	Tashua, . . . . .	12-5, 1742	Stratfield, Ct.
	<i>Sarah (d. of Sam.) French, . . .</i>	1716		" . . . . .		
	<i>Martha, . . . . .</i>					
5	Lewis, . . . . . 3	8-14, 1706	{	Milford, Ct., . . .	9-7, 1790	Milford, Ct.
	<i>Eunice (d. of Ezek.) Newton, . .</i>	1712		" . . . . .	10-19, 1789	" "
6	Johannah, . . . . . 3	3-10, 1710	{	Stratfield, . . . .	living, 1783	
	<i>Zachariah Angevine, . . . . .</i>			" . . . . .	1760	
7	Peter, . . . . . 3	3-31, 1712	{	Tashua, . . . . .	1-10, 1760	Tashua, Ct.
	<i>Mary (Booth?), . . . . .</i>			" . . . . .	living, 1794	
	<i>Children of 3 DAVID MALLETT,<sup>3</sup></i>					
8	John Mallett ye 3d, . . . . . 4	10-28, 1731	{	Tashua, . . . . .	5-28, 1784	Tashua, Ct.
	<i>Rebecca Porter, . . . . .</i>			Trumbull, . . . .	9-28, 1784	
9	Hannah, . . . . . 4	9-10, 1733	{			
	<i>Seth Porter, . . . . .</i>					
10	David, jr., . . . . . 4	11-15, 1735	{	Tashua, . . . . .	7-16, 1822	Tashua, Ct.
	<i>Rhoda (d. of Gamakill) French, .</i>	1740		" . . . . .	3-5, 1777	" "
	<i>Bethia (d. of Gideon) Bennett, .</i>	1749	{	" . . . . .	10-14, 1788	" "
	<i>Polly Young, . . . . .</i>	1747		" . . . . .	5-13, 1835	" "
11	Joseph, . . . . . 4	3-25, 1740	{	" . . . . .	9-15, 1818	" "
	<i>Mrs. Jerusha Middlebrook, . . .</i>	8-31, 1742		" . . . . .	8-31, 1819	" "
12	Esther, . . . . . 4	1-1, 1745	{	Trumbull, . . . .	5-9, 1818	L. H. Trumbull.
	<i>John Wheeler, . . . . .</i>	1738		" . . . . .	3-15, 1801	" "
	<i>David Summers, . . . . .</i>	1733	{	" . . . . .	2-26, 1818	" "



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
33	— — — — —, . . . . . 4					
34	— — — — —, . . . . . 4					
<i>Children of 7 PETER MALLETT,<sup>3</sup></i>						
35	Mary Mallett, . . . . . 4	1738	} 1-13, 1756	Tashua, . . . . .	10-17, 1801	L. H. Trumbull.
	David Summers, . . . . .	1731		Trumbull, . . . . .	2-28, 1818	" "
36	Phebe, . . . . . 4		} 3-26, 1758	Tashua, . . . . .		
	Daniel (s. of Oliver) Hawley, . . . . .	8 —, 1734		Trumbull, . . . . . before 12, 1797		
37	Naomia, . . . . . 4	11-28, 1742	} 8-30, 1764	Tashua, . . . . .	5-23, 1817	Catharine.
	Solomon (s. of Nathaniel) Booth, . . . . .	10-27, 1740		Catharine, N. Y., . . . . .	1-12, 1821	"
38	Peter, . . . . . 4	11-14, 1744	} 3-7, 1765	N. Carolina, . . . . .	2-2, 1805	1 Fayetteville, N. C.
	Eunice (d. of J. Judson) Curtis, . . . . .	bap. 7 —, 1744		Stratford, . . . . .	1776	Nowland's Ferry, Va
	Sarah Mumford, . . . . .	9-10, 1765	} 11-24, 1780	New London, Ct., . . . . .	4-2, 1836	1 Fayetteville.
39	Samuel, . . . . . 4	5-15, 1747		Stamford, N. Y., . . . . .	1823	Stamford.
	Kate (d. of Benj.) De Forest, . . . . .	3-18, 1753	} 1785	Stratford, Ct., . . . . .	1810?	"
40	Philip, . . . . . 4	5-20, 1750		Catharine, . . . . .	3-7, 1819	Catharine.
	Sarah (d. of Joseph) Frost, . . . . .	1756?	} 1778?	Danbury, Ct., . . . . .	1824?	"
41	Zachariah, . . . . . 4	2-28, 1752		Tashua, . . . . .	1-4, 1813	Tashua.
	Rhoda (d. of Joseph) Edwards, . . . . .	2-17, 1753	} 10-26, 1775		5-8, 1834	"
42	Daniel, . . . . . 4	1-15, 1755		Wilmington, N. C.		
	Mary Lillington, . . . . .		} About 1795	" "	1808	
43	Benjamin, . . . . . 4	1-5, 1755				
44	Benjamin, . . . . . 4	bap. 10-16, 1757				
<i>Children of 8 JOHN MALLETT YE 3D<sup>4</sup></i>						
45	David Mallett ye 3d, . . . . . 5	3-19, 1755	} 10-23, 1777	Tashua, . . . . .	9-19, 1830	Tashua.
	91 Polly Bennett, <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	3-15, 1760			12-14, 1843	"
46	Huldah, . . . . . 5	1756	} . . . . .	Tashua, . . . . .	10-29, 1758	Stratfield.
47	Seth, . . . . . 5	7-27, 1759		" . . . . .	4-14, 1802	Tashua.
	Olive Hall, . . . . .	8-26, 1758	} 3-31, 1785		2-2, 1828	"
48	John Porter, . . . . . 5	4-14, 1762		unm. . . . .		
49	Ephraim, . . . . . 5	7-24, 1765	} . . . . .	Tashua, . . . . .	2-16, 1769	L. H. Trumbull.
50	Ebenezer, . . . . . 5	bap. 4-5, 1771		Tashua, . . . . .	7-27, 1838	Tashua.
	Grisselda Burr, . . . . .	1776	} . . . . .		1-20, 1863	"

51	Joseph, . . . . . 5	. . . . .	{ . . . . .	Emmetsburg, Her-		
	Loretta Porter, . . . . .	. . . . .	{ . . . . .	kimer co., N. Y.		
	<i>Children of 9 HANNAH MALLET</i>					
	PORTER, <sup>4</sup>					
52	Samuel Porter, . . . . . 5	7-18, 1752				
53	John, . . . . . 5	bap. 7- , 1756				
54	Esther, . . . . . 5	4- , 1763	. . . . .		5- , 1818	
55	Sarah, . . . . . 5	6- , 1767				
	<i>Children of 10 DAVID MALLET, jr.,<sup>4</sup></i>					
56	Philo Mallett, . . . . . 5	bap. 5-22, 1782	{ 7-6, 1780	Canojoharie, N. Y.,	4-2, 1820	Canojoharie.
	Eunice Wheeler, . . . . .	4- , 1762	{ . . . . .		10-10, 1848	"
57	Benjamin, . . . . . 5	bap. 12-18, 1763	{ 1-6, 1785		11-6, 1798	Tashua.
	Olive French, . . . . .		{ . . . . .			
58	Hannah, . . . . . 5	bap. 6-28, 1761	{ 2-3, 1777	Waterville, N. Y.	before 1848	
	Isaac Edwards, . . . . .		{ . . . . .			
59	Zachariah, . . . . . 5		{ 5-18, 1790	Paris, Oneida co.,		
	Abigail Osborne, . . . . .		{ . . . . .	N. Y.		
60	Aaron, . . . . . 5	bap. 6-30, 1771	{ 2-24, 1805	Tashua, . . . . .	12-31, 1855	Tashua.
	Eunice Beach, . . . . .	7-1, 1783	{ . . . . .		11-27, 1860	"
61	Rhoda, . . . . . 5	5-12, 1765	. . . . .	Illinois, . . . . .	before 1848	
	Sanford, . . . . .					
62	Bethiah, . . . . . 5	bap. 9-30, 1781	{ 1801			
	Jonathan Nichols, . . . . .	2-6, 1777	{ . . . . .			
	James Hall, . . . . .		{ . . . . .	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.		
63	Huldah, . . . . . 5	bap. 1-19, 1783	{ 1807		2-23, 1834	Tashua.
	Amos Hawley Wheeler, . . . . .		{ . . . . .	Bridgeport.		
64	David, . . . . . 5	bap. 8-15, 1784	unm.	Tashua, . . . . .	6-3, 1848	Tashua.
65	Charity, . . . . . 5	9-20, 1788	{ 12-25, 1811	" . . . . .	12-16, 1832	L. H. T.
	Stephen (s. of Nehemiah) Beach, . . . . .	5-8, 1769	{ . . . . .	Trumbull, . . . . .	2-8, 1835	"
	<i>Children of 11 JOSEPH MALLET,<sup>4</sup></i>					
66	Elizabeth Mallett, . . . . . 5	2-7, 1769	{ . . . . .	Tashua, . . . . .	4-16, 1852	"
	David (s. of Lt. Ephraim) Middlebrook	4- , 1768	{ . . . . .	Trumbull, . . . . .	11-27, 1819	"
67	Ephraim, . . . . . 5	2-18, 1772	{ . . . . .	Tashua, . . . . .	12-1, 1772	L. H. T.
68	Elijah, . . . . . 5	8-31, 1773	{ 12-1, 1795	Tashua, . . . . .	7-6, 1806	Tashua.
	Sarah Sanford, . . . . .	1-11, 1777	{ . . . . .	" . . . . .	2-27, 1834	"
69	Robert, . . . . . 5	6-15, 1778	{ 12-15, 1804	" . . . . .	12-17, 1852	"
	Sally C. (d. of Philo) Nichols, . . . . .	1-10, 1782	{ . . . . .	" . . . . .	1-10, 1850	"

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
70	Esther, . . . . . 5 Arron Secley, . . . . .	4-8, 1781 6-10, 1776	} . . . . . } . . . . .	Tashua, . . . . . Easton, Ct., . . .	7-16, 1824 5-3, 1864	Easton, Ct. "
<i>Children of 12 ESTHER MALLET WHEELER,<sup>4</sup></i>						
71	Ebenezer Wheeler, . . . . . 5 Naomi Lewis, . . . . .	2-11, 1765 8-29, 1770	} . . . . . } . . . . .	Trumbull, . . . . .	11-11, 1823 8-29, 1840	L. H. T. "
72	David, . . . . . 5 Patience (d. of Nichols) Walker, . .	7-, 1767 1-1, 1772	} . . . . . } . . . . .	Trumbull, . . . . .	9-22, 1822 3 8, 1862	" "
73	John Mallett, . . . . . 5 Ann (d. of Eliakim) Walker, . . .	1-7, 1769 7-11, 1774	} . . . . . } . . . . .	Trumbull, . . . . .	2-21, 1851 5-24, 1855	" "
<i>Children of 14 MATTHEW MALLET,<sup>4</sup></i>						
74	Steaven Mallett, . . . . . 5					
75	Abel, . . . . . 5	bap. 9-5, 1779	. . . . .	. . . . . before	9-, 1784	
76	Anna, . . . . . 5 Henry Beardsley, . . . . .	bap. 7-25, 1762 bap. 4-, 1761	} . . . . . } . . . . .	. . . . .	11-7, 1812 8-29, 1809	Tashua. "
77	Salmon, . . . . . 5 Phebe Bennett, . . . . .	bap. 6-10, 1764 11-14, 1767	} . . . . . } 5-6, 1787	Pittsfield, N. Y., . .	4-7, 1825 4-11, 1803?	Fairport, N. Y. Pittsfield.
78	Matthew, . . . . . 5 Anna Morscheuse, . . . . .	bap. 11-18, 1770 1764	} . . . . . } 7-5, 1795	New Milford, . . . "	10-14, 1822 10-19, 1822	Northville. "
<i>Children of 15 SARAH MALLET SEARS<sup>4</sup></i>						
79	Mehitable Sears, . . . . . 5	bap. 9-19, 1756				
80	Hannah, . . . . . 5	bap. 6-18, 1758				
81	Elizabeth, . . . . . 5	bap. 2-19, 1760				
82	Alathea, . . . . . 5	6-, 1762				
83	Bartholome, . . . . . 5	6-16, 1768				
84	Benjamin, . . . . . 5	bap. 1-, 1771				
85	Gideon, . . . . . 5	bap. 2-23, 1773				
<i>Children of 16 MEHITABLE MAL- LETT BEARDSLEY,<sup>4</sup></i>						
86	Eli Beardsley, . . . . . 5 Rhoda (d. of Othniel) French, . . .	12-11, 1764 11-25, 1767	} 1-21, 1786	Catharine, . . . . . New Stratford, Ct.,	7-15, 1845 3-25, 1841	Catharine. "

87	Hannah, . . . . . 5	bap. 4-27, 1765	}	(Corn Hill.) ? Ct.		
	<i>Josiah Walker</i> , . . . . .				" "	
88	Esther, . . . . . 5	bap. 11-2, 1766	}	New Stratford, Ct.,		
	<i>Abner French</i> , . . . . .				" "	
89	Isaac, . . . . . 5		}	Zoar, Ct.		
	<i>Polly Clark</i> , . . . . .				Chestnut Hill, Ct.,	9-10, 1832
90	Abigail, . . . . . 5	1770	}	Trumbull.	10-15, 1834	"
	<i>William Haines</i> , . . . . .	1753				
<i>Children of 17 HANNAH MALLET</i>						
BENNETT, <sup>4</sup>						
91	Polly Bennett, . . . . . 5	3-15, 1760	}	Tashua, . . . . .	12-14, 1843	Tashua.
	45 David Mallett, <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	3-19, 1755		10-23, 1777	" . . . . .	9-19, 1830
<i>Children of 18 JOHN MALLET</i> , <sup>4</sup>						
92	Sarah Mallett, . . . . . 5	bap. 4-12, 1767	}	Tashua, . . . . .	1790	Tashua.
93	Lucy, . . . . . 5	bap. 9-5, 1772		unm., . . . . .	" . . . . .	3-22, 1852
94	John Lewis, . . . . . 5	bap. 4-30, 1775	}	" . . . . .	4-4, 1852	"
	<i>Hannah Hubbell</i> , . . . . .	1777		" . . . . .	" . . . . .	9-19, 1834
<i>Children of 19 EUNICE MALLET</i>						
BEARDSLEY, <sup>4</sup>						
95	Lewis Beardsley, . . . . . 5	1-22, 1764	}	Catharine, . . . . .	5-26, 1802	Catharine.
	<i>Pattie Hyde (Lane)</i> , . . . . .					
96	Luke, . . . . . 5	10-14, 1765	}	Huntington, . . . . .	2-19, 1854	Huntington.
	<i>Sarah Laborie (Lane)</i> , . . . . .	9-22, 1754		about 1790	" . . . . .	11-22, 1839
97	David, . . . . . 5	6-3, 1769	}	Catharine, . . . . .	6-30, 1846	Catharine.
	<i>Pamela Clark</i> , . . . . .	5-4, 1775		5-5, 1794	" . . . . .	2-9, 1858
98	James, . . . . . 5	6-5, 1771	}	Catharine, . . . . .	12-4, 1851	Catharine.
	<i>Hannah (d. of Nehemiah) Beach</i> , . . . . .	4-20, 1778		9-13, 1795	" . . . . .	9-26, 1851
99	Elias (Rev.), . . . . . 5	5-5, 1778	}	Catharine and	8-6, 1852	Winnebago co., Ill.
	<i>Amy Somers</i> , . . . . .				Illinois, . . . . .	1859
100	Pallina, . . . . . 5	11-21, 1786	}	Catharine and		
	<i>Amos Bonney</i> , . . . . .				Illinois.	
<i>Children of 23 EDMUND MALLET</i> , <sup>4</sup>						
101	Eli Mallett, . . . . . 5	bap. 2-27, 1773				
102	Avis, . . . . . 5	bap. 5-25, 1775				
103	Eastman, . . . . . 5	bap. 5-10, 1778				
104	Abraham, . . . . . 5	bap. 3-19, 1781				





121	Nathan, . . . . . 5	11-8, 1755	} 2-16, 1784	Milford, . . . . .	3-25, 1805	Milford.	
	<i>Avis Durand</i> , . . . . .	11-26, 1765				2-8, 1851	"
122	David, . . . . . 5				Milford, . . . . .	1779	Rev. Prison Ship.
123	Lewis, . . . . . 5	bap. 1-15, 1765			" . . . . .	1779	Milford.
124	Richard, . . . . . 5	bap. 3-27, 1768		unm., . . . . .	" . . . . .	4-3, 1834	
125	Abel, . . . . . 5	bap. 2-24, 1772	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	9-1, 1802		
<i>Children of 27 AVIS MALLETT</i> BALDWIN, <sup>4</sup>							
126	Elihu Baldwin, . . . . . 5	11-28, 1764			9-3, 1831	Milford.	
127	Elizabeth, . . . . . 5	10-20, 1768					
<i>Children of 32 LEWIS ANGEVINE,<sup>4</sup></i>							
128	Huldah Angevine, . . . . . 5				living 1771		
<i>Children of 35 MARY MALLETT</i> SUMMERS, <sup>4</sup>							
129	Abiah Summers, . . . . . 5	10-7, 1756	} 2-1, 1776	Trumbull, . . . . .	10-31, 1842	Trumbull.	
	<i>Eliakim (s. of Samuel) Beach</i> , . . . . .	7-13, 1751				1-16, 1821	"
130	Ruth, . . . . . 5	3-31, 1758			Trumbull, . . . . .	4-10, 1765	
131	David, . . . . . 5	11-1, 1760			" . . . . .		
132	Peter, . . . . . 5	6-16, 1762			" . . . . .	4-2, 1765	
133	Mary, . . . . . 5	3-22, 1764	} 1796	" . . . . .			
	<i>John French</i> , . . . . .	bap. 12-23, 1746					
134	Martha, . . . . . 5	7-25, 1765			Trumbull, . . . . .	3-8, 1852	L. H. T.
	<i>Hezekiah Edwards</i> , . . . . .	1-4, 1761				3-5, 1854	"
135	Ruth, . . . . . 5	2-13, 1767			Trumbull, . . . . .	2-7, 1860	"
	<i>James Beardsley</i> , . . . . .	1757				6-6, 1843	"
136	Peter, . . . . . 5	6-7, 1768		Trumbull, . . . . .			
137	Ephraim, . . . . . 5	12-28, 1769		" . . . . .			
138	Phebe, . . . . . 5	3-15, 1772	} 3-25, 1798	" . . . . .	7-18, 1852	Trumbull.	
	<i>Elijah Beach</i> , . . . . .	1772				11-1, 1817	"
139	Hepzibah, . . . . . 5	8-16, 1773			Trumbull, . . . . .	12-20, 1791	L. H. T.
140	Selick, . . . . . 5	2-2, 1775			Catharine, . . . . .		Catharine.
	<i>Susannah</i> , . . . . .	4-7, 1773				10-18, 1825	"
141	Eli, . . . . . 5	9-9, 1776		Trumbull, . . . . .	11-2, 1777		
142	Levi, . . . . . 5	1-22, 1778		" . . . . .			
143	Naomia, . . . . . 5	3-26, 1780	} 3-25, 1798	" . . . . .	6-25, 1843	Trumbull.	
	<i>Ely (s. of Benjamin) Burton</i> , . . . . .	1-18, 1773				5-26, 1819	"

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
144	Ira, . . . . . 5 <i>Abigail (d. of James) Nichols,</i> . .	9-13, 1781 1782	} 1800	N. Y. State, . .	2-7, 1862	Birmingham, Ct.
	<i>Children of 36 PHEBE MALLETT HAWLEY,<sup>4</sup></i>					
145	Naomi Hawley, . . . . . 5 <i>Samuel Wakeley,</i> . . . . .	3-30, 1759	} 5 18, 1785	Trumbull,		
146	Ruth, . . . . . 5	3-1, 1761		" . . . .	d. young.	
147	David, . . . . . 5	5-8, 1763		"		
148	Joseph, . . . . . 5	7-11, 1765		"		
149	Benjamin, . . . . . 5	7- , 1767		"		
150	Daniel, . . . . . 5	10- , 1770		"		
151	Mary, . . . . . 5	bap. 8-16, 1772		"		
152	Hannah, . . . . . 5	bap. 5-7, 1775				
153	Abijah, . . . . . 5	bap. 7-13, 1777				
154	Ruth, . . . . . 5	10-21, 1779				
155	Edward, . . . . . 5	4- , 1782				
	<i>Children of 37 NAOMIA MALLETT BOOTH,<sup>4</sup></i>					
156	Aaron Booth, . . . . . 5	2-2, 1766	}			
157	Eben, . . . . . 5	4-9, 1768				
158	Reuben, . . . . . 5	4-10, 1770	}	Catharine.		
159	Elijah, . . . . . 5	bap. 5-6, 1773				
160	Mary, . . . . . 5	8-7, 1776	}	Catharine.		
161	Isaac, . . . . . 5	7-2, 1781				
162	Daniel Mallett, . . . . . 5	5-11, 1784	}	1 21, 1815		
163	Nancy, . . . . . 5 <i>William Carpenter,</i> . . . . .	11-5, 1788				
	<i>Children of 38 PETER MALLETT,<sup>4</sup></i>					
164	Judson Curtis Mallett, . . . . . 5	1766?		Stratford, . . . .	11-2, 1776	Nowland's Ferry, Va.

165	Mary Elizabeth Mallett, . . . . . 5	6-15, 1773	}	6 20, 1790	Stratford, . . . . .	1-26, 1837	Pittsboro.
	<i>Col. Edward Jones,</i> . . . . .	3-10, 1762				Pittsboro, N. C., . .	8-8, 1841
166	Sarah Jane, . . . . . 5	3 8, 1782	}	1-27, 1799	Fayetteville, . . . .	7-8, 1801	1 Fayetteville.
	<i>William Smith,</i> . . . . .	4-14, 1775				" . . . . .	9-6, 1801
167	Elizabeth Hetty, . . . . . 5	5-29, 1784	}	2-10, 1806	" . . . . .	4-22, 1808	
	<i>Dr. Andrew Scott,</i> . . . . .					" . . . . .	
168	Charles Robinson, . . . . . 5	1-20, 1786	}		" . . . . .	2-8, 1789	1 Fayetteville.
169	Peter Francis, . . . . . 5	8-15, 1787				" . . . . .	8-20, 1791
170	Caroline Mary, . . . . . 5	3 5, 1789	}	6-10, 1807	" . . . . .	11-20, 1862	1 Fayetteville.
	<i>Carleton Walker,</i> . . . . .	1-5, 1777				near Wilmington, . .	10-10, 1840
171	Henrietta Ann, . . . . . 5	10-26, 1790	}	2-14, 1809	Wilmington, . . . .	1-4, 1851	Fayetteville.
	<i>Hugh Campbell,</i> . . . . .	8-14, 1774				Fayetteville, . . . .	8 15, 1824
172	Charles Peter, . . . . . 5	2-14, 1792	}	5-6, 1809	" . . . . .	8-23, 1874	N. Monroe, La.
	<i>Sophia Sarah Beatty,</i> . . . . .	5-4, 1796				" . . . . .	2-20, 1829
	<i>Sarah Greene,</i> . . . . .			about 1839		10-12, 1884	Bastrop, La.
173	Peter James, . . . . . 5	6-14, 1795	}	9-12, 1816	Fayetteville, . . . .	4-26, 1830	1 Fayetteville.
	<i>Margaret Isabella Gibbs,</i> . . . .	11-23, 1797				" . . . . .	3-1, 1824
	<i>Ellen Madeline de Berniene,</i> . . .	1-8, 1801	}	4-19, 1827	Charleston, S. C., . .	3-6, 1828	1 "
174	Edward Jones, . . . . . 5	5-1, 1797				New York, . . . . .	8-20, 1883
	<i>Sara (d. of Gov.) Fenner,</i> . . . .	5-13, 1797	}	9-11, 1820	Providence, R. I., . .	5-17, 1841	Providence.
	<i>Jane Haight (Granger),</i> . . . . .				1844	N. Y., . . . . .	
175	William Smith, . . . . . 5	8-29, 1798	}		Fayetteville, . . . .	7-3, 1799	1 Fayetteville.
176	Lallerstedt Dunlap, . . . . . 5	9-7, 1800				" . . . . .	11-11, 1858
	<i>Jane Smith,</i> . . . . .	12-12, 1807	}	7-19, 1826	" . . . . .		Cumberl'd co., N.C.
	<i>Frances London,</i> . . . . .	2-13, 1806				" . . . . .	6-5, 1880
177	Sara Smith, . . . . . 5	11-7, 1801	}	unm., . . . .	" . . . . .	2-3, 1871	1 "
178	Giles Mumford, . . . . . 5	1-24, 1804				Osyka, Miss., . . . .	6-30, 1875
	<i>Sarah Howard,</i> . . . . .	9-29, 1810		5-31, 1827	" . . . . .		"
<i>Children of 39 SAMUEL MALLETT,<sup>4</sup></i>							
179	Catharine Mallett, . . . . . 5		}		Stratford, Ct., . . .	before 1788	
180	Catharine, . . . . . 5	7- , 1788			1816	Catharine, . . . . .	1877
	<i>Eaton Agard,</i> . . . . .	1790	}		Litchfield, Ct., . . .	10-7, 1863	"
181	Samuel, . . . . . 5	1792			181-	BloomingGrove,NY	1826
	<i>Mary Cannon,</i> . . . . .	1795	}		New York, . . . . .	1829	{ N. Y.
182	Daniel, . . . . . 5				unm., . . . .	Catharine, . . . . .	died ae. 40
<i>Children of 40 PHILIP MALLETT,<sup>4</sup></i>							
183	Dimon Mallett, . . . . . 5	1780	}	1798?	Catharine, . . . . .	3-20, 1828	Catharine.
	<i>Eunice (d. of Jonathan) Couch,</i> . .	6-29, 1775				Danbury, Ct., ? . .	7-23, 1856

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
184	Daniel, . . . . . 5 <i>Mary (d. of Tim.) Sanford (w. of Thom.) Couch,</i> <i>Mabel Hill,</i> . . . . .	12-3, 1781 11-13, 1779 12-17, 1791	} } 1808 11-8, 1829	Danbury, . . . . . " . . . . . " . . . . .	4-1, 1851 10-27, 1828 12-17, 1845	Redding, Ct. " "
185	Esther, . . . . . 5	1782	unm., . . . .	Catharine, . . . . .	9-17, 1840	Durhamville, Tenn.
186	Naomi, . . . . . 5 <i>Rhositer (s. of Dr. Thom.) Averill,</i> . . . . .	1784 1777	} 1810	" . . . . . Danbury, . . . . .	1855 1873	Chemung, N. Y. "
187	Levi, . . . . . 5 <i>Rebecca (d. of Thomas) Stocker,</i> . . . . .	12-14, 1786 6-30, 1785	} 5-21, 1809	Catharine, . . . . . Danbury, . . . . .	2-21, 1853 1-13, 1864	Catharine. "
188	Philip, . . . . . 5 _____	5-13, 1789	} 11- , 1830	Catharine, . . . . . Tennessee.	4-27, 1856	"
189	Isaac, . . . . . 5 <i>Children of 41 ZACHARIAH MALLET,<sup>4</sup></i>	1790	unm., . . . .	Catharine, . . . . .	1813	Buffalo, N. Y.
190	Mary Mallett, . . . . . 5 <i>Daniel Hubbell,</i> . . . . .	9-6, 1776	} . . . . .	Tashua.		
191	Eunice, . . . . . 5 <i>Justus Bennett,</i> . . . . .	12-2, 1777 8-17, 1773	} 12-24, 1795	Tashua, . . . . . Easton, . . . . .	9-20, 1833 11-6, 1847	Easton. "
192	Joseph Edwards, . . . . . 5 <i>Hannah (d. of Wm.) Haines,</i> . . . . .	8-1, 1779 7-25, 1782	} 4-19, 1805	Tashua, . . . . . Chestnut Hill, . . . . .	2-12, 1829 12-29, 1828	Tashua. "
193	Samuel, . . . . . 5 <i>Betsy Sherman,</i> . . . . .	11-2, 1782 9-23, 1784	} 1-1, 1810	Monroe, Ct., . . . . .	9-1, 1867 12-21, 1862	" "
194	Charity, . . . . . 5 <i>Daniel Edwards,</i> . . . . .	10-15, 1786 4-2, 1784	} 5-8, 1814	Bridgeport, . . . . .	4-28, 1821 4-2, 1822	M. G. C. B. C. "
195	Phebe, . . . . . 5 <i>David Leavitt,</i> . . . . .	10-22, 1788	} . . . . .	N. Y. and Mich., . . . . .	8 or 9, 1857 9-2, 1831	Grand Rapids. N. Y. State.
196	Zachariah Curtis, . . . . . 5	1790	} . . . . .	" . . . . .	9-1, 1793	Tashua.
197	Daniel, . . . . . 5 <i>303 Sally (d. of Jn. Lewis) Mallett,<sup>6</sup></i> . . . . .	11-22, 1794 7-14, 1795	} . . . . .	Tashua, . . . . . " . . . . .	8-20, 1832 7-14, 1837	" "
	<i>Children of 45 DAVID MALLET,<sup>5</sup></i> <i>(and 91).</i>					
198	Ephraim Mallett, . . . . . 6 <i>Esther</i> _____	3-23, 1778	} . . . . .			
199	Daniel, . . . . . 6 <i>Eunice (d. of Naamiah) Beach,</i> . . . . .	1-17, 1780 7-1, 1787	} 2-8, 1806	Roxbury, . . . . . " . . . . .	3-26, 1867 12-2, 1843	N. Cem., Bridge- water, Ct.

200	Huldah Hannah, . . . . . 6	3-31, 1782	{ 8-16, 1800	Tashua, . . . . .	10-10, 1805	Easton.
	<i>Samuel Lyon</i> , . . . . .	8-27, 1780		Easton, . . . . .	3-24, 1872	"
201	Polly, . . . . . 6	8-31, 1785	{ 3-31, 1812	Tashua, . . . . .	5-25, 1868	Tashua.
202	Gideon, . . . . . 6	3-14, 1788		Trumbull, . . . . .	10-13, 1879	L. H. T.
	<i>Parthenia (d. of Nath'l) Sherman</i> , . . . . .	10-8, 1793	{ unnm., . . . .	. . . . .	5-9, 1866	"
203	Esther, . . . . . 6	6-9, 1793		Tashua, . . . . .	2-3, 1867	Tashua.
204	Anna Asenath, . . . . . 6	7-20, 1797	{ " . . . .	" . . . . .	6-8, 1846	"
	<i>Children of 47 SETH MALLETT,</i> <sup>5</sup>					
205	Rebecca Mallett, . . . . . 6	11-14, 1785	{ unnm., . . . .	Tashua, . . . . .	2-10, 1808	Tashua.
	<i>Burr Turney</i> , . . . . .	12-20, 1796		" . . . . .	11-27, 1877	"
206	Porter, . . . . . 6	5-2, 1787	{ . . . . .	" . . . . .	2-2, 1856	"
207	Capt. Abel, . . . . . 6	1-27, 1789		" . . . . .	12-1, 1863	"
	<i>Naomia Gregory</i> , . . . . .	9-23, 1784	{ 12-25, 1813	" . . . . .	5-13, 1862	"
208	Olive, . . . . . 6	5-18, 1791		" . . . . .	3-11, 1823	
	<i>Capt. John Nichols</i> , . . . . .	7-21, 1775	{ 9-10, 1819	. . . . .	10-27, 1841	Easton.
209	Seth, . . . . . 6	11-7, 1793		Tashua, . . . . .	8-27, 1862	Tashua.
	<i>Rhoda (d. of Cyrus) Silliman</i> , . . . . .	11-18, 1797	{ } 8-27, 1828	. . . . .	12-10, 1839	"
210	Capt. Jesse, . . . . . 6	4-30, 1798		. . . . .	1-13, 1887	
	<i>Jennette Sherman</i> , . . . . .	7-10, 1805	{ 6-9, 1850	. . . . .		
	<i>Mary Smith</i> , . . . . .	8-31, 1818		. . . . .		
	<i>Children of 50 EBENEZER MALLETT,</i> <sup>5</sup>					
211	Josiah Burr Mallett, . . . . . 6	2-11, 1798	{ unnm., . . . .	Tashua, . . . . .	5-28, 1882	Tashua.
212	Fanny Maria, . . . . . 6	1811		" . . . . .	3-29, 1843	"
	<i>587 Amariah Mallett,</i> <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	1805	{ . . . . .	. . . . .	3-29, 1863	"
	<i>Children of 51 JOSEPH MALLETT,</i> <sup>5</sup>					
213	Mary Mallett, . . . . . 6					
	— <i>Franklin</i> , . . . . .					
	<i>Children of 56 PHILO MALLETT,</i> <sup>5</sup>					
214	Polly Mallette, . . . . . 6	bap. 5-31, 1789	{ } 1804	Newtown, Ct.		
215	William, . . . . . 6	. . . . .				
	<i>Eunice Curtis</i> , . . . . .	. . . . .	{ } 12-7, 1819	Ames, N. Y., . . . . .	4-3, 1865	Ames, N. Y.
	<i>Sarah D. Wakeley</i> , . . . . .	. . . . .		. . . . .	4-15, 1839	" "
216	Roswell, . . . . . 6	6-7, 1794	{ 6-20, 1839	. . . . .	1-9, 1893	" "
	<i>Sally Parmelia Beach</i> , . . . . .	2-15, 1799		. . . . .		
	<i>Christianna Eckerson</i> , . . . . .	3-21, 1832		. . . . .		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
217	Philo, . . . . . 6	2-16, 1790	} 5-6, 1812	Hadley, N. Y., . .	10-25, 1865	Canajoharie.
	<i>Rhoda Ellen Taylor</i> , . . . . .	8-5, 1794		" . . . . .	11-13, 1877	
218	Dilizon, . . . . . 6	1796	} . . . . .	" . . . . .	4-14, 1882	
	<i>Ann Maria Davis</i> , . . . . .	" . . . . .		" . . . . .	4-9, 1867	
219	Grandison, . . . . . 6	" . . . . .	} . . . . .	Toledo, O.	" . . . . .	
	<i>Keziah Elliott</i> , . . . . .	" . . . . .		" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
220	Benjamin, . . . . . 6	" . . . . .	} . . . . .	Toledo, O.	" . . . . .	
221	Esther, . . . . . 6	" . . . . .		" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
	— <i>Bradshaw</i> , . . . . .	" . . . . .	} . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
222	Lois, . . . . . 6	" . . . . .		" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
	<i>Marlyn Hoyt Stevens</i> , . . . . .	" . . . . .	} . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
223	Elizabeth, . . . . . 6	" . . . . .		Canajoharie.	" . . . . .	
	<i>Peter Welch</i> , . . . . .	" . . . . .	} . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
	<i>Children of 58 HANNAH MALLET</i> <i>EDWARDS,</i> <sup>5</sup>	" . . . . .		" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
224	David Mallett Edwards, . . . . . 6	bap. 10-19, 1790	. . . . .	Waterville, N. Y.	" . . . . .	Tashua.
	<i>Children of 59 ZACHARIAH MALLET,</i> <sup>5</sup>	" . . . . .	} . . . . .	" . . . . .	dec.	
225	Wheeler Mallett, . . . . . 6	bap. 10-19, 1770		" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
226	Wheeler, . . . . . 6	" 3-30, 1791	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
	<i>Children of 60 AARON MALLET,</i> <sup>5</sup>	" . . . . .	} . . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
227	Mary Eliza Mallett, . . . . . 6	7-3, 1806		Tashua, . . . . .	6-3, 1817	
228	George Albert, . . . . . 6	1-24, 1808	} 12-24, 1833	" . . . . .	3-19, 1893	
	<i>571 Charity Nichols,</i> <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	8-6, 1814		" . . . . .	12-15, 1891	
229	David Beach, . . . . . 6	6-14, 1810	unm., . . . . .	" . . . . .	9-13, 1846	
230	Stephen Summers, . . . . . 6	5-1, 1812	} 5-17, 1843	Oxford, Ct.	" . . . . .	Easton.
	<i>Flora M. (d. of Nath'l) Sherman</i> , . . . . .	11-13, 1817		" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
231	Rhoda Clarissa, . . . . . 6	8-16, 1814	} 12-24, 1849	Tashua.	" . . . . .	
	<i>Ebenezer T. Sanford</i> , . . . . .	4- , 1794		Easton, Ct., . . . .	11-22, 1873	
232	Aaron Benjamin, . . . . . 6	12-11, 1816	} 11-1, 1843	Tashua.	" . . . . .	
	<i>Janet Elizabeth Hawley</i> , . . . . .	5-1, 1822		" . . . . .	5-25, 1851	
	<i>Lydia A. Sherman</i> , . . . . .	12-13, 1811	} 12-22, 1851	" . . . . .	4-24, 1884	
	" . . . . .	" . . . . .		" . . . . .	" . . . . .	

233	Mary Melissa, . . . . . 6	3-8, 1819	{	4-19, 1846	Tashua, . . . . .	2-27, 1852	Tashua.
	William Nichols, . . . . . 6	11-30, 1811			" . . . . .	1-10, 1887	"
234	William Alanson, . . . . . 6	5-25, 1821	{	9-28, 1851	" . . . . .		"
	Sarah Augusta Wakeley, . . . . .	10-5, 1830				1-23, 1861	
	Hannah Elizabeth Walker, . . . . .	12-17, 1830	{	6-18, 1862			
235	Parthenia Eliza, . . . . . 6	4-27, 1824					
	William W. Wheeler, . . . . .	1- , 1813	{	5-11, 1864	Tashua.		
						Easton, . . . . .	3-18, 1878
Children of 62 BETHIAH MALLET							
NICHOLS, <sup>5</sup>							
236	Maria Nichols, . . . . . 6	8- , 1801				1-3, 1806	Tashua.
Children of 65 CHARITY MALLET							
BEACH, <sup>5</sup>							
237	David Youngs Beach, . . . . . 6	5-30, 1813	{	4-19, 1838	Trumbull, . . . . .	7-21, 1881	L. H. Trum.
	Sally Eliza French, . . . . .	4-17, 1816				" . . . . .	1-22, 1877
238	Mary Eliza, . . . . . 6	11-26, 1819	{	9-27, 1837	" . . . . .	10-16, 1892	Sumter, S. C.
	Charles Curtis, . . . . .	1807				" . . . . .	8-22, 1890
Children of 66 ELIZABETH MALLET							
MIDDLEBROOK, <sup>5</sup>							
239	Elizabeth Middlebrook, . . . . . 6		{	3-8, 1855	Monroe, . . . . .	11-5, 1885	Monroe.
	Hiram Beardsley, . . . . .					" . . . . .	1-2, 1879
240	Jerusha, . . . . . 6	5-31, 1790	{		" . . . . .	2-7, 1826	Trumbull.
	Eli Barnum Beach, . . . . .	3-24, 1790				Trumbull, . . . . .	3-24, 1857
241	Huldah, . . . . . 6	5-14, 1792	{	10-19, 1815	" . . . . .	12-29, 1862	Easton.
	Eli Adams, . . . . .	1-10, 1784				Easton, . . . . .	2-19, 1861
242	Mary, . . . . . 6	6-8, 1803	{	10-22, 1823	" . . . . .	4-27, 1878	
	Lucius Jackson, . . . . .	3-5, 1801				West, . . . . .	3-22, 1879
243	Ephraim, . . . . . 6	9-20, 1799	{	1-7, 1824	Trumbull, . . . . .	12-13, 1863	L. H. Tr.
	Mary Cynthia (d. of Silas) Nichols,	9-11, 1802				" . . . . .	4-11, 1859
244	David, . . . . . 6	7-31, 1805	{	1-2, 1828	" . . . . .	4-8, 1868	
	Hepsabah Beardsley, . . . . .	1-21, 1804				" . . . . .	8-2, 1868
Children of 68 ELIJAH MALLET, <sup>5</sup>							
245	Ephraim "Sanford" Mallett, . . . 6	1-6, 1796	{	4-2, 1828	Tashua, . . . . .	3-15, 1881	Tashua.
	Cynthia Sherman, . . . . .	4-1, 1792				" . . . . .	8-10, 1881
246	Josiah, . . . . . 6	4-23, 1798	{	11-20, 1823	Easton, . . . . .	6-11, 1886	Stepney, Ct.
	Huldah Winton, . . . . .	2-12, 1807				" . . . . .	1-23, 1890



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
247	Esther, . . . . . 6 <i>Benjamin Edwards,</i> . . . . .	1-17, 1802 9-1, 1793	} 10-10, 1842	Tashua, . . . . . Laceyville, Pa., . .	7-6, 1876 2-24, 1876	Laceyville. "
<i>Children of 69 ROBERT MALLETT,<sup>5</sup></i>						
248	John "Clark" Mallett, . . . . . 6 <i>Sally P. Nichols,</i> . . . . .	10-5, 1805 5-27, 1811	} 6-7, 1832	Tashua, . . . . . " . . . . .	11-13, 1869 2-5, 1884	Tashua. "
249	Caroline, . . . . . 6 <i>Chas. Elliot (s. of Isaac) Booth,</i> . .	5-26, 1807 11-5, 1801		} 2-23, 1825	Tashua, . . . . . Trumbull, . . . . .	9-4, 1838 9-12, 1876
250	Emeline, . . . . . 6 <i>Birdseye Booth Plumb,</i> . . . . .	6-29, 1809 8-8, 1804	} 3-8, 1826		Tashua, . . . . . Trumbull, . . . . .	12-21, 1890 2-12, 1891
251	Catharine, . . . . . 6 <i>Daniel Stiles Brinsmade,</i> . . . . .	7-8, 1812 2-2, 1808		} 5-16, 1832	Tashua, . . . . . Trumbull, . . . . .	12-1, 1849 5-28, 1872
252	Sally Ann, . . . . . 6 <i>David Hinman,</i> . . . . .	10-15, 1814 1813	} 6-15, 1837		Tashua, . . . . . Trumbull, . . . . .	4-5, 1864 1892
253	Cordelia, . . . . . 6 <i>266 Ebenezer Wheeler,<sup>6</sup></i> . . . . .	8-18, 1820 11-18, 1812		} 2-20, 1840	Bridgeport, . . . . . L. H. Trum. . . . .	9-18, 1887
<i>Children of 70 ESTHER MALLETT SEELEY,<sup>5</sup></i>						
254	Mallett Seeley, . . . . . 6 <i>Caroline Bennett,</i> . . . . .	11-9, 1801 1-22, 1801	} 12-12, 1822,	Easton, . . . . . " . . . . .	4-28, 1881 9-28, 1885	Easton. "
255	Roswell, . . . . . 6	6-24, 1804		} un., . . . .	Easton, . . . . .	11-27, 1832
256	Anna, . . . . . 6	11-4, 1807	} un., . . . .		" . . . . .	9-22, 1826
257	Arron Sherwood, . . . . . 6	1-2, 1810		} un., . . . .	" . . . . .	1-18, 1810
258	Eunice, . . . . . 6	9-22, 1811	} un., . . . .		" . . . . .	11-27, 1848
259	Ezra Sherwood, . . . . . 6 <i>Mary Ann Jackson,</i> . . . . .	6-22, 1818 8- , 1829		} 6-1, 1854	" . . . . .	
260	Son, . . . . . 6	7-10, 1824	} . . . . .		Easton, . . . . .	7-11, 1824
<i>Children of 72 DAVID WHEELER,<sup>5</sup></i>						
261	Eunice Wheeler, . . . . . 6 <i>Hallett Smith,</i> . . . . .		} . . . . .	Red Bank, Pa.		
262	Esther, . . . . . 6 <i>David Beach Plumb,</i> . . . . .	2-3, 1796 3-31, 1796		} 12-26, 1821	Nichols, . . . . .	1-2, 1893 11-26, 1878
263	Abigail, . . . . . 6		} un., . . . .			

Children of 73 JOHN MALLETT								
WHEELER, <sup>5</sup>								
264	Melissa Wheeler, . . . . .	6	1797	}	6-3, 1824	Monroe, . . . . .	4-13, 1867	Monroe.
	Jared Perry Beardsley, . . . . .		1779				1-26, 1841	"
265	Walker, . . . . .	6	1-21, 1803	}	3-15, 1826	. . . . .	4-28, 1885	L. H. T.
	Rebecca Sherwood, . . . . .		4-23, 1806				8-27, 1881	"
266	Ebenezer, . . . . .	6	11-18, 1812	}	2-20, 1840	L. H. T., . . . . .	9-18, 1887	"
	253 Cordelia Mallett, <sup>6</sup> . . . . .		8-18, 1820				Bridgeport.	
Children of 77 SALMON MALLETT, <sup>5</sup>								
267	Sidney Mallett, . . . . .	6	. . . . .	}				
	Betsy Green, . . . . .		. . . . .					
268	Munson, . . . . .	6	. . . . .	}				
	Wealthy Wayland, . . . . .		. . . . .					
269	Cyrenus, . . . . .	6	. . . . .	}		Fairport, N. Y., . . . . .	1844	Fairport.
	Hannah (d. of Joseph B.) Tomlinson, . . . . .		. . . . .				1830?	"
270	Phebe, . . . . .	6	1790	}			1871	
	David Hubby, . . . . .		. . . . .					
271	Laura, . . . . .	6	. . . . .	}			5-7, 1887	Fairport.
	Gardner Hall, . . . . .		. . . . .					
Children of 78 MATTHEW MALLETT, <sup>5</sup>								
272	Asher Mallett, . . . . .	6	8-4, 1796	}	12-18, 1822	New Milford, Ct., . . . . .	3-4, 1881	Northville.
	Harriet Ford, . . . . .		1805				3-8, 1885	"
273	Ithemer, . . . . .	6	1801	}	5-28, 1827	New Milford, . . . . .	3-25, 1831	"
	Loiza Ford, . . . . .		1800				6-11, 1881	"
Children of 86 ELI BEARDSLEY, <sup>5</sup>								
274	Lidia Beardsley, . . . . .	6	1-21, 1787	}		Catharine? . . . . .	7-15, 1844	Catharine.
	Lemuel Sherman, . . . . .		11 1, 1790				12-20, 18 6	Stepney, Ct.
275	Hannah, . . . . .	6	5-13, 1789	}		Catharine, . . . . .	9-1, 1819	Catharine.
	Mason Jones, . . . . .		10-24, 1786				8-19, 1853	"
276	Ammon, . . . . .	6	4-8, 1791	}				
	Rachel Summers, . . . . .		11-27, 1794					
	Sabria Goodwin, . . . . .		. . . . .	}				
277	Abigail, . . . . .	6	4-5, 1793					
	William Judd, . . . . .		4-14, 1788	}	9-3, 1812	Weston, . . . . .	5, 1879	Dawagine, Mich.
278	Elam, . . . . .	6	5-7, 1795				9-28, 1884	Havana, N. Y.
	Polly Clark, . . . . .		. . . . .	}				
			. . . . .					

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
279	Hiram, . . . . . 6 <i>Lyda Knapp.</i>	5-15, 1797				
280	Irad, . . . . . 6 <i>Fannie Cordelia Stuart (Ogden),</i>	9-2, 1799	} 10-23, 1842	Catharine, . . . .	6-17, 1863	Catharine.
281	Mehitable, . . . . . 6 <i>Philo Beardsley,</i>	4-23, 1805			12-16, 1887	"
282	Cyrus, . . . . . 6 <i>Mary Wakeman,</i>	11-22, 1801	} 6-1, 1817	Catharine, . . . .	11-25, 1843	"
283	Stiles, . . . . . 6 <i>Frances L. Howard,</i>	2-13, 1797			2-3, 1849	"
		8-24, 1804	} 3-, 1825	" . . . .	7-31, 1890	H. Montour,
		1-25, 1807			10-8, 1887	"
		4-7, 1807	} . . . .	Catharine, . . . .	1-25, 1892	"
		11-12, 1810			1-20, 1851	"
284	<i>Sally Wayland (Lewis),</i> . . . . . 6 Othniel, . . . . . 6	10-16, 1809	} 9-12, 1855			
	<i>Children of 87 HANNAH BEARDSLEY WALKER,<sup>5</sup></i>					
285	Mercy Walker, . . . . . 6					
286	Mehitable, . . . . . 6					
287	Betsey, . . . . . 6					
288	Charles, . . . . . 6					
	<i>Children of 88 ESTHER BEARDSLEY FRENCH,<sup>5</sup></i>					
289	Phebe French, . . . . . 6					
290	Eli, . . . . . 6					
291	Sally, . . . . . 6					
292	Lemuel, . . . . . 6					
293	Eliza, . . . . . 6					
294	Caty, . . . . . 6					
	<i>Children of 89 ISAAC BEARDSLEY,<sup>5</sup></i>					
295	Fanny Beardsley, . . . . . 6					
296	Charles, . . . . . 6					
297	Silas, . . . . . 6					
298	Eliza, . . . . . 6					
299	Jared, . . . . . 6					

300	Jacob L., . . . . .	6
301	Mary, . . . . .	6
302	Nelson, . . . . .	6

*Children of 91 POLLY BENNETT  
MALLET,<sup>5</sup> (See 45.)*

*Children of 94 JOHN LEWIS  
MALLET,<sup>5</sup>*

303	Sarah Mallett, . . . . .	6
	197 Daniel Mallett, <sup>5</sup>	
304	Fanny, . . . . .	6
	Munson Seeley, . . . . .	

7-14, 1795  
11-22, 1794  
1-15, 1801  
1800

} . . . . .  
{ . . . . .  
{ 9-24, 1823

Tashua, . . . . . 7-14, 1837  
" . . . . . 8-20, 1832  
" . . . . . 1-15, 1828  
Bridgeport, . . . . . 6-11, 1876

Tashua.  
"  
M. G. C. B. C.  
"

*Children of 96 LUKE BEARDSLEY,<sup>5</sup>*

305	Peter Beardsley, . . . . .	6
	Delia Bennett, . . . . .	
306	Eli, . . . . .	6
307	Abner, . . . . .	6
308	Sally, . . . . .	6
309	Anthony, . . . . .	6
	Almira Baker, . . . . .	
310	Cyrus, . . . . .	6
311	Eunice, . . . . .	6

4-26, 1791  
1-7, 1793  
1-7, 1793  
11-4, 1795  
11- , 1797  
1-20, 1793  
4-24, 1799  
9-22, 1803

} 10- , 1825  
{ . . . . .  
{ 12-4, 1825

Huntington, . . . . . 6-27, 1870  
" . . . . . 9- , 1824  
Hartland, N. Y., . . . . . 3-11, 1875  
Parma, N. Y., . . . . . 5-26, 1881  
" . . . . .  
" . . . . .

Huntington.  
New Orleans.  
Hartland.  
"  
" . . . . .  
Albion, Mich.

*Children of 97 DAVID BEARDSLEY,<sup>5</sup>*

312	Lewis Beardsley, . . . . .	6
	Michael, . . . . .	6
313	Michael, . . . . .	6
	Lucy, . . . . .	6
314	Lucy, . . . . .	6
	Lucius, . . . . .	6
315	Lucius, . . . . .	6
	Mariette Aiken, . . . . .	

3-4, 1796  
2-5, 1802  
8-2, 1806  
9-1, 1812

} 3-11, 1821  
{ 1823  
{ 1824  
{ 2-11, 1836

Catharine, . . . . . 3-2, 1885  
Chandlersville, . . . . . 1872  
Virginine, Ill., . . . . .  
Catharine, . . . . . 5-3, 1887

Catharine.  
Cass Co., Ill.  
" . . . . .  
Catharine.

*Children of 98 JAMES BEARDSLEY,<sup>5</sup>*

316	Lewis Beardsley, . . . . .	6
	Harriet Agard, . . . . .	

7-8, 1796  
8-24, 1796

} 3-3, 1818

Catharine, . . . . . 2-13, 1882  
" . . . . . 7-11, 1870

Montour.  
"

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.	
317	Stephen, . . . . . 6 Sally Bennett, . . . . . Maria Lockerby, . . . . .	11-22, 1797 1799 10-1, 1802	} } 9-1, 1819 3-2, 1831	Catharine, . . . . .	8-19, 1871 7-15, 1830 2- , 1873	Catharine. " "	
318	Elias, . . . . . 6 Polly Maria Cornell, . . . . . Maria (Cassady), . . . . .	8-19, 1799 . . .		} } 1833 1845	Veteran, . . . . .	9-22, 1873 12- , 1844 dec.	Michigan. . .
319	Levi, . . . . . 6 Lorraine Agard, . . . . .	6-24, 1801 11-12, 1803			11-24, 1823	Catharine, . . . . .	1-28, 1883 2-25, 1866
320	Susannah, . . . . . 6 Jonathan Howard, . . . . .	5-16, 1803 10-14, 1793	10-15, 1822		Veteran, . . . . .	7-14, 1884 10-10, 1875	Montour. "
321	Sarah, . . . . . 6 Orin Ruggles, . . . . .	2-18, 1805 12-10, 1799	} } 1-14, 1834	. . . . .	3-11, 1887 8-21, 1880	Sylvania. Sylvania, Pa.	
322	Nehemiah Beach, . . . . . 6	1-2, 1807		. . . . .	Sullivan, . . . . .	3-5, 1833	Genessee Co.
323	Eunice, . . . . . 6	8-28, 1809		. . . . .	. . . . .	1-26, 1812	Catharine.
324	James, . . . . . 6 Nancy Fitz Gerald, . . . . . Margaret Lockerby, . . . . .	8-10, 1811 3-9, 1818 9-11, 1809	} } 2-18, 1836 2-11, 1846	Catharine, . . . . .	12-20, 1871 5-1, 1845 6-2, 1888	Montour. " "	
325	Abel Northrop, . . . . . 6 Martha Ann Lambert, . . . . .	1-12, 1814 3-24, 1820		} } 12-31, 1836	Catharine, . . . . .	10-4, 1852 1-16, 1876	" "
326	Hannah, . . . . . 6 Shuman W. Evans, . . . . .	3-12, 1816 7-25, 1810			12-31, 1834	Catharine, . . . . . " . . . . .	7-27, 1866 3-16, 1891
Children of 99 REV. ELIAS BEARDSLEY. <sup>5</sup>							
327	Phebe Beardsley, . . . . . 6 Isaac Baker, . . . . .	1808 . .	} } 1830	Austin, Minn., . . .			
328	Eden, . . . . . 6 Miranda Tinkham, . . . . .	8-5, 1811 8-31, 1818		} } 1840	Sullivan, Pa., . . .	4-2, 1884	Sullivan.
329	Samuel A., . . . . . 6 Margaret M. Luce, . . . . .	11-11, 1812 1-23, 1814			} } 1832	Vermont, . . . . .	5-29, 1879
330	Roswell, . . . . . 6	1818	} } unkm., . . .			Ashby, Minn., . . .	1-9, 1886
331	Harry, . . . . . 6 Margaret Dewey, . . . . .	1821 1824		} } 1845		Catharine, . . . . .	1840
332	Zilpha, . . . . . 6 Joseph R. Van Notrick, . . . . .	1825 1820			} } 1843	Elmira, N. Y., . . .	
						Hornby, N. Y., . . .	1890

Children of 100 POLLINA BEARDSLEY BONNEY, <sup>5</sup>									
333	Maria Bonney, . . . . .	6							
	Walter Daily, . . . . .								
334	Eunice, . . . . .	6							
	— Brown, . . . . .								
335	Aaron, . . . . .	6							
336	Amos, . . . . .	6							
337	Polly (Martha), . . . . .	6							
338	Mary, . . . . .	6							
339	Lydia, . . . . .	6							
Children of 108 Lewis Mallett, <sup>5</sup>									
340	Anna Mallett, . . . . .	6	5-14, 1779	}	about 1828	Bridgeport, . . . . .	6-4, 1859	Damascus.	
	David Hubbell, . . . . .		1778			Damascus, Pa., . . . . .	1832	M. G. C. B. C.	
341	Abigail, . . . . .	6	5-31, 1781	}	. . . . .	Bridgeport, . . . . .	1-23, 1857	"	
	Joseph Knapp, . . . . .								
342	Lewis, . . . . .	6	6-28, 1783	}	2- , 1818	Bridgeport, . . . . .	5-29, 1856	M. G. C. B. C.	
	Sibbe (d. of Dr. Richard) Treat, . .		4-12, 1785			Milford, . . . . .	12-26, 1838	"	
343	Eunice, . . . . .	6	3-28, 1786	}	1-2, 1812	Bridgeport, . . . . .	10-1, 1867	Milford.	
	Thomas B Clark, . . . . .		7-8, 1786			Milford, . . . . .	12-15, 1854	"	
344	Mary, . . . . .	6	5-20, 1788	}	6-9, 1808	Bridgeport, . . . . .	11-16, 1856	M. G. C. B. C.	
	Ezra Wheeler, . . . . .		9-7, 1785			" . . . . .	10-8, 1873	"	
345	Harriet, . . . . .	6	7-15, 1790	}	8-2, 1831	" . . . . .	3-15, 1867	Huntington.	
	Samuel Buckingham, . . . . .		4-2, 1780			Huntington, . . . . .	11-30, 1879	"	
346	Laura, . . . . .	6	2-26, 1793	}	unm., . . . . .	Bridgeport, . . . . .	4-3, 1795	Stratfield.	
347	Lauretta, . . . . .	6	10-21, 1795			" . . . . .	3-14, 1869	M. G. C. B. C.	
348	Avis, . . . . .	6	3-20, 1798			" . . . . .	8-23, 1819	"	
349	Lucy, . . . . .	6	7-12, 1802			" . . . . .	6-23, 1889	"	
Children of 109 JOHN MALLETT, <sup>5</sup>									
350	John Mallett, . . . . .	6	1783	}	1-7, 1810	New Milford, . . . . .	6-27, 1852	N. Milford.	
	Polly (d. Dan'l) Fenn, . . . . .		1783			Milford, . . . . .	9-24, 1850	"	
351	William, . . . . .	6		}	10-1, 1808	" . . . . .	1820	Milford.	
	Sally Bowers, . . . . .						dec. ae. 82		
352	Mark, . . . . .	6		}	. . . . .		1820		
353	Mehetable, . . . . .	6					1823		
	Michael (s. of M.) Peck, . . . . .			}	1-12, 1809				
354	Lucy Ann, . . . . .	6	4-14, 1795				7-23, 1857		
	Sam'l Galpin (s. of Sam'l) Higby, . .		3-14, 1791	}	6-9, 1814		9-7, 1869		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 111 MILES MALLET<sup>5</sup></i>						
355	Sally Mallett, . . . . . 6	8-13, 1788	} 3-5, 1812	Woodbridge, Ct.	2-24, 1810	Orange, Ct.
356	Charles Bowers, . . . . . 6	3-11, 1790				
357	Daniel, . . . . . 6	12-20, 1791	} . . . . .			
358	Maria, . . . . . 6	10-18, 1793				
359	— Steele, . . . . . 6	5-27, 1796	} 1816			
360	Mary, . . . . . 6	7-7, 1798				
361	Darius Ford, . . . . . 6	2-9, 1801	} 11-7, 1822			
362	Lewis, . . . . . 6	6-7, 1800				
363	— Drownell, . . . . . 6	4-3, 1803	} 12-21, 1828			
364	Miles, . . . . . 6	6-13, 1800				
365	Betty, . . . . . 6	4-3, 1803	} unm., . . . . .			
366	Burr (s. of Dea. Bradford) Steele, . . . . . 6	3-16, 1806				
367	Phebe, . . . . . 6	9-5, 1808	} . . . . .	New Haven.	7-16, 1862	
368	Luke, . . . . . 6	4-12, 1807				
369	Julina (d. of Isaac) Bristol, . . . . . 6				9-8, 1886	
<i>Children of 113 ANN MALLET<sup>5</sup></i>						
370	WORDIN, . . . . . 6	9-18, 1793	} . . . . .	Fairfield Co., . .	6-26, 1860	Bridgeport.
371	Lucy Wordin, . . . . . 6	1-1, 1795				
372	Seeley Peet, . . . . . 6	8-18, 1796	} unm., . . . . .		11-1, 1827	
373	Clary, . . . . . 6	9-2, 1798				
374	Mary A., . . . . . 6	10-24, 1800	} . . . . .		10-23, 1820	
375	Samuel W., . . . . . 6					
376	Laura, . . . . . 6		} . . . . .		11-22, 1837	
377	Alfred Hubbell, . . . . . 6	10-25, 1804				
378	Eunice A., . . . . . 6		} . . . . .	1-15, 1890		
379	David Wheeler, . . . . . 6					

<i>Children of 115 PETER MALLET<sup>5</sup></i>						
373	David Mallett, . . . . . 6	1795	} 4-24, 1816	Milford, . . . . .	1854	Milford.
	<i>Eliza (d. of Joseph) Clark</i> , . . . . .				dec.	"
374	Susan, . . . . . 6	1797	} . . . . .	Milford, . . . . .	1856	
	<i>Abraham (s. of David) Burns</i> , . . . . .	1800				
375	Alfred, . . . . . 6	7-16, 1799	} 11-25, 1822	Milford, . . . . .	11-21, 1885	Milford.
	<i>Dianna (d. of Benedict) Tibbals</i> , . . . . .	4-3, 1801				
376	Stephen, . . . . . 6		} 11-11, 1833			
377	Eliza, . . . . . 6	11-1, 1804			11-1, 1882	
378	Horace, . . . . . 6	12- , 1809		Milford.		
	<i>Julia (d. of Jedidah) Stow</i> , . . . . .	7-30, 1813				
379	Mary, . . . . . 6	1810				
	<i>Nathan (s. of Nathan) Fenn</i> , . . . . .					
380	Peter, . . . . . 6					
	<i>Nancy Hotchkiss</i> , . . . . .			Derby, Ct., . . .	dec.	
				New York.		
<i>Children of 117 ISAAC MALLET<sup>5</sup></i>						
381	*Isaac Mallett, . . . . . 6	1799	} 4-18, 1822		11-21, 1866	Danbury, Ct.
	<i>Eliza Keeler (d. of Dan'l and Anna)</i> , . . . . .	7- , 1803			2-26, 1827	O. C. Bridgewater.
	<i>Harriet E.</i> , . . . . .	1810			4-3, 1872	Danbury.
382	William, . . . . . 6					
<i>Children of 121 NATHAN BALDWIN<sup>5</sup></i>						
383	David Lewis Baldwin, . . . . . 6	8-7, 1785	} 6-10, 1814	Milford.		
	<i>Martha (d. of Abraham V. H. De Witt)</i> , . . . . .	9-15, 1790		" . . . . .	9-2, 1868	Milford.
384	Eunice, . . . . . 6	8-16, 1787	} . . . . .	"		
	<i>Samuel Miles</i> , . . . . .			"		
385	Marcus, . . . . . 6	6-6, 1790	} . . . . .	New Milford, . .	1870	
	<i>Jerusha Parsons</i> , . . . . .					
386	Martha, . . . . . 6	7-13, 1792	unm., . . . . .	Bridgeport.		
387	Adolphus, . . . . . 6	10-28, 1794	} 4-13, 1823	Milford, . . . . .	3-13, 1842	
	<i>Lucy Higgins</i> , . . . . .			" . . . . .	5-17, 1875	
388	Samuel D., . . . . . 6	5-26, 1797	} 11-27, 1827	" . . . . .	12-21, 1869	
	<i>Susan Peck</i> , . . . . .			" . . . . .	7-15, 1873	
389	Charlotte, . . . . . 6	3-14, 1799	} 1824	"		
	<i>Harvey Higby</i> , . . . . .			Bridgeport. . . .		M. G. C. B. C.

\*The continuation of this man's record is a probability only.



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
390	Nathan, . . . . . 6 <i>Esther Stone</i> , . . . . .	1-5, 1801 2-27, 1803	} 8-9, 1824	Milford. " . . . . .	9-7, 1875	
<i>Children of 129 ABIAH SUMMERS BEACH,<sup>5</sup></i>						
391	Alfred Beach, . . . . . 6 <i>Sibyl</i> ———, . . . . .	12-11, 1776 1775	} 11-16, 1800	Trumbull, . . . . .	12-9, 1849 4-23, 1829	Trumbull. "
392	Elihu, . . . . . 6 <i>Polly Walker</i> , . . . . .	1783 1-11, 1787		. . . . .	. . . . .	6-13, 1865 4-22, 1870
393	Nancy, . . . . . 6 <i>Isaac Jennings, M. D.</i> , . . . . .	. . . . . 11-7, 1788	} 9-15, 1813	. . . . .	3-13, 1874	Oberlin, O.
<i>Children of 134 MARTHA SUMMERS EDWARDS,<sup>5</sup></i>						
394	Hosea Edwards, . . . . . 6	. . . . .	unm., . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Orleans.
395	David Shelton, M. D., . . . . . 6 <i>Harriet Eliza Henry</i> , . . . . .	6-22, 1794 . . . . .	} . . . . .	Trumbull, . . . . .	3-18, 1874 1-8, 1890	L. H. Trum. "
<i>Children of 135 RUTH SUMMERS BEARDSLEY,<sup>5</sup></i>						
396	Hepzibah Beardsley, . . . . . 6 <i>Abijah Wheeler</i> , . . . . .	11-27, 1797 10-15, 1793	} 6-18, 1826	Huntington, . . . . .	6-5, 1884 2-19, 1869	Huntington. "
397	Edwin, . . . . . 6	1800		unm., . . . . .	Trumbull, . . . . .	3-4, 1846
398	Mary Esther, . . . . . 6	1806	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	5-14, 1843	"
399	James Madison, . . . . . 6	11-24, 1807	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	7-3, 1877	"
400	David Summers, M. D., . . . . . 6 <i>Laura Farnham Carr</i> , . . . . .	4-8, 1810 . . . . .	} 11-24, 1841	. . . . .		
<i>Children of 138 PHEBE SUMMERS BEACH,<sup>5</sup></i>						
401	Elijah Beach, . . . . . 6	1799	. . . . .	Trumbull, . . . . .	3-7, 1800	Trumbull
402	Mary Ann, . . . . . 6	1803	unm., . . . . .	" . . . . .	9-18, 1823	"
403	Elijah Summers, . . . . . 6 <i>Lydie E. Pardee</i> , . . . . .	12-24, 1808 1813	} 1834	" . . . . .	5-11, 1869	"
. . . . . 9-20, 1870 "						

Children of 143 NAOMIA SUMMERS						
BURTON, <sup>5</sup>						
404	Alden Burton, . . . . . 6	10-31, 1800	} { }	Bridgeport, . . . . . 2-26, 1879	M. G. C. B. C.	
	Clarissa (d. of David) Nichols, . . . . .	4-13, 1801		Trumbull, . . . . . 4-13, 1839	Trumbull.	
	Abigail Avis (d. of Sam'l F.) Shelton, . . . . .	11-19, 1811		. . . . . 5-3, 1840	8-31, 1852	M. G. C. B. C.
	Charity Seeley, . . . . .			. . . . .	2-2, 1889	"
405	Polly, . . . . . 6	2-19, 1803	} { }	Trumbull, . . . . . 10-18, 1873	Huntington.	
	George L. Nichols, . . . . .	1-17, 1808		Huntington, . . . . . 5-14, 1894	"	
406	Eloise, . . . . . 6	10-15, 1805	} { }	Trumbull, . . . . . 5-7, 1852	M. G. C. B. C.	
	Legrand (s. of Nath'l) Sterling, . . . . .	6-12, 1802		Bridgeport, . . . . . 8-21, 1877	"	
407	Stiles, . . . . . 6	4-6, 1808	} { }	Chicago, . . . . . 1-12, 1885	Chicago.	
	Ann Wealthy Germain, . . . . .	11-20, 1820		"		
408	Benjamin, . . . . . 6	10-17, 1811	} { }	Trumbull, . . . . . 8-10, 1894		
	Harriet Alice (d. of Eli) Plumb, . . . . .	1816		. . . . . 5-27, 1854		
Children of 144 IRA SUMMERS, <sup>5</sup>						
409	Laura Ann Summers, . . . . . 6	7-28, 1802	} { }	. . . . . 9-4, 1874	L. H. Tr.	
	James Jones, . . . . .	12-4, 1799		L. H. Trum., . . . . . 7-12, 1879	"	
410	Lucinda, . . . . . 6	10-2, 1805	} { }	. . . . . 12-2, 1881	M. G. C. B. C.	
	Munson Seeley, . . . . .	1800		Bridgeport, . . . . . 6-11, 1876	"	
411	Miranda Emeline, . . . . . 6	8-12, 1810	} { }	. . . . . 8-13, 1883	Nottingham, Md.	
	982 Sheldon Beach, <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	1-1, 1808		Port Deposit, Md., 10-13, 1887	"	
412	Stephen N., . . . . . 6		} { }	Birmingham.		
	Mary Phillips, . . . . .					
	Henrietta Sherman, . . . . .			12-24, 1867		
Children of 157 EBEN BOOTH, <sup>9</sup>						
413						
414						
415						
416						
417						
418						

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
419	<i>Children of 159 ELIJAH BOOTH,</i> <sup>5</sup> Ransom E. Booth, . . . . . 6	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	dec.	
420	Solomon Smith, . . . . . 6	3-11, 1798	2-6, 1826	Catharine, . . . . .	10-16, 1864	Catharine.
421	<i>Fanny Goodspeed Evans,</i> Winthrop, Elijah, M. D., . . . . 6	4-29, 1798 1-1, 1802		Nichols, N. Y., . . . .	9-30, 1841	"
422	<i>Harriett M. Thayer,</i> John Isaac, . . . . . 6	7-13, 1818	1-1, 1842	Watkins, . . . . .	11-7, 1875	Watkins.
	<i>Hannah Thompson,</i> <i>Mary Hawley,</i> . . . . . 6	10-13, 1814		Ithaca, . . . . .	9-26, 1865	"
					dec.	
					6-20, 1842	
	<i>Children of 163 NANCY BOOTH CAR-</i> <i>PENTER,</i> <sup>5</sup>					
422-1	Phebe Adeline Carpenter, . . . . 6	6-10, 1817	. . . . .	. . . . .	3-28, 1842	
422-2	Joseph B., . . . . . 6	7-2, 1819	. . . . .	. . . . .	dec.	
422-3	Daniel D., . . . . . 6	9-2, 1821	. . . . .	. . . . .		
422-4	Susan Maranda, . . . . . 6	10-16, 1827	10-30, 1849	Elmira.		
422-5	<i>James B. Farrington,</i> Winthrop, . . . . . 6	6-12, 1832				
	<i>Children of 165 MARY ELIZABETH</i> <i>MALLET JONES,</i> <sup>5</sup>					
423	Peter Stephen Jones, . . . . . 6	4-25, 1791	. . . . .	. . . . .	4-30, 1791	
424	Peter Du Ponceau, . . . . . 6	2-6, 1793	. . . . .	. . . . .	8- , 1793	
425	John Haywood, . . . . . 6	9-8, 1795	. . . . .	. . . . .	3-4, 1796	
426	Frances Pollock, . . . . . 6	1798	1814	Fayetteville, . . . .	3-10, 1863	Fayetteville.
	<i>William Hooper, D. D., LL. D.,</i> Elizabeth Pearson, . . . . . 6	1792 5- , 1800		. . . . .	8-19, 1876	Chapel Hill, N. C.
427	<i>John D. Eccles,</i> . . . . . 6	3- , 1792	1820	Fayetteville, . . . .	1856	Fayetteville.
428	Charlotte, . . . . . 6	5-5, 1802		" . . . . .	1856	"
	<i>William Hardin,</i> . . . . . 6	3-1, 1797	1-3, 1838	Fayetteville, . . . .	12-17, 1881	O. C., Raleigh, N. C.
429	Eunice Sarah, . . . . . 6	4-30, 1804		. . . . .	8-5, 1885	"
430	Louisa Maria, . . . . . 6	1807	. . . . .	. . . . .	12-27, 1805	
	<i>Gov. Abraham Renchor,</i> . . . . .			N. Mexico, . . . .	1883	Pittsboro, N. C.

431	Du Ponceau Devereux, . . . . . 6	10-6, 1809	unm., . . . . .	11-14, 1832	Pittsboro, N. C.
432	Murphy Valentine, . . . . . 6	1811	} . . . . .	1858	Texas.
	450 Henrietta Mallett Campbell, <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	10-10, 1818	} . . . . .		
433	Johnston Blakeley, M. D., . . . . . 6	1814	} . . . . .	3-1, 1889	Charlotte, N. C.
	Mary Penelope Stuart, . . . . .				
	<i>Children of 166 SARAH JANE MAL-</i>				
	<i>LETT SMITH,<sup>5</sup></i>				
434	William Isaac Smith, . . . . . 6	3-7, 1801	. . . . .	8- , 1801	1 Fayetteville.
	<i>Children of 170 CAROLINE M. MAL-</i>				
	<i>LETT WALKER,<sup>5</sup></i>				
435	Carlton Scott Walker, . . . . . 6	3-14, 1808	. . . . .	12-14, 1809	Hillsboro.
436	Sarah Jane, . . . . . 6	11-1, 1809	} . . . . .	dec.	N. York.
	Edward Jones Hale, . . . . .		} . . . . .	"	"
437	Eliza Henrietta, . . . . . 6	1-24, 1812	} . . . . .	1844	Fayetteville.
	Robert Belden, . . . . .		} . . . . .		Fayetteville.
438	James, . . . . . 6	1-5, 1814	. . . . .	10- , 1818	Hillsboro.
439	Mary Pearson, . . . . . 6	12-13, 1815	} } . . . . .	3-26, 1888	Montgomery, Ala.
	Thos. H. Byrne, . . . . .				
	Wm. Jackson Adams, . . . . .	4-13, 1814	} . . . . .	2-16, 1880	Opelika, Ala.
440	Peter Mallett, . . . . . 6	10-13, 1817	} . . . . .	1-7, 1862	Wilmington.
	Margaret Hill Lane, . . . . .	12-24, 1821	} 4-24, 1845	dec.	"
441	Caroline de Berniere, . . . . . 6	3-11, 1820	} . . . . .		
	457 Wm Peter Mallett, <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	1-19, 1819	} 1841	1889	Wilmington.
442	Margaret Isabella, . . . . . 6	12-27, 1824	} 7-18, 1852		Nashville, Tenn.
	Heinrich Weber, . . . . .		} . . . . .	6-30, 1894	Blowing Rock.
443	John Moseley, . . . . . 6	12-27, 1824	} . . . . .		
	Eliza James Gibbs, . . . . .				
444	Catharine Burke, . . . . . 6	1-7, 1827	} . . . . .	1879	Pittsboro.
	John A. Hanks, M. D., . . . . .	4-19, 1812	} 7-4, 1851	1890	"
445	Sophia Woodhouse, . . . . . 6	11-20, 1830	. . . . .	dec. infancy	Hillsboro.
	<i>Children of 171 HENRIETTA A. MAL-</i>				
	<i>LETT CAMPBELL,<sup>5</sup></i>				
446	Carlton John Campbell, . . . . . 6	1-14, 1810	. . . . .	8-15, 1814	1 Fayetteville.
447	Hugh J., . . . . . 6	6-1, 1812	. . . . .	8-14, 1825	P. P. "
448	Elizabeth Caroline, . . . . . 6	5-1, 1814	} . . . . .	12- , 1890	Mobile, Ala.
	Joseph Searcell, . . . . .		} 6-24, 1837		
449	John, . . . . . 6	9-1, 1816	. . . . .	12-27, 1816	Fayetteville.

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
450	Henrietta Mallett, . . . . . 6	10-10, 1818	{ 3-14, 1839	. . . . .	4- , 1873	Greenville, Ala.
	432 <i>Murphy V. Jones</i> , <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	1811			1858	Texas.
451	Carlton John, . . . . . 6	1-15, 1820	{ 6-25, 1845	. . . . .	9-5, 1849	Fayetteville.
	<i>Christian Fleming Gibbs</i> , . . . . .	1820			3-23, 1892	Wilmington.
452	Donald W., . . . . . 6	1-5, 1824	. . . . .	. . . . .	8-9, 1828	P. P. Fayetteville.
453	Margaret Sarah, . . . . . 6	2-9, 1826	. . . . .	. . . . .	1828	P. P. "
454	Sarah M., . . . . . 6	2-17, 1828	. . . . .	. . . . .	2-17, 1828	P. P. "
<i>Children of 172 CHARLES PETER MALLETT</i> , <sup>5</sup>						
455	Caroline Eliza Mallett, . . . . . 6	5-7, 1814	{ 1836	Fayetteville, . .	1873	Montgomery, Ala.
	<i>Judge Geo. de B. Hooper</i> , . . . . .	7-9, 1809		Opelika, Ala., . .	3-19, 1892	"
456	Charles Beattie, . . . . . 6	6-18, 1816	{ 1841	Fayetteville, . .	7-7, 1872	Fayetteville.
	<i>Margaret Wright</i> , . . . . .	2-18, 1831		" . . . . .	8-4, 1859	"
	<i>Marion Winslow</i> , . . . . .	. . . . .	{ 1862	" . . . . .	11-19, 1886	"
457	William Peter, . . . . . 6	1-19, 1819	{ 1841	Chapel Hill, . . .	1889	Chapel Hill.
	441 <i>Caroline de B. Walker</i> , <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	3-11, 1820		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
458	Alexander Fridge, . . . . . 6	1820	. . . . .	Fayetteville, . .	1889	Morehead, N. C.
	<i>Susan Hardin</i> , . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	dec.	Niles, Mich.
459	Peter, . . . . . 6	1822	{ 11-13, 1848	Brooklyn.		
	<i>Anna Bella Gibbs</i> , . . . . .	5-18, 1824		Wilmington.		
460	Edward, . . . . . 6	1824	{ . . . . .	Chapel Hill, . . .	1865	Chapel Hill.
	<i>Mary Hunter</i> , . . . . .	. . . . .		. . . . .	1869	"
461	Sophia Sarah, . . . . . 6	1829	. . . . .	Fayetteville, . .	1829	1. Fayetteville.
462	Richardson, . . . . . 6	1840	. . . . .	" . . . . .	8-25, 1863	1. "
463	Cecil, . . . . . 6	3-1, 1843	{ 6- , 1874	Bastrop, La.		
	<i>Louisa</i> ———, . . . . .	. . . . .		. . . . .		
464	Margaret (Meta) Wright, . . . . . 6	6-25, 1845	unm., . . . . .	Bastrop, . . . . .	5-14, 1879	n. Monroe, La.
465	Herbert, . . . . . 6	1-11, 1848	{ 11-26, 1874	" . . . . .	9-18, 1878	Bastrop.
	<i>Lee Warren Taylor</i> , . . . . .	1855		" . . . . .	11- , 1878	"
<i>Children of 173 PETER JAMES MALLETT</i> , <sup>5</sup>						
466	Charles Gibbs Mallett, . . . . . 6	6-3, 1817	unm., . . . . .	Memphis, . . . .	10- , 1866	Memphis, Tenn.

467	Sarah Louisa, . . . . . 6	8-7, 1819	{	5-30, 1842	Fayetteville, . . .	6-29, 1843	Hamden.	
	<i>Rev. C. W. Everest,</i> . . . . .					Hamden, Ct.		
468	Margaret Isabella, . . . . . 6	4-13, 1821	{	4-4, 1848	Brooklyn.		Brooklyn.	
	<i>Lothrop Lewis Smith,</i> . . . . .	8-24, 1817				"	4-13, 1872	
469	Johnson de Berniere, . . . . . 6	2-9, 1827	unm., . . . .		Fayetteville, . . .	11-18, 1851	1. Fayetteville.	
<i>Children of 174 EDWARD JONES</i>								
MALLETT, <sup>5</sup>								
470	Sarah Fenner Mallett, . . . . . 6	8-14, 1821	{	4-30, 1840	Baltimore.			
	<i>Stephen States Lee,</i> . . . . .	10-8, 1812				Baltimore, Md., .	8-22, 1892	Baltimore.
471	James Fenner, . . . . . 6	2-25, 1823	{	10-22, 1849	Illinois.			
	<i>Maria Louisa Steinhauer,</i> . . . . .							
472	Charles Peter, . . . . . 6	12-20, 1824	{	1-26, 1847		7-4, 1886		
	<i>Georgiana Sampson,</i> . . . . .	2-1, 1829					dec.	
473	Edward Jones, . . . . . 6	6-27, 1826	{		Providence, . . .			
474	Ellen Madelene de Berniere, . . . 6	8-26, 1828		6-28, 1849	"			
	<i>Hon. J. Hilyard Cameron,</i> . . . . .				Toronto, Can., . .	11-14, 1877	Toronto.	
475	George Russell, . . . . . 6					dec.		
476	Arthur Fenner, . . . . . 6	11-27, 1832						
477	Alice, . . . . . 6					dec.		
478	Amy Fenner, . . . . . 6	8-27, 1835	{	4-12, 1859	Providence.			
	<i>Wm. D. Murray,</i> . . . . .					N. York, . . . . .	8- , 1888	N. York.
479	Edward Jones, . . . . . 6	11-6, 1845	{	1-25, 1868	"			
	<i>Mary Ada McNally,</i> . . . . .							
<i>Children of 176 LALLERSTEDT D.</i>								
MALLETT, <sup>5</sup>								
480	William Smith Mallett, . . . . . 6		{		Brennan, Tex.			
	<i>Harriet Hardin,</i> . . . . .							
481	Ellen "Sophia," . . . . . 6		{	unm., . . . .	Fayetteville.			
482	Elizabeth, . . . . . 6			"	"			
<i>Children of 178 GILES MUMFORD,</i>								
MALLETT, <sup>5</sup>								
483	Giles Mallett, . . . . . 6					dec.		
484	David, . . . . . 6					"		
485	Mordecai, . . . . . 6					"		
486	Caroline, . . . . . 6			unm.				
487	Joseph, . . . . . 6							

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 180 CATHARINE MALLET</i>						
	AGARD, <sup>5</sup>					
488	Daniel Mallett Agard, M. D., . . . 6	12-8, 1819	} . . . . . } . . . . . } 1867	Catharine, . . . . .	(4-13)? 1870	Catharine.
	Leonora Hurd, . . . . .			Havana, . . . . .	1874	"
489	Eaton J., . . . . . 6	11-30, 1822		N. York.	2-24, 1884	"
	Jane Coryell, . . . . .		} 9- , 1882	Catharine.		
490	Arabella, . . . . . 6	3- , 1827		Seattle, Wash.		
	Dexter Horton, . . . . .	1825				
<i>Children of 181 SAMUEL MALLET,<sup>5</sup></i>						
	Adeline Cannon Mallett, . . . . . 6	2-7, 1822	} 7-31, 1851	. . . . .	4-3, 1891	Denver, Col.
491	Israel Ludlow Wyckoff, . . . . .	10-13, 1818		. . . . .	4-18, 1882	" "
<i>Children of 183 DIMON MALLET,<sup>5</sup></i>						
	Eliza Mallett, . . . . . 6	8-24, 1801	} 7-10, 1828	Conn., . . . . .	10-21, 1881	Millport.
	Curtis P. Stuart, . . . . .	12-16, 1802		Millport, N. Y., .	8-27, 1881	"
493	"Era" Couchlin, . . . . . 6	6-9, 1803	} 7-10, 1828	Havana, . . . . .	9-1, 1873	"
	Sally E. Sherwood, . . . . .	8-27, 1801		. . . . .	11-28, 1891	"
494	"Lucy" Parmelia, . . . . . 6	1805	} . . . . .	Catharine, . . . . .	8-13, 1877	Catharine.
	Thomas (s. of Thom. & Mary S.) Couch, . . . . .	8-5, 1805		Odessa, N. Y., . .	5-11, 1890	"
495	Abel "Alanson," . . . . . 6	1807	} 1833	Catharine, . . . . .	12-13, 1855	Millport.
	Polly (d. of Lemuel) Nichols, . . . . .	1810		Spencer, N. Y., . .	6-5, 1848	"
	Ann (widow of Isaac) Mallett, . . . . .	6-26, 1809	} 2-18, 1849	Pennington, N. J.	3-10, 1884	"
496	Daniel, . . . . . 6	5-15, 1809		Millport, . . . . .	12-11, 1871	"
	Elizabeth Lambert, . . . . .	4-4, 1805	} 7-25, 1833	Hopewell, N. J., .	8-25, 1835	"
	Elsie McKinney, . . . . .	6-21, 1808		. . . . .	11-10, 1891	Michigan
497	Jonathan "Nash," . . . . . 6	11-23, 1811	} 10-16, 1833	Copper Creek, . .	5-15, 1857	Copper Creek, Ia.
	Julian Walker, . . . . .	1-16, 1810		Catharine, . . . . .	6-2, 1855	
	Jane B. Gardner, . . . . .		} 1855 or 6			
498	"Isaac" Dimon, . . . . . 6	11-13, 1813		Millport, . . . . .	6-7, 1842	Millport.
	Ann (d. of John) Lambert, . . . . .	6-26, 1809	} 9-19, 1836	Pennington, N. J.	3-10, 1884	"
499	"George" Booth, . . . . . 6	2-15, 1815		Watkins, N. Y.		
	Hannah Smith, . . . . .	7-19, 1811	} 10-27, 1836	Jacksonville, N. Y.	12-19, 1865	Millport.
	Mary Clark (Crippin), . . . . .	2-2, 1819		Rutland, Vt., . .	2-19, 1894	Troy, Pa.





No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
519	<i>Children of 188</i> PHILIP MALLET, <sup>5</sup> Sarah Mallett, . . . . . 6	10-4, 1831	. . . . .	. . . . .	before 3, 1841	
520	<i>Children of 190</i> MARY MALLET HUBBELL, <sup>5</sup> Minerva Hubbell, . . . . . 6 David Blackman, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ridgefield, Ct.		
521	<i>Children of 191</i> EUNICE MALLET BENNETT, <sup>5</sup> Sarah "Paulina" Bennett, . . . 6	10-29, 1798	unm., . . . .	. . . . .	4-24, 1833	Easton.
522	Hannah "Melinda," . . . . . 6 Zalmon Hall, . . . . .	12-30, 1804 6-13, 1795	{ 4-22, 1829	. . . . . . . . . .	4-3, 1865 2-13, 1884	L. H. Tr. "
523	<i>Children of 192</i> JOSEPH EDWARDS MALLET, <sup>5</sup> Emily Mallett, . . . . . 6 John Legrand Nichols, . . . . .	4-29, 1807 7-16, 1798	{ 1-31, 1827	Tashua, . . . . . " . . . . .	10-3, 1874 3-3, 1880	Tashua. "
524	Charles, . . . . . 6 Mary (d. of Thom. "Parker") Smith.	12-22, 1808 3-25, 1813	{ 11-25, 1841	Bridgeport, . . . . . Brookfield, Ct., . . . . .	10-9, 1883 12-23, 1870	M. G. C. B. C. "
525	Sally, . . . . . 6 John Consider Shelton, . . . . .	6-16, 1810 9-19, 1804	{ 4-27, 1828	Tashua, . . . . . Bridgeport, . . . . .	9-4, 1883 6-11, 1871	" "
526	Huldah, . . . . . 6 Marcellus Jackson, . . . . .	1-22, 1814 2-5, 1808	{ 3-14, 1835	Tashua, . . . . . " . . . . .	9-6, 1891 4-22, 1847	Tashua. "
527	Louisa, . . . . . 6 Joel (son of Samuel) Shelton, . .	4-28, 1816 4-16, 1816	{ 4-7, 1841	" . . . . . Huntington, . . . . .	11-25, 1883 6-26, 1857	Huntington. "
528	Charity, . . . . . 6 Austin Sherman, . . . . .	8-14, 1823 9-16, 1822	{ 9-17, 1848	Tashua, . . . . . Stepney, . . . . .	5-7, 1850 5-17, 1889	Tashua. "
529	<i>Children of 193</i> SAMUEL MALLET, <sup>5</sup> Amy Maria Mallett, . . . . . 6	7-22, 18 1	. . . . .	Monroe, . . . . .	10-21, 1827	Tashua.
530	"George" William, . . . . . 6 Amanda Fanton, . . . . .	12-14, 1813 6-24, 1813	{ 1-23, 1836	Lyme, O., . . . . . " . . . . .	8-22, 1876 10-15, 1890	Sherman, O. "
531	Harriet, . . . . . 6	12-26, 1815	unm., . . . .	Tashua, . . . . .	1-28, 1853	Tashua.

532	"Charles" Edward, . . . . . 6 Dorothy Sawyer, . . . . .	10-7, 1817	}	4-2, 1839	Lyme, O., . . . . .	12-16, 1888	Lyme, O.
533	"Samuel" Edwards, . . . . . 6 538 Sylvia "Eliza" Edwards, <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	8-30, 1819 5-6, 1816		6-6, 1847	Easton, Ct., . . . . .	2-16, 1891 6-5, 1892	M. G. C. B. C.
534	Roger "Sherman," . . . . . 6 Jane M. Hubbell, . . . . .	6-14, 1821 3-2, 1826	}	3-11, 1860	Bridgeport. Tashua, . . . . .	4 16, 1887 8-24, 1879	Tashua. "
	Sylvia Lamphear Sears, . . . . .	5-1, 1827		5-30, 1882			
535	"Elizabeth" Ann, . . . . . 6 George E. Peet, . . . . .	7-14, 1825 3-19, 1816	}	10-1, 1845	Monroe. Nichols, Ct., . . . . .	11-22, 1886	Nichols.
536	"Morse" Dwight, . . . . . 6 Harriet Esther Dimon, . . . . .	5-2, 1827 1-8, 1832		10-26, 1853	Tashua.		
537	Martin "Jerome," . . . . . 6 1295 Huldah "Catharine" Jackson, <sup>7</sup>	9-7, 1831 1-8, 1836	}	9-16, 1855	Monroe, . . . . . Tashua.	8-23, 1891	Monroe.
	Children of 194 CHARITY MALLET EDWARDS, <sup>5</sup>						
538	Sylvia "Eliza" Edwards, . . . . . 6 533 Samuel E. Mallett, <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	5-6, 1816 8-30, 1819	}	6-6, 1847	Bridgeport. Easton. . . . .	6-5, 1892	M. G. C. B. C.
	Children of 195 PHEBE MALLET LEAVITT, <sup>5</sup>						
539	David Leavitt, . . . . . 6		}			dec.	
540	David "Sheldon," . . . . . 6 Martha Ann Terrill, . . . . .	10-11, 1815 5-24, 1824		5-24, 1841	Gr. Rapids, Mich., Bristol, N. H.	3-19, 1887	L. H. Tr.
541	Elizabeth Clark Dayton, . . . . . 6 Phebe Ann, . . . . .		}	3-31, 1870	L. H. Tr. . . . .	9-10, 1853	Gr. Rapids, Mich.
	Joel Consider Guild, . . . . .				Grand Rapids, . . . . .		
542	"John" Burr, . . . . . 6 Emeline V. Meach (Lyon), . . . . .	3-25, 1816 5-26, 1825	}	8-23, 1851	Paris, Mich., . . . . . Cayuga Co., N. Y.,	3-29, 1861	Paris, Mich.
543	Polly Ann, . . . . . 6 Hiram Darling.					before 1854	
544	Sarah Ann, . . . . . 6 Fletcher Terrill, . . . . .	10-25, 1820 7-24, 1817	}	10-25, 1841	. . . . . Paris, Mich.	3-15, 1845	
545	George Munson, . . . . . 6 Sophia Auble.						
	Children of 197 DANIEL MALLET, <sup>5</sup> and of 303.						
546	John Mallett, . . . . . 6 Harriet Dunning, . . . . .	10-9, 1814 3-19, 1818	}	5-3, 1837	Tashua, . . . . .	12-21, 1864	Tashua.

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
547	"Fanny" Eliza, . . . . . 6	11 29, 1823	} 7-1, 1840	Tashua.	6-14, 1846	L. H. Tr.
	<i>Miles Burton Wakely</i> , . . . . .	12-14, 1817		Trumbull, . . . . .		
	<i>Nathaniel Hall</i> , . . . . .	3-20, 1816	} 2-17, 1853	"		
548	Hannah "Melinda," . . . . . 6	11-25, 1825		Tashua.		
	<i>David Abijah Wakely</i> , . . . . .	8- , 1824	} 5-6, 1846	"		
549	Lucy Maria, . . . . . 6	1827		"	6-26, 1832	Tashua.
550	Munson, . . . . . 6	5-3, 1829	} 5-21, 1848	L. H. Tr., . . . . .	4-4, 1894	L. H. Tr.
	<i>Eunice "Augusta" Edwards</i> , . . . .	12-25, 1828		"	11-19, 1893	"
	<i>Children of 198 EPHRAIM MALLET</i> , <sup>6</sup>					
551	David Mallett, . . . . . 7					
552	Phebe, . . . . . 7					
	<i>Children of 199 DANIEL MALLET</i> , <sup>6</sup>					
553	"Hannah" Mervina Mallett, . . . 7	11-13, 1806	} 1-21, 1826	Stepney, . . . . .	4-17, 1885	Stepney.
	<i>Benjamin Hall</i> , . . . . .			Bridgewater, . . . . .	6-19, 1889	Bridgewater.
554	Marcus "Beach," . . . . . 7	3-5, 1809	} 3-8, 1831	"	12-26, 1888	"
	<i>Sarah (d. of Stephen B.) Keeler</i> , . .	2 23, 1810		Stratford.		
555	Daniel Alonzo, . . . . . 7	12 5, 1810	} 5 31, 1826	"	11-5, 1894	Stratford.
	<i>Delia M. Judson</i> , . . . . .	3-6, 1815		"	3-7, 1886	Nichols.
556	Huldah Adaline, . . . . . 7	5-19, 1813	} 9-20, 1835	Huntington, . . . . .	3-4, 1889	"
	<i>Ebenezer Burch</i> , . . . . .	4-18, 1813				
557	Polly Ann, . . . . . 7	3-15, 1815	} 12-25, 1834	Woodbury, Ct., . . .	2-22, 1894	N. C. Bridgewater.
	<i>J. Stoddard Isbell</i> , . . . . .			Bridgewater, . . . . .	12-13, 1860	
558	David "Harvey," . . . . . 7	1-25, 1817	} 4-21, 1839	Roxbury, . . . . .	5-10, 1875	"
	<i>Anna Maryetta Skidmore</i> , . . . . .	5-18, 1818				
559	Eliza Jennett, . . . . . 7	2-20, 1819	} 5-10, 1840	"	3-18, 1879	Waterbury.
	<i>Amos Richmond</i> , . . . . .			"	12-8, 1856	
560	Susan, . . . . . 7	3-2, 1821	} 4-22, 1839	Waterbury, Ct., . . .	dec.	
	<i>Martin Isbell</i> , . . . . .					
561	Eunice, . . . . . 7	12-8, 1822	} 2-11, 1844	Newtown, Ct., . . .	12-27, 1891	Newtown.
	<i>William Minor</i> , . . . . .					
562	Sarahett, . . . . . 7	3-14, 1826	} 7-18, 1845	Danbury, . . . . .	1-21, 1894	
	<i>Levi McKinney</i> , . . . . .					

563	Emeline, . . . . .	7	7-27, 1828	}	3-14, 1849	Meriden. Woodbury.	
	Edwin Dayton, . . . . .						
564	Charles, . . . . .	7	6-2, 1831	}	10-16, 1853		
	Eliza J. Morgan, . . . . .		10-24, 1830				
Children of 200 HULDAH HANNAH MALLETT LYON, <sup>6</sup>							
565	Laura Lyon, . . . . .	7	12-10, 1801	}		Tashua, . . . . .	10-15, 1855 Trumansburg.
	David Foote, . . . . .						Trumansburg, N. Y.
566	Catharine, . . . . .	7	8-5, 1803	}	1-12, 1824	Tashua.	
	Reuben Bradley Gilbert, . . . . .		9-27, 1801			Trumbull, . . . . .	4-11, 1846 Easton, Ct.
Children of 202 GIDEON MALLETT, <sup>6</sup>							
567	Mahala Mallett, . . . . .	7	12-22, 1814	}	10-19, 1841	Tashua.	
	Ephraim "Lee" Woodin, . . . . .		12-21, 1813			Stratford, . . . . .	9-25, 1880 Monroe.
568	Esther Jane, . . . . .	7	4-12, 1820	}	1-31, 1838	Tashua.	
	Burton Wayland, . . . . .		1-4, 1813			Monroe, . . . . .	4-30, 1873 Monroe.
569	Mary Frances, . . . . .	7	9-26, 1831	}	12-25, 1850	Tashua.	
	Homer F. Tilford, . . . . .		3-14, 1828			Trumbull, . . . . .	6-1, 1864 L. H. Tr.
Children of 205 REBECCA MALLETT TURNEY, <sup>6</sup>							
570	—— Turney, . . . . .	7					
Children of 208 OLIVE MALLETT NICHOLS, <sup>6</sup>							
571	Charity Nichols, . . . . .	7	8-6, 1814	}	12-24, 1833	Tashua, . . . . .	12-15, 1891 Tashua.
	228 George Albert Mallett, <sup>6</sup> . . . . .		1-24, 1808			" . . . . .	3-19, 1893 "
572	Charles Mallett, . . . . .	7	8- , 1827		unm., . . . . .	" . . . . .	6-25, 1832 "
Children of 209 SETH MALLETT, <sup>6</sup>							
573	Amelia Malvina Mallett, . . . . .	7	6-7, 1820	}	11-17, 1842		
	Morris Banks, . . . . .		10-10, 1815				5-12, 1881 Easton, Ct.
574	John Silliman, . . . . .	7	2-15, 1823	}	11-13, 1851	Trenton.	
	Charlotte Bolmer Adams, . . . . .		3-13, 1827				11-2, 1870 Trenton, N. J.
Children of 210 (Capt.) JESSE MALLETT, <sup>6</sup>							
575	Ann Rebecca Mallette, . . . . .	7	11-19, 1829	}	9-22, 1851	Tashua, . . . . .	3-8, 1861 Tashua.
	Ephraim "Lacy" Sanford, . . . . .		7-11, 1824			"	

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
576	Mary Jane, . . . . . 7 <i>Burr (s. of Capt. Truman) Davis,</i>	5-4, 1831 1-7, 1828	} 3-24, 1850	Tashua. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.		
577	Hepsa Almira, . . . . . 7	10-29, 1832	unm., . . . .	Tashua, . . . . .	2-27, 1860	Tashua.
578	George Abel, . . . . . 7 <i>Fanny Elizabeth Sanford,</i> . . . . .	3-20, 1834 3-7, 1836	} 1-2, 1860	Bridgeport, . . . .	4-22, 1891	E. Bridgeport.
579	Edward Bronson, . . . . . 7 <i>Cornelia A. Hill,</i> . . . . .	8-31, 1835 3-29, 1846	} 11-1, 1854	Thomaston, Ct.		
580	Frances Jannette, . . . . . 7 <i>Wm. Hart (s. of John) Davis,</i> . . . .	6-18, 1837 3-10, 1829	} 3-18, 1855	Tashua. Oxford, Ct.		
581	Sarah Elizabeth, . . . . . 7 <i>Richard H. W. Griffin,</i> . . . . .	7-22, 1838 10-8, 1834	} 1-5, 1859	Tashua. Bridgeport.		
582	Porter Govrales, . . . . . 7	2-3, 1854	unm.			
583	Jessee Alphonso, . . . . . 7 <i>Catharine E. Mulvaney Read,</i> . . . .	1-30, 1856 9-20, 1858	} 11-18, 1891			
<i>Children of 212 FANNY MARIA MAL- LETT,<sup>6</sup> see 587.</i>						
<i>Children of 213 MARY MALLET FRANKLIN,<sup>6</sup></i>						
584	Mary Franklin, . . . . . 7					
585	— — — — —, . . . . . 7					
586	— — — — —, . . . . . 7					
<i>Children of 215 WILLIAM MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>						
587	Amariah Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>212 Fanny Maria (d. of Ebenezer*) Mal'tett,<sup>6</sup></i> <i>Polly Ann (d. of Eben Sherman,</i> . . . . . <i>Mary Curtis,</i> . . . . .	1805 1811	} } } } } }	Easton, . . . . . Tashua, . . . . . " . . . . . " . . . . .	3-29, 1863 4-29, 1843 5-26, 1850 1-16, 1882	Tashua. " " "
588	Ann Merilla, . . . . . 7 <i>Aaron Bennett,</i> . . . . .	4-13, 1808 4-16, 1805	} 7-4, 1826	Newtown. Bridgeport.		
589	Eunis, . . . . . 7	1812	unm., . . . .		1831	Stepney.
590	Isaac Bronson, . . . . . 7 <i>Jane Ann Clow,</i> . . . . .	2-14, 1815 2-13, 1816	} 11-19, 1840	New York, . . . . .	3-16, 1874 2- , 1894	Sharon Springs. "
591	Stephen Wheeler, . . . . . 7	4-17, 1817	unm., . . . .		5-17, 1849	Stepney.

592	Glover Z., . . . . . 7	4-4, 1819	}	3-12, 1849	Camptown, Pa.	8-7, 1894	Camptown, Pa.
	<i>Julia A. Thorpe</i> , . . . . .	12-29, 1825			Weston, Ct., . . .		
593	Abel Wakeley, . . . . . 7	6-6, 1822	}	5-22, 1850	Ansonia, Ct., . . .	8-26, 1866	Tashua.
	<i>Susan Marie Oakley</i> , . . . . .	1 1, 1827					
<i>Children of 216 ROSWELL MALLETT,<sup>6</sup></i>							
594	Maria Dorothy Mallett, . . . . . 7	9-6, 1820	}	. . . . .	Ames, N. Y., . . .	6-22, 1841	Ames.
	<i>John P. Snell</i> , . . . . .						
595	Charles, . . . . . 7	12-21, 1823	}	unm., . . . . .	Ames, N. Y., . . .	3-10, 1841	Ames.
596	Mary Eliza, . . . . . 7	2-27, 1829			" . . . . .	1-7, 1830	"
597	Charles, . . . . . 7	11-10, 1842	}	1-9, 1867	" . . . . .		
	<i>Hattie L. Barlow</i> , . . . . .						
<i>Children of 217 PHILO MALLETT,<sup>6</sup></i>							
598	Eliza Jane Mallett, . . . . . 7	12-25, 1812	}	. . . . .	. . . . .	11-14, 1814	
599	Rhoda Eunice, . . . . . 7	10-26, 1814			. . . . .	9-20, 1890	
	<i>John R. Loucks</i> , . . . . .	5-6, 1811	}	3-6, 1833	Erie, Pa., . . . . .	5-6, 1887	
600	Sarah Jane, . . . . . 7	5-26, 1816			3-6, 1833	. . . . .	6-16, 1885
	<i>Henry Esmev</i> , . . . . .	10-21, 1811	}		. . . . .	5-25, 1867	
601	Jay Cady, . . . . . 7	7-30, 1819			2-28, 1846	Eprutah, N. Y.	
	<i>Catharine Howard</i> , . . . . .		}	8-7, 1854			
	<i>Margaret Empire</i> , . . . . .	3-19, 1821			1-12, 1853	Sprout Br'k, N. Y.,	11-3, 1882
602	Lucretia Ann, . . . . . 7	4-14, 1821	}		Cherry Val., N. Y.	12-13, 1883	
	<i>Rev. David Wilcox</i> , . . . . .	12-28, 1800			9-23, 1868	. . . . .	
603	Daniel Parris, . . . . . 7	3-9, 1823	}		Richfield Spr.		
	<i>Salome Cath. Hemstreet (Walrath)</i> , . . . . .	6-1, 1829			2-25, 1851	. . . . .	5-30, 1867
604	Charles Eaton, . . . . . 7	11-4, 1825	}		. . . . .	dec.	
	<i>Sarah Jane Jones</i> , . . . . .	7-20, 1829			1-1, 1850	Colliers, N. Y.	
605	Henrietta Louisa, . . . . . 7	7-16, 1827	}		England.		
	<i>Henry Seymour Smith</i> , . . . . .	6-23, 1827			3-9, 1854	Sprout Brook.	5-24, 1888
606	William Wallas, . . . . . 7	5-29, 1829	}		. . . . .	5-7, 1893	Fonda, N. Y.
	<i>Isabel Heith</i> , . . . . .	6-1, 1829			9-23, 1868	Canajoharie.	
607	George Philo, M. D., . . . . . 7	9-4, 1831	}		Unadilla, N. Y.		
	<i>Sarah Ann Fuller</i> , . . . . .	10-29, 1836			11-29, 1871		
608	Charlotta Maria, . . . . . 7	6-4, 1834	}				
	<i>Benjamin E. Jansen</i> , . . . . .						
609	James Henry, W. G. A., . . . . . 7	6-9, 1838	}				
	<i>Ellen Louise Youmans</i> , . . . . .	6-26, 1844					

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 218</i> DELASON MALLET, <sup>6</sup>					
610	Giles Mallett, . . . . . 7	4-4, 1822	. . . . .	. . . . .	11-18, 1823	Sprakers, N. Y.
611	Jane Ann, . . . . . 7	7-26, 1825	. . . . .	. . . . .	7-16, 1835	" "
612	Aurelian, . . . . . 7	6-21, 1832	} 3-18, 1852	Rual Grove, N. Y.	2-10, 1881	Charleston, N. Y.
	<i>Sarah M. Dey,</i> . . . . .	2-10, 1834				
613	Henry Delason, . . . . . 7	5-20, 1835	} 5-22, 1859	Gloversville, N. Y.		
	<i>Ruth Esther Van Deceer,</i> . . . .	7-14, 1836				
614	Erasmus Darwin, . . . . . 7	1-17, 1838	} 12-2, 1863		2-28, 1867	Argusville, N. Y.
615	Isabella, . . . . . 7	10-6, 1843				
	<i>Andrew Secoy,</i> . . . . .	9-9, 1841				
	<i>Children of 219</i> CHAS. GRANDISON MALLET, <sup>6</sup>					
615a	Stephen Wheeler Mallett, . . . . 7	11-14, 1823	unm., . . . .	. . . . .	12-15, 1843	
615b	Giles Fonda, . . . . . 7	10-9, 1825				
	<i>Adaline Haughton,</i> . . . . .					
615c	Charles Grandison, . . . . . 7	10-16, 1829	} 6-24, 1851	Englewood, Ill.		
	<i>Cassandra Maria Van Auken,</i> . .					
615d	George Washington, . . . . . 7	12-25, 1831	}		12-23, 1892	Toledo, O.
615e	Mary Minerva, . . . . . 7					
	<i>O. S. Devolf,</i> . . . . .		}		dec.	
615f	James Elliott, . . . . . 7					
615g	Valorous, . . . . . 7		}		7-20, 1846	
	<i>Lake,</i> . . . . .					
615h	Sarah Jane, . . . . . 7	10-15, 1828	}			
	<i>Hezekiah C. Carpenter,</i> . . . .					
	<i>Children of 220</i> BENJAMIN MALLET, <sup>6</sup>					
615i	Sally Anne Mallett, . . . . . 7	1809	}		1892	
	<i>William Lewis,</i> . . . . .					
615j	Henry, . . . . . 7		} 3-2, 1843		dec. young	W. Toledo, O.
615k	Benjamin, . . . . . 7	4-8, 1816			10-16, 1893	
	<i>Julia Anne,</i> . . . . .	3-2, 1823				

615 l	Montiere, . . . . . 7	2-13, 1893	}	W. Toledo, . . .	9-7, 1887	W. Toledo.
	<i>Jane Haynes</i> , . . . . .	9-20, 1834				
615m	Voltaire, . . . . . 7				dec.	
615n	James, . . . . . 7					
615o	Clementine, . . . . . 7	4-2, 1842				
<i>Children of 221 ESTHER MALLETT</i>						
BRADSHAW, <sup>6</sup>						
615p	Emma Bradshaw, . . . . . 7					
<i>Children of 222 LOIS MALLETT</i>						
STEVENS, <sup>6</sup>						
616	Sarah Stevens, . . . . . 7					
<i>Children of 223 ELIZABETH MALLETT</i>						
WELCH, <sup>6</sup>						
617	Anna Maria Welch, . . . . . 7					
	<i>Allison Hartwell</i> , . . . . .					
618	Caroline, . . . . . 7			Charlotteville, N. Y.		
	<i>John Perigo</i> , . . . . .			Ames, N. Y.		
619	Lyman, . . . . . 7			Newark, N. Y.		
	<i>Judith Stansell</i> , . . . . .					
620	Abram, . . . . . 7			Oakland, Cal.		
	<i>Eliza Kinskern</i> , . . . . .					
621	Jay, . . . . . 7				dec.	
622	Benjamin, . . . . . 7					
623	Adaline, . . . . . 7					
	<i>Jacob C. Anthony</i> , . . . . .					
624	Roswell Carlton, . . . . . 7			Charlotteville.		
	<i>Harriet Effie Bartlett</i> , . . . . .					
<i>Children of 228 GEORGE A. MALLETT,<sup>6</sup> and of 571,</i>						
625	Charles Tomlinson Mallett, . . . 7	9-16, 1835	unm., . . . .	Tashua, . . . . .	4-11, 1863	Tashua.
626	Mary Eliza, . . . . . 7	10-10, 1842	{	"		
	<i>Albert Judson Clark</i> , . . . . .	11-1, 1839		" . . . . .	8-9, 1891	Tashua.



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.				
<i>Children of 231 CLARISSA MALLETT SANFORD,<sup>6</sup></i>										
627	Stephen "Mallett" Sanford, . . . 7 <i>Sylvia Alosia Clark,</i> . . . . . <i>Ida Jane (d. of Eugene) Botsford,</i>	12-3, 1850 1-4, 1853 12-4, 1855	} { 11-13, 1872 11-15, 1893	. . . . .	4-4, 1881	Easton, Ct.				
<i>Children of 232 AARON B. MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>										
628	Orville Sherman Mallett, . . . . 7 <i>Cornelia A. Clark,</i> . . . . .	7-20, 1844 8-25, 1842					} 9-20, 1866 11-1, 1865	Tashua. Redding, Ct.		
629	Flora Jane, . . . . . 7 <i>Charles Edson Bradley,</i> . . . . .	8-12, 1847 7-12, 1840	unm., . . . .	Tashua.						
630	Lydia Beach, . . . . . 7	2-19, 1853								
631	Mary Frances Nichols, . . . . . 7 <i>Seth Hill, M. D.,</i> . . . . .	11-5, 1847 6-16, 1837	} 6-19, 1872	Tashua. "	2-27, 1852					
632	_____ , . . . . . 7	2-27, 1852					<i>Children of 234 WM. A. MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>			
633	Emma Louisa Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>Charles Henry Walker,</i> . . . . .	3-31, 1852 11-5, 1844	} 9-9, 1874	Tashua. L. H. Tr., . . . .	3-10, 1891	L. H. Tr.				
634	Franklin Beach, . . . . . 7 <i>Nellie Staples,</i> . . . . .	6-29, 1856 11-29, 1863					} 5-30, 1882	Tashua.		
635	William Blackman, . . . . . 7 <i>Sadie J. Wilson,</i> . . . . . <i>Minnie F. Staples,</i> . . . . .	10-12, 1859 1-1, 1862 11-11, 1866	} { 9-26, 1881 9-26, 1883	Tashua. . . . . .	3-16, 1882	Tashua.				
636	Son, . . . . . 7	1-23, 1861					. . . . .	. . . . .	1-23, 1861	Tashua.
<i>Children of 237 DAVID Y. BEACH,<sup>6</sup></i>										
637	Mary Frances Beach, . . . . . 7 <i>Horace Abbey Smith,</i> . . . . .	9-4, 1840 3-26, 1832	} 1-13, 1863	Trumbull. East Haven, Ct.						
638	David Clinton, . . . . . 7 <i>Fannie Augusta Hawley,</i> . . . . . <i>Martha Murr,</i> . . . . .	7-21, 1844 3-9, 1842 . . . . .					} { 5-18, 1865	Trumbull. . . . . .	7-10, 1876	L. H. Tr.

Children of 238 MARY E. BEACH								
CURTIS, <sup>6</sup>								
639	George Henry Curtis, . . . . .	7	5-26, 1838	}	4-4, 1875	Sumter, S. C.		
	<i>S. Ella King</i> , . . . . .		8-26, 1856					
640	Horace Beach, . . . . .	7	4- , 1851	}	2-20, 1883			
	<i>Maggie E. Boyden</i> , . . . . .		10-29, 1858					
641	Charles Stephen, . . . . .	7	11- , 1854	}	(1- , 1895)?			
	_____ , . . . . .							
Children of 240 JERUSHA MIDDLE-								
BROOK BEACH, <sup>6</sup>								
642	David Middlebrook Beach, . . . . .	7	9-28, 1820	}	{ 1-12, 1846	1-28, 1890		
	<i>Emily Buckingham</i> , . . . . .					9-17, 1852		
	<i>Marietta Seeley</i> , . . . . .					4-16, 1883		
	<i>Elizabeth Burr</i> , . . . . .							
643	John Calvin, . . . . .	7	1- , 1826	}	1-8, 1852			
	<i>1403 Jane Gilbert</i> , <sup>8</sup> . . . . .							
644	Wheeler, . . . . .	7	3-28, 1824			3-26, 1825		
Children of 241 HULDAH MIDDLE-								
BROOKS ADAMS, <sup>6</sup>								
645	John Sherwood Adams, . . . . .	7	9-18, 1816	}	11-27, 1838	Easton, . . . . . 3-7, 1875 Easton.		
	<i>Marietta Sherwood</i> , . . . . .		11-5, 1821					
646	George W., . . . . .	7	5-11, 1822	}	unm., . . . . .	Easton, . . . . . 10-17, 1851 Easton.		
647	Mary Elizabeth, . . . . .	7	8-6, 1827					
	<i>Ebenezer S. Gillette</i> , . . . . .		7-27, 1821	}	11-2, 1848	"		
Children of 242 MARY MIDDLE-								
BROOK JACKSON, <sup>6</sup>								
648	Charles Burton Jackson, . . . . .	7	9-15, 1824			}	12-2, 1846	6-6, 1864
	<i>Rebecca Jane Clark</i> , . . . . .		10-22, 1828	1878				
649	Anna Elizabeth, . . . . .	7	7-8, 1826	}	9-5, 1847	2-27, 1853		
	<i>Nathan Harris</i> , . . . . .					Sparta, O.		
650	Emily Jerusha, . . . . .	7	11-2, 1828	}	11-3, 1852	9-29, 1894		
	<i>A. Jackson Scarborough</i> , . . . . .		1-29, 1829			Monroe, Ia.		
651	John Wesley, . . . . .	7	10-16, 1830	}	10-5, 1853	Mt. Liberty, O.		
	<i>Mary Jane Linecaver</i> , . . . . .		6-19, 1830					
652	Margaret Esther, . . . . .	7	10-5, 1832	}	5-3, 1854			
	<i>Morgan Bliss Gloyd</i> , . . . . .		8-26, 1826			11-25, 1889		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.	
653	James Fletcher, . . . . . 7	3-22, 1834	} 10-14, 1851	Monroe, Iowa, . .	9-14, 1893	Bloomfield, O. Monroe, Ia.	
	<i>Lucy Jane Gardner</i> , . . . . .	2-10, 1831					
654	Julia Samantha, . . . . . 7	4-9, 1836	} 6-13, 1858		1-4, 1887		
	<i>Ezekiel Roberts</i> , . . . . .	6-22, 1835					3-2, 1885
655	Victorine Phadrina, . . . . . 7	9-21, 1838	} 2-11, 1857		1-27, 1867		
	<i>Joseph Pearsal Wright</i> , . . . . .	2-26, 1835					6-18, 1891
656	William McKendre, . . . . . 7	5-20, 1843	} 1-9, 1867	Columbus, O., . .	11-25, 1892		
	<i>Olive Malinda Osborn</i> , . . . . .						
<i>Children of 244 DAVID MIDDLEBROOK,<sup>6</sup></i>							
657	Arthur McLane Middlebrook, . . . 7	5-30, 1827	} } }	Noroton.	10-5, 1829	Trumbull.	
658	Lucy Ann, . . . . . 7	1-5, 1829					
659	Samuel Hoyt, . . . . . 7	8-1, 1830					
	_____, . . . . .						
	_____, . . . . .		} } }	Erie, Pa.			
660	Mary Ophelia, . . . . . 7	1-1, 1832					
	<i>Arthur McLane</i> , . . . . .						
661	Jerusha Beach, . . . . . 7	1-28, 1834					
	<i>George Royal Stowell</i> , . . . . .	8-19, 1827		Bridgeport, Ct.,			
662	Lorintha Augusta, . . . . . 7	10-6, 1835	} 10-6, 1853				
	<i>Charles Alonzo Booth</i> , . . . . .	1-22, 1826	Bridgeport.				
663	Nathan Barnum, . . . . . 7	11-26, 1838	} 8-31, 1863	Stratford.			
	<i>Susan Mary Batterson</i> , . . . . .	6-4, 1837					
664	Sarah Louisa, . . . . . 7	2-5, 1841	} 12-23, 1863	Brooklyn, N. Y.			
	<i>Charles Alfred Bogue</i> , . . . . .	1-30, 1841					
665	Henry Bronson, . . . . . 7	9-11, 1843	} 1875	Bridgeport.	1876	Alliance, O.	
	<i>Alice Spencer</i> , . . . . .						
	<i>Elva Evans</i> , . . . . .	9-28, 1856	} 8-2, 1877				
<i>Children of 245 SANFORD MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>							
666	Sarah Ann Mallett, . . . . . 7	2-22, 1830	} 4-27, 1851	Tashua. . . . .	8-21, 1834	Tashua.	
667	Emmeline, . . . . . 7	9-29, 1831			"		
	<i>James Sturges Cole</i> , . . . . .	9-19, 1825		Bridgeport.			

668	Mary Esther, . . . . . 7	12-16, 1835	{	10-11, 1854	Shelton.	4-21, 1877	M. G. C. B. C.
	Chas. Middlebrook Jennings, . . . .	10-13, 1823					
669	Josiah "Hobart," . . . . .	2-16, 1838	{	12-14, 1870	Tashua.		
	Juliette Sherwood, . . . . .	4-5, 1847					
Children of 247 ESTHER MALLET							
EDWARDS, <sup>6</sup>							
670	Bradley W. Edwards, . . . . . 7	8-19, 1843	{	4-19, 1868	Laceyville, Pa.		
	Electa J. Stevens, . . . . .	5-20, 1848					
Children of 248 CLARK MALLET, <sup>6</sup>							
671	Caroline Augusta Mallett, . . . . . 7	9-15, 1833	{	unm., . . . .	Lockport, N. Y.	4-13, 1861	L. H. Tr.
672	"Theodore" Augusta, . . . . . 7	5-13, 1835		{	10-6, 1856		
	Lucy Cornelia (d. of John) Foster, . .	4-13, 1836			3-16, 1864		
673	"Lorenzo" Nichols, . . . . . 7	11-13, 1839	{	1-27, 1887	Tashua.		
	Jennie Wills, . . . . .						
674	Sarah Ann, . . . . . 7	7-2, 1849	{	2-13, 1872	Shelton.		
	Horace Wheeler, . . . . .	3-23, 1844					
675	Emeline Amalia, . . . . . 7	4-26, 1851	{	6-2, 1882	L. H. Tr.		
	Austin A. Hall, . . . . .	4-11, 1844					
Children of 249 CAROLINE MAL-							
LETT BOOTH, <sup>6</sup>							
676	—— Booth, . . . . . 7					dec. inf.	
677	—— Booth, . . . . . 7					dec. inf.	
Children of 250 EMELINE MALLET							
PLUMB, <sup>6</sup>							
678	Betsey Anne Plumb, . . . . . 7	12-15, 1827	{	11-21, 1854	Trumbull, . . . .	1-17, 1864	M. G. C. B. C.
	Thomas Cook Worden, . . . . .	10-31, 1826			Bridgeport, . . .	10-31, 1878	"
679	Charles Elliott, . . . . . 7	1-12, 1832	{	5-5, 1856	Trumbull, . . . .	6-24, 1873	Trumbull.
	Susan Ann Hall, . . . . .	1-23, . . . .					
Children of 251 CATHARINE MAL-							
LETT BRINSMADE, <sup>6</sup>							
680	Frances Adelia Brinsmade, . . . . 7	7-16, 1834	{	11-21, 1854	Trumbull.		
	James Robert Middlebrook, . . . .	10-27, 1832			Hartford, Ct.		
681	James R., . . . . . 7	8-25, 1839	{	2-16, 1876	Trumbull.		
	Martha A. (d. of Orville Hall) Beardsley, . . . . .						

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
682	Daniel "Seymour," . . . . . 7 <i>Janetta Salina (d. of John) Pardee,</i>	2-17, 1845 12-28, 1845	} 12-28, 1870			
	<i>Children of 252 SALLY ANN MALLET HINMAN,<sup>6</sup></i>					
683	Edward Wellington Hinman, . . . 7	3- , 1839	unm., . . . .	Trumbull, . . . .	1-31, 1860	Unity, Tr.
	<i>Children of 253 CORDELIA MALLET WHEELER,<sup>6</sup> and of 261,</i>					
684	Hobart Rutledge Wheeler, . . . . 7	11-20, 1840	} 6-15, 1864	Bridgeport.		
	<i>Antoinette S. (d. of Dan'l) Fairchild,</i>	3-15, 1843		Trumbull.		
685	Wilmot Clark, . . . . . 7	3-11, 1848	} 6-4, 1873	L. H. Tr.		
	<i>Sarah (d. of Peter) Curtis, . . . . .</i>			Stratford.		
	<i>Children of 254 MALLET SEELEY,<sup>6</sup></i>					
686	Bennett Seeley, . . . . . 7	6-16, 1824	} 3-16, 1853	Easton.		
	<i>Virginia Gregory, . . . . .</i>					
687	Mary Esther, . . . . . 7	8-27, 1828	. . . . .	Easton, . . . .	5-3, 1894	Easton.
688	Anna Frances, . . . . . 7	1-5, 1842	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children 259 EZRA S. SEELEY,<sup>6</sup></i>					
689	Samuel Jackson Seeley, . . . . . 7	8-21, 1856	. . . . .	Easton.		
690	Frank Sherwood, . . . . . 7	5-16, 1858	. . . . .	"		
691	Charles S., . . . . . 7	10-31, 1861	. . . . .	"		
692	Mary Eunice, . . . . . 7	9-19, 1864	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 261 EUNICE WHEELER SMITH,<sup>6</sup></i>					
693	John Smith, . . . . . 7	. . . . .	. . . . .	Red Bank, Pa.		
694	Henry, . . . . . 7	. . . . .	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 262 ESTHER WHEELER PLUMB,<sup>6</sup></i>					
695	Abigail Melissa Plumb, . . . . . 7	12-7, 1822	} 5-29, 1848	Nichols, Ct.		
	<i>Elliott Plumb Nichols,</i>	8-18, 1824				

696	Ezra Wheeler, . . . . . 7	2-25, 1825	}	3-21, 1853	Nichols, Ct.		
	<i>Julia Ann Drew, . . . . .</i>	9-12, 1825					
697	Orange Beach, . . . . . 7	10-11, 1827	}	5-18, 1862	Trumbull.		
	<i>1015 C. Betsey (d. of Benj.) Burton, 7</i>	1-19, 1837					11-18, 1863
698	Mary Esther, . . . . . 7	3-2, 1830	}	2-26, 1863	Weston.		
	<i>William Lockwood, . . . . .</i>	3-11, 1821					
699	Catharine Eunice, . . . . . 7	2-4, 1833	}	8-17, 1864	Nichols.	8-29, 1879	Nichols
	<i>John Beach Nichols, . . . . .</i>	8-16, 1817					
700	David Elliott, . . . . . 7	11-28, 1835	}	4-26, 1893	"		
	<i>Ermina Nichols, . . . . .</i>	9-5, 1853					
701	Frances Ann, . . . . . 7	9-8, 1841	unm., . . . .		Nichols.	11-16, 1894	Nichols.
<i>Children of 264 MELISSA WHEELER BEARDSLEY,<sup>6</sup></i>							
702	Lyman Beardsley, . . . . . 7	8-16, 1827	}				
	<i>Almira (d. of Birdseye) Curtis, . . . . .</i>						
703	Melissa Ann, . . . . . 7		}		Monroe, . . . . .	12-16, 1879	Monroe.
	<i>Edwin C. Hurd, . . . . .</i>	7-4, 1825					
704	Walter, . . . . . 7	8-2, 1832	}	2-6, 1859	Stepney.	11-23, 1893	Stepney.
	<i>Sarah Louisa (d. of David) Shelton, . . . . .</i>						
<i>Children of 265 WALKER WHEELER,<sup>6</sup></i>							
705	Walker Sherwood Wheeler, . . . . . 7	5-21, 1828	unm., . . . .		Trumbull, . . . . .	10-1, 1848	L. H. T.
706	Melissa, . . . . . 7	5-11, 1832	}	10-11, 1855	Bridgeport.		
	<i>William Augustus Tomlinson, . . . . .</i>	10-30, 1825					
707	Margaret, . . . . . 7	1-23, 1827	}	3-25, 1846	Trumbull.		
	<i>Abel Stiles Beach, . . . . .</i>	4-5, 1824				Bridgeport.	
708	John Mallett, . . . . . 7	6-13, 1835	}	1-16, 1867			
	<i>Mary Isabell Bartram, . . . . .</i>	2-22, 1848					
709	Marcus Ormel, . . . . . 7	5-25, 1838	}	10-24, 1861	Trumbull.		
	<i>Susan Eloise Beardsley, . . . . .</i>	5-30, 1841					
<i>Children of 266 EBENEZER WHEELER.<sup>6</sup></i> <i>See 253.</i>							
<i>Children of 267 SIDNEY MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>							
710	Maria Mallett, . . . . . 7	10-12, 1816	. . . . .		Fairport, N. Y.		
711	Sidney, . . . . . 7		}		Cory, Pa.		
	<i>Mary A. Ray, . . . . .</i>						

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
712	Salmon, . . . . . 7					
713	S. Dewitt, . . . . . 7					
	<i>Julia Gates,</i> . . . . .					
714	Sylvanus, . . . . . 7		unm., . . . . .		dec.	
715	Elizabeth, . . . . . 7	1833				
	<i>Daniel Eldridge,</i> . . . . .		18—			
	<i>Children of 268 MUNSON MALLETT,</i> <sup>6</sup>					
716	Helen Mallett, . . . . . 7					
	<i>E. G. Billings,</i> . . . . .			Rochester.		
717	Charles, . . . . . 7				dec. infant	
	<i>Children of 269 CYRENUS MALLETT,</i> <sup>6</sup>					
718	Cordelia Mallett, . . . . . 7				dec. infant	Fairport.
	<i>Children of 270 PHEBE M. HUBBY,</i> <sup>6</sup>					
719	Leander M. Hubby, . . . . . 7	1814		Cleveland, O.		
	<i>Children of 271 LAURA MALLETT</i> <i>HALL,</i> <sup>6</sup>					
720	Matthew Hall, . . . . . 7					
721	Lyman, . . . . . 7					
722	William, . . . . . 7					
723	Cyrenus, . . . . . 7					
724	Norman, . . . . . 7					
725	Malissa, . . . . . 7	1816		Rochester, N. Y.		
	<i>Shaw,</i> . . . . . 7					
	<i>Children of 272 ASHER MALLETT,</i> <sup>6</sup>					
726	Nathaniel Lee Mallett, . . . . . 7			Harlem, N. Y.		
727	Car Matthew, . . . . . 7				dec.	Ohio.

<i>Children of 273</i> ITHEMAR MALLET <sup>6</sup>							
728	Henry William Mallett, . . . . .	7	10-11, 1821	{ } 10-11, 1846	New Milford.		
	<i>June O. Benedict,</i> . . . . .		1823			6-11, 1866	New Milford.
	<i>Harriett L. Sherwood,</i> . . . . .				{ } 3-26, 1868		
729	Madison J., . . . . .	7	1828	unm., . . . .	New Milford, . .	6-8, 1855 Northville.	
<i>Children of 274</i> LIDIA BEARDSLEY SHERMAN, <sup>6</sup>							
730	Betsey Sherman, . . . . .	7	12-11, 1809	{ } 1-9, 1831	Stepney, . . . . .	6-7, 1880 Catharine.	
	<i>Thomas L. Fanton,</i> . . . . .		6-25, 1805		Catharine, . . . .	8-22, 1885	"
731	Janet, . . . . .	7	1812 ?		{ } . . . . .	" . . . . .	"
	<i>Isaac Lyon,</i> . . . . .			{ } . . . . .	" . . . . .		
732	Ann, . . . . .	7	4-26, 1815	{ } 12-3, 1837	unm., . . . . .	1813 Catharine.	
	<i>Archibald Updike,</i> . . . . .						
733	Polly, . . . . .	7					
	<i>Culver,</i> . . . . .						
734	Eli B., . . . . .	7			Catharine, . . . .	Elmira.	
735	Jane A., . . . . .	7		unm., . . . .	Brooklyn, Mich.		
736	Mary, . . . . .	7			Manchester, Mich.,	1880	
	<i>Fitzgerald,</i> . . . . .				Booklyn, . . . . .	1-26, 1892 Brooklyn, Mich.	
737	Walker B., . . . . .	7		unm., . . . .			
<i>Children of 275</i> HANNAH BEARDSLEY JONES, <sup>6</sup>							
738	Rhoda Delilah Jones, . . . . .	7	11-26, 1814	{ } 4-5, 1839		10-22, 1878 Trumbull.	
	<i>747 Reuben (s. of Wm.) Judd,</i> <sup>7</sup> . .		5-31, 1813		Bridgeport, . . .	4-28, 1885	"
<i>Children of 276</i> AMMON BEARDSLEY, <sup>6</sup>							
739	Edwin Beardsley, . . . . .	7					
740	Irad, . . . . .	7			New York		
741	Edward, . . . . .	7					
742	Eli, . . . . .	7					
743	Edgar, . . . . .	7					
744	Emerus, . . . . .	7					
745	Edmond, . . . . .	7					
746	Mirah, . . . . .	7					



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.		
<i>Children of 277 ABIGAIL BEARDSLEY JUDD,<sup>6</sup></i>								
747	Reuben Judd, . . . . . 7	5-31, 1813	} 4-5, 1839	Bridgeport, . . .	4-28, 1885 10-22, 1878	Trumbull.		
748	<i>738 Rhoda Delilah Jones,<sup>7</sup></i> . . . . . 7	11-26, 1814						
749	Rhoda Ann, . . . . . 7	6-9, 1815				} unm.		Kalamazoo, Mich.
	Stephen Hubble, . . . . . 7	7-29, 1817						
750	Sylvia Marietta, . . . . . 7	2-29, 1820	}	Oregon.		Sou. Calif.		
751	Harvey, . . . . . 7	10-26, 1822						
752	Eunice, . . . . . 7	12-9, 1825						
753	Pauline, . . . . . 7	7-3, 1828						
754	Mark, . . . . . 7	6-18, 1832	}			California.		
	_____, . . . . .							
<i>Children of 278 ELAM BEARDSLEY,<sup>6</sup></i>								
755	Polly Beardsley, . . . . . 7		} }		7- , 1889	Havana.		
	_____ <i>Whippy, M. D.,</i> . . . . .							
756	_____ <i>Arnold,</i> . . . . . 7		} }		1888	Missouri.		
	_____, . . . . .							
	_____, . . . . .							
	_____, . . . . .							
<i>Children of 279 HIRAM BEARDSLEY,<sup>6</sup></i>								
757	Rebecca Beardsley, . . . . . 7		}					
758	Clara, . . . . . 7							
759	Lucy, . . . . . 7							
	<i>Judson Crawford.</i>							
				Catharine.				

Children of 280 IRAD BEARDSLEY, <sup>6</sup>							
760	Eli John Beardsley, . . . . .	7	9-6, 1843	unm., . . . .	Catharine, . . . .	11-19, 1863	Catharine.
761	Mary Elizabeth, . . . . .	7	10-7, 1845	} 1-14, 1873	"		
	George S. Hitchcock, . . . . .		8-5, 1833		"		
762	Ann Eliza, . . . . .	7	11-8, 1849	unm., . . . .	"	4-11, 1887	Catharine.
Children of 281 MEHITABLE BEARDSLEY, <sup>6</sup>							
763	Roswell F. Beardsley, . . . . .	7	7-26, 1818	} . . . . .	Wisconsin.		
	_____, . . . . .		_____				
764	Agur, . . . . .	7	12-20, 1820	. . . . .	Catharine, . . . .	3-10, 1823	Catharine.
765	Eli, . . . . .	7	8-11, 1823	. . . . .	"	8-29, 1843	"
766	Rhoda, . . . . .	7	11-15, 1825	} 2-5, 1845	Jacksonville, N. Y.		
	Courtland C. Smith, . . . . .		_____				
767	Henry, . . . . .	7	6-21, 1828	} . . . . .	Minnesota.		
	_____, . . . . .		_____				
768	Oscar, . . . . .	7	2-9, 1832	. . . . .	Catharine, . . . .	3-10, 1832	Catharine.
769	Elizabeth, . . . . .	7	5-31, 1834	} 4-24, 1850	"		
	Darius Bulkley, . . . . .		_____		"		
770	Daniels, . . . . .	7	10-21, 1838	. . . . .	"	11-14, 1852	Catharine.
Children of 282 CYRUS BEARDSLEY, <sup>6</sup>							
771	Alonzo Sherman Beardsley, . . . .	7	1-23, 1826	} 12-30, 1862	Catharine.		
	Sarah Augusta Lewis, . . . . .		10-24, 1837		"		
772	Marie Antoinette, . . . . .	7	3-27, 1831	} 10-7, 1856	"	9-10, 1886	Southport, Ct.
	David Hull Sherwood, . . . . .		6-29, 1829		Southport, . . . .	4-11, 1892	
Children of 283 STILES BEARDSLEY, <sup>6</sup>							
773	Mary Marilla Beardsley, . . . . .	7	3-26, 1830	. . . . .	Catharine, . . . .	1-1, 1851	Montour, N. Y.
774	George Robert, . . . . .	7	4-9, 1832	} { 1-8, 1855	St. Helena, Cal.		
	Elizabeth McGregor, . . . . .		1-7, 1836		Bridgeport, . . . .	5-16, 1871	Chicago, Ill.
	Adella A. Chapin, . . . . .		7-3, 1846		11-12, 1872	Independence, N. Y.	
775	Annie Irving, . . . . .	7	4-12, 1834	. . . . .	Catharine, . . . .	12-19, 1838	Montour.
776	Marinda, . . . . .	7	10-22, 1838	. . . . .	"	5-19, 1853	"
777	Frances, . . . . .	7	7-26, 1841	} . . . . .			
	Truxton Slocum, . . . . .		_____				
778	William "Irving," . . . . .	7	11-1, 1844	. . . . .	San Francisco.		
779	Edwin Stiles, . . . . .	7	3-23, 1847	} . . . . .		11-21, 1872	Wadsworth.
	_____, . . . . .		_____				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 303 SARAH MALLET,<sup>6</sup> see 197.</i>					
	<i>Children of 304 FANNY MALLET SEELEY.<sup>6</sup></i>					
780	Lewis "Mallet" Seeley, . . . . 7	5-22, 1824	} 6-30, 1844	Bridgeport, . . .	9-20, 1888	M. G. C. B. C.
	<i>Mary Julia Beach,</i> . . . . .	5-18, 1825				
781	Clark, . . . . . 7	9-12, 1823	} 9-3, 1848	Bridgeport, . . .	7-16, 1871	Milford.
	<i>Caroline "Cornelia" Peck,</i> . . . .	10 10, 1823		Milford.		
	<i>Children of 305 PETER BEARDSLEY.<sup>6</sup></i>					
782	John Bennett Beardsley, . . . . 7	7-6, 1827	} { 5-20, 1855	Huntington, . . .	12-26, 1828	Huntington.
783	John Lovejoy, . . . . . 7	4-28, 1831		"		
	<i>Mary Ann Squire,</i> . . . . .	1-25, 1833		"	9-11, 1868	Huntington.
	<i>Mary Jane Hubbell (Sherman),</i> . .	5-30, 1833		"	12-14, 1891	
	<i>Children of 309 ANTHONY BEARDS- LEY.<sup>6</sup></i>					
784	John L. Beardsley, . . . . . 7	9-12, 1829	} 10-3, 1867	Hartland.		
	<i>Georgianna T. (d. Aaron T.) Beardsley,</i>	10-3, 1841		Bridgeport.		
785	Mary Jane, . . . . . 7	5-30, 1832	} 11- , 1857	Hartland, . . . .	1-8, 1893	La Grange, Ill.
	<i>Wm. S. Bunker,</i> . . . . .			Western Sp'gs, Ill.		
	<i>Children of 315 LUCIUS BEARDSLEY.<sup>6</sup></i>					
786	Dell Beardsley, . . . . . 7			Catharine.		
	<i>Eli Stanley,</i> . . . . .					
787	Frelich, . . . . . 7					
	<i>Lucretia Kendle.</i>					
	<i>Children of 316 LEWIS BEARDSLEY.<sup>6</sup></i>					
788	Samuel Agard Beardsley, . . . . 7	6-15, 1819	} 6-17, 1843	Catharine.		
	<i>Phebe Kendall.</i> . . . . .	1823				
789	Cicero, . . . . . 7	5-17, 1821		Sandwich, Ill.		
	<i>Helen Kilburn.</i>					
790	Seneca L., . . . . . 7	5-22, 1824				

791	Scipio C., . . . . .	7	10-8, 1826	{	12-22, 1852	Watkins.		
	Caroline M. Coates, . . . . .		9-24, 1826	{			2-10, 1877	
	Mary Jane (Cooke), . . . . .		4-27, 1825	{	1-31, 1878			
792	James E., . . . . .	7	12-12, 1829	{	1857	Havana.		
	Letitia B. Coe, . . . . .		1830	{				
793	John W., . . . . .	7	6-24, 1832			Anderson, Cal.		
<i>Children of 317 STEPHEN BEARDSLEY,<sup>6</sup></i>								
794	Ruana Beardsley, . . . . .	7	4-17, 1821			Chicago, . . . . .	1-14, 1892	Chicago.
	Levi Lyon, . . . . .						dec.	Odessa.
	Floyd Higgin, . . . . .							
795	Alice Genett, . . . . .	7	6-24, 1822			Ft. Leavenw'h, Ks.		
	Aaron E. Mallory, . . . . .							
796	James Bennett, . . . . .	7	5-23, 1824	{	1845	Catherine, . . . . .	10-20, 1893	Montour.
	Almira Hagar, . . . . .		10-14, 1822	{				
797	Aaron Bennett, . . . . .	7	10-17, 1825			Southport, N. Y.		
798	Ruth Ann, . . . . .	7	6-3, 1827			Flint, Mich.		
799	Eunice, . . . . .	7	9-15, 1828				3- , 1878	
800	Beach, . . . . .	7	5-8, 1836				5-17, 1836	
<i>Children of 318 ELIAS BEARDSLEY,<sup>6</sup></i>								
801	Elizabeth Beardsley, . . . . .	7	1837				1837	
802	Melissa Jane, . . . . .	7	7-19, 1838	{		Petersburg, N. D.		
				{		Iowa, . . . . .	3-24, 1880	
803	Hannah Ursula, . . . . .	7	12-4, 1840				1844	
804	Orren, . . . . .	7	1844			Corning, N. Y.		
805	Julia A., . . . . .	7	11-27, 1846					
<i>William Burrel.</i>								
<i>Children of 319 LEVI BEARDSLEY,<sup>6</sup></i>								
806	Lucina M. Beardsley, . . . . .	7	10-29, 1824	{	11-24, 1840	Catharine, . . . . .	3-18, 1888	Catherine.
	Israel C. Gibbs, . . . . .		9-6, 1818	{		Odessa.		
807	Clarissa, . . . . .	7	4-7, 1827			Catharine, . . . . .	5-14, 1834	
808	Harriet A., . . . . .	7	10-27, 1829	{	5-3, 1848	S. Danby, N. Y.		
	Wm. M. Rittenhouse, . . . . .		9-10, 1821	{			4-7, 1876	S. Danby.
809	Nancy I., . . . . .	7	12-11, 1832	unm., . . . . .		Catharine, . . . . .	5-18, 1889	
810	Anna C., . . . . .	7	7-19, 1834	unm., . . . . .		Catharine.		
811	Horace A., . . . . .	7	1-16, 1840	{	12-23, 1865	"		
	Emily G. Coe, . . . . .		2-7, 1842	{				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
812	Elizabeth Hannah, . . . . . 7	12-28, 1842	. . . . .	Gates Co., N. Y.		
	<i>Children of 320 SUSANNAH BEARDSLEY HOWARD,<sup>6</sup></i>					
813	Mary Howard, . . . . . 7	7-10, 1823	} 1843	Elmira.	1845	Auburn.
	<i>John Kingsbury,</i> . . . . .	1824		. . . . .		
	<i>James Campbell,</i> . . . . .	1821		Elmira.		
814	Sarah, . . . . . 7	10-30, 1824	} 1850	Sullivanville.	1884	Catharine.
	<i>Stuart Hamilton,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .		"		
815	Hannah, . . . . . 7	10-29, 1826		Cator. . . . .		
	<i>James Palmer,</i> . . . . .	1821	} 1847		1888	Cator.
816	Harriet, . . . . . 7	6-25, 1828		Allendale, Mich.		
	<i>Clark Brotherton,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .				
817	Alvira, . . . . . 7	10-21, 1830	} 1852		9-3, 1832	Veteran.
818	Almira, . . . . . 7	10-21, 1830		Pine Valley.		
	<i>John Kingsley,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .				
819	Josephine, . . . . . 7	7-5, 1837	} 1857	Alpine.		
	<i>Joseph Lattin,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .		Bay View, Mich.		
820	John W., . . . . . 7	4-24, 1839				
	<i>Boas,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	} 9 2, 1864			
821	Maria, . . . . . 7	5-15, 1844		Millport.		
	<i>John Grimes,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .				
	<i>Children of 321 SARAH BEARDSLEY RUGGLES,<sup>6</sup></i>					
822	Hannah Ruggles, . . . . . 7	6-19, 1837	} . . . . .	Sullivan, Pa.		
	<i>James Lay,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .				
823	Mary Louise, . . . . . 7	1-5, 1839		Troy, Pa.		
	<i>Daniel (s. of Garret) Compton,</i>	8-8, 1835	} 5-31, 1858		2-13, 1841	
824	Mahala, . . . . . 7	11-8, 1840				
	<i>Children of 324 James Beardsley,<sup>6</sup></i>					
825	Matilda Beardsley, . . . . . 7	4-9, 1837	} 6 4, 1854	Catharine.		
	<i>Henry Lattin,</i> . . . . .	10-3, 1830				

826	Sarah, . . . . .	7	8-5, 1838	}	1855	Norwalk, O.	8-11, 1863	Alexandria, Va.
	Chas. Wm. Hawes, . . . . .		8-15, 1834					
827	Nehemiah Beach, . . . . .	7	12-20, 1839	}	1871	San Francisco.	1890	Bridgeport.
828	James Watson, . . . . .	7	12-21, 1841					
	Helen Coryell, . . . . .							
829	Nancy "Charlotte," . . . . .	7	2-2, 1845	}	9-10, 1865	Odessa.		
	Wesley Stanley, . . . . .		7-11, 1840					
830	Mary Jane, . . . . .	7	9-16, 1848	}	4-24, 1870	Odessa.		
	James Keyser, . . . . .							
	Charles Lockhart, . . . . .			4-15, 1890				
Children of 325 ABEL N. BEARDSLEY, <sup>6</sup>								
831	Melissa Beardsley, . . . . .	7	6-16, 1838	}		Catharine.	4-28, 1884	Montour.
	James Corby, . . . . .							
832	Albert, . . . . .	7	2-24, 1841	}			1843	
	Irene Gernard, . . . . .							
833	Jeremiah, . . . . .	7	1843	}		Catharine.	1850	Montour.
834	John Lambert, . . . . .	7	6-18, 1845					
	Sarah Cooper, . . . . .							
835	Levi, . . . . .	7	3-1, 1848					
Children of 326 HANNAH BEARDSLEY EVANS, <sup>6</sup>								
836	Maria L. Evans, . . . . .	7	9-28, 1838	}	1-29, 1865	Catharine.	1-12, 1846	
	Timothy Sanford Couch, . . . . .		1-20, 1832					
837	Estus D., . . . . .	7	10-5, 1845					
Children of 327 PHEBE BEARDSLEY BAKER, <sup>6</sup>								
838	Margaret, . . . . .	7				Austin, Minn.		
	— Raiser, . . . . .							
Children of 328 EDEN BEARDSLEY, <sup>6</sup>								
839	Sarah Beardsley, . . . . .	7	1-19, 1843	}	3-31, 1867	Richmond, Pa.	4-27, 1882	Sullivan.
	Aden Cleveland, . . . . .		7-6, 1838					
840	Susan, . . . . .	7	12-31, 1845	}	12-31, 1870	Rutland, Pa.		
	Henry Makley, . . . . .		9-23, 1834					
841	George G., . . . . .	7	1-11, 1849	}	1-11, 1882	Troy, Pa.		
	Alice E. Tears, . . . . .		2-28, 1858					

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
842	Hattie, . . . . . 7 Asa R. Harvey, . . . . .	6-21, 1856	} 6-8, 1878	Lamb's Creek, Pa.		
Children of 329 SAMUEL BEARDSLEY, <sup>6</sup>						
843	Mary Beardsley, . . . . . 7	1833	} . . . . .		8- , 1836	
843a	Stephen L., . . . . . 7 Sarah Croy, . . . . .	1-10, 1834			3-23, 1862	
843b	Henrietta M., . . . . . 7 Clinton Williams, . . . . .	7-19, 1836	} 9-24, 1852			
843c	Adelia F., . . . . . 7 —— Hull, . . . . . —— Triggs, . . . . .	5-26, 1838				
843d	Chester F. Francis, . . . . . Roswell, . . . . . 7 Kizzie Timberlake, . . . . .	6-16, 1846 2-6, 1840 1-17, 1849	} 10-11, 1870 10-3, 1869	Ashby, Minn.		
843e	William H., . . . . . 7 Jane Corliss, . . . . .	7-13, 1841				
843f	Mary M., . . . . . 7 Ira Ingraham, . . . . .	5-16, 1842	} } }			
843g	Angeline, . . . . . 7 Jefferson Holman, . . . . . Michael Q. Caldwell, . . . . . George Albright, . . . . .	9-30, 1845				
843h	George A., . . . . . 7	8-22, 1851	} . . . . .		1852	
843i	Malisa E., . . . . . 7	6-20, 1854			1867	
843j	Sarah M., . . . . . 7	9-22, 1859	} . . . . .		1867	
Children of 331 HARRY BEARDSLEY, <sup>6</sup>						
844	William H. Beardsley, . . . . . 7	1849	} . . . . .			
845	Frederick, . . . . . 7 Ella Grant, . . . . .	1852 1856				
846	Norton L., . . . . . 7 Catharine Westlake, . . . . .	1854 1858	} . . . . .			

847	Albert H., . . . . .	7	1857	{	1882				
	<i>Sarah Tagart</i> , . . . . .		1862						
848	Roswell E., . . . . .	7	1861						
	<i>Margaret Light</i> , . . . . .		1867	{	1874				
	<i>Children of 332 ZILPHA BEARDSLEY</i>								
	<i>VAN NOTRICK,</i> <sup>6</sup>								
849	George W. Van Notrick, . . . . .	7	1844	{	1874				
	<i>Melissa A. Kendrick</i> , . . . . .		1847						
850	Susan E., . . . . .	7	1851						
851	Sarah E., . . . . .	7	1857	{	1842?				
	<i>Children of 340 ANNA MALLET</i>								
	<i>HUBBELL,</i> <sup>6</sup>								
852	Susan Hubbell, . . . . .	7	1804 ?	unm., . . . . .		9- , 1856	Damascus, Pa.		
853	Ira, . . . . .	7	1806 ?	. . . . .		. . . . .	At sea.		
854	William, . . . . .	7	1808 ?	unm., . . . . .		1828?	Bridgeport.		
855	Laura, . . . . .	7	9-26, 1810	{	9- , 1841	6-23, 1881	Damascus, Pa		
	<i>William Rolston</i> , . . . . .		11- , 1813			10-9, 1885	"		
856	Levi B., . . . . .	7	4-15, 1812			8-23, 1885	N. Haven.		
	<i>893 b Catharine Mallett</i> , . . . . .			{	1836?				
857	Charles, . . . . .	7	11- , 1816			{	1842?		
	<i>Martha Gunn</i> , . . . . .								
	<i>Children of 341 ABIGAIL MALLET</i>								
	<i>KNAPP,</i> <sup>6</sup>								
858	George Knapp, . . . . .	7	3-1, 1804	unm., . . . . .		12-12, 1822	Bridgeport.		
859	William P., . . . . .	7	11-24, 1808	{	1827	8-20, 1857	"		
	<i>Happy Wakeman</i> , . . . . .								
860	Isaac M., . . . . .	7	7-3, 1812	{	1843	10-6, 1870	Columbus.		
	<i>Mary Jane Glover</i> , . . . . .								
861	Levi, . . . . .	7	11-4, 1814	unm., . . . . .		6-21, 1813	Bridgeport.		
862	Elizabeth, . . . . .	7	10-18, 1818	{ }	9-20, 1837	2-20, 1892	New Milford.		
	<i>Frederick L. Curtis</i> , . . . . .								
	<i>Charles C. Noble</i> , . . . . .								
863	Lucy A., . . . . .	7	12-21, 1821	{	5-26, 1864				
	<i>James Rudyard</i> , . . . . .								
				3-4, 1850		East Northport, L.I.			



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
Children of 342 LEWIS MALLETT, <sup>6</sup>						
864	Julia Ann Mallett, . . . . . 7	3-21, 1823	} 12-1, 1844 unm., . . . . " . . . . " . . . . " . . . .	Bridgeport, . . . .	4-26, 1891	M. G. C. B. C.
	Stephen Hawley, . . . . .	5-21, 1817		" . . . .	1-7, 1892	"
865	Amelia, . . . . . 7	2-5, 1825		" . . . .	7-22, 1826	"
866	Jennette, . . . . . 7	3-6, 1827		" . . . .	4-28, 1891	"
867	Mary A., . . . . . 7	12-1, 1818		" . . . .	1-4, 1882	"
868	Richard "Treat," . . . . . 7	1-10, 1820	" . . . .	" . . . .	10-8, 1853	"
Children of 343 EUNICE MALLETT CLARK, <sup>6</sup>						
869	Lewis Elisha Clark, . . . . . 7	4-4, 1813	} 11-4, 1833	Milford, . . . .	6-29, 1846	
	Nancy Eliza Benjamine, . . . . .	3-12, 1812		" . . . .		
870	Alanson Beach, . . . . . 7	6-19, 1815	} 4-9, 1846	" . . . .	3-5, 1866	Milford.
	Nancy Lyra Palmer, . . . . .	10-25, 1820		" . . . .	3-27, 1871	"
871	Sarah Ann, . . . . . 7	12-20, 1817	} 4-9, 1843	West Haven.		
	John Peck Hubbard, . . . . .	7-23, 1811		" . . . .	9-4, 1880	W. Haven.
872	Avis Mallett, . . . . . 7	2-13, 1820	} 4-13, 1851	Milford, . . . .	10-13, 1883	Milford.
	Jonas Buckingham, . . . . .	2-16, 1819		" . . . .		
873	Nehemiah Thomas, . . . . . 7	5-5, 1823	} 12-23, 1858	" . . . .		
	964 Abigail Peck Baldwin, <sup>7</sup> . . . .	3-27, 1829		" . . . .	3-12, 1891	
874	Harriet Abigail, . . . . . 7	7-3, 1825	} 4-24, 1851	" . . . .		
	Wyllis Andrew Law, . . . . .	9-2, 1820		New Haven.		
875	Mary Elizabeth, . . . . . 7	7-11, 1829	. . . . .	Milford, . . . .	10-15, 1830	Milford.
Children of 344 MARY MALLETT WHEELER, <sup>6</sup>						
876	Henry Timothy Wheeler, . . . . . 7	1-1, 1809	} . . . .	New York, . . . .	3-9, 1887	M. G. C. B. C.
	Jane Amanda Griffing, . . . . .			" . . . .	3-28, 1859	"
	Mary Elizabeth (Durand), . . . . .		} 12-5, 18—			
877	Francis Mallette, . . . . . 7	5-5, 1810		Bridgeport, . . . .	9-15, 1810	M. G. C. B. C.
878	Laura Ann, . . . . . 7	8-6, 1812	} 9-22, 1835	" . . . .		
	Orlando Beach Hall, . . . . .			" . . . .		
879	Francis Ezra, . . . . . 7	10-29, 1814				
880	Alfred Merwin, . . . . . 7	7-9, 1817	. . . . .	Bridgeport, . . . .	11-5, 1823	M. G. C. B. C.
881	Miles Mallett, . . . . . 7	6-27, 1820	. . . . .	" . . . .	12-2, 1821	"

882	Maria Avis, . . . . . 7	2-24, 1824	}	4-20, 1852	Bridgeport.		
	<i>Caleb Tomlinson Merwin,</i> . . . . .				Milford.		
883	George Benjamin, . . . . . 7	6-1, 1828			"	6-14, 1876	Milford.
	<i>Antionette Burns,</i> . . . . .				dec.	"	
884	Austin Atwater, . . . . . 7	11-25, 1830	}	11-9, 1853	Louisville, Ky.		
	<i>Atlanta Maria Gage,</i> . . . . .					9-14, 1893	M. G. C. B. C.
<i>Children of 345 HARRIET MALLET</i>							
<i>BUCKINGHAM,<sup>6</sup></i>							
885	Harriet Ann Buckingham, . . . . . 7	8-8, 1832	}	4-21, 1858			
	<i>John R. Lattin,</i> . . . . .	9-18, 1836					
<i>Children of 350 JOHN MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>							
886	Fenn Mallett, . . . . . 7	1-20, 1811	}	9-24, 1837	Southbury, . . .	4-26, 1851	
	<i>Susan C. Downs,</i> . . . . .						
887	Sally, . . . . . 7	10-24, 1812	}	10-4, 1833			
	<i>Eli S. Peet,</i> . . . . .						
888	John, . . . . . 7	2-9, 1814	}	1-15, 1845	New Milford, . .	3-16, 1892	N. Milford.
889	Thomas Hall, . . . . . 7	9-17, 1815				Woodbury.	
	<i>Lamira E. Hurd,</i> . . . . .				Savannah, Ga., . .	3-17, 1869	Savannah.
890	Dan, . . . . . 7	4-10, 1818		unm., . . . . .		1-21, 1844	
891	Betsey, . . . . . 7	2-18, 1820		"		1-25, 1875	
892	Benjamin S., . . . . . 7	4-9, 1822		"		1-8, 1880	
893	Charlotte, . . . . . 7	2-13, 1826	}	7-28, 1853	Savannah.		
	<i>John Rutherford,</i> . . . . . 7						
<i>Children of 351 WILLIAM MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>							
893a	Susan Mallett, . . . . . 7	1816	}				
893b	Catharine, . . . . . 7	1818					
	<i>856 Levi B. Hubbell,</i> . . . . .	4-15, 1812				8-23, 1885	New Haven.
893c	Lucy, . . . . . 7	1820					
<i>Children of 352 MARK MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>							
894	Maria Mallett, . . . . . 7						
<i>Children of 353 MEHETABLE MAL-</i>							
<i>LETT PECK,<sup>6</sup></i>							
894a	Fenn Peck, . . . . . 7						
894b	Mark, . . . . . 7						

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 364 LUCY ANN MALLETT HIGBY,<sup>6</sup></i>						
895	Samuel Higby, . . . . . 7	3-17, 1815	} 9-21, 1843	Milford.	1-6, 1881	
895a	Harriett Thomas, . . . . . 7	1-13, 1817				
895b	Lucy Ann, . . . . . 7	1-13, 1817				
895b	952 Samuel B. Baldwin, <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 7	3-12, 1819	} 10-27, 1844		4-27, 1887	
895c	Elizabeth, . . . . . 7	3-12, 1819				
895c	Amos S. Bristol, . . . . . 7	3-5, 1821	} 5-31, 1847	Milford.	2-19, 1888	
895d	Mary Disbrow, . . . . . 7	1-29, 1823				
895d	Ruth, . . . . . 7	10-31, 1823				
895e	953 A. Brooks Baldwin, <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 7	4-26, 1825				
895e	Mehtable, . . . . . 7	4-26, 1825				
895f	James P. Disbrow, . . . . . 7	1-13, 1828	} }		1888	
	Marcus, . . . . . 7	1-13, 1828				
	_____	_____				
895g	Mary Jane, . . . . . 7	2-6, 1830	} 6-6, 1867		6-5, 1886	
895h	Eusebius H. Bristol, . . . . . 7	6-13, 1833				
895h	Charlotte Augusta, . . . . . 7	12-29, 1819				
	Charles Brian, . . . . . 7	12-29, 1819				
<i>Children of 361 BETSEY MALLETT STEELE,<sup>6</sup></i>						
896	Burr Steele, . . . . . 7	3-19, 1824			9-4, 1844	
897	Betsey, . . . . . 7	3-19, 1824			4-7, 1824	
<i>Children of 363 LUKE MALLETT,<sup>6</sup></i>						
898	Lewis Bryant Mallett, . . . . . 7	6- , 1832	}			
899	Mary (d. of Sam'l) Oriatt, . . . . . 7	_____				
900	Caroline Matilda, . . . . . 7	_____				
900	Luke, . . . . . 7	_____				

<i>Children of 367 LUCY WORDIN</i>						
	PEET, <sup>6</sup>					
901	Mary A. Peet, . . . . .	7	. . . . .	unm., . . . .	Bridgeport, . . .	10-27, 1852
902	Charles W., . . . . .	7	. . . . .	}		Bridgeport.
	—, . . . . .		. . . . .			
<i>Children of 371 LAURA WORDIN</i>						
	HUBBELL, <sup>6</sup>					
903	Isaac Hubbell, . . . . .	7	. . . . .			dec. inf.
904	George A., . . . . .	7	7-16, 1826	}	Easton, Ct.	
	Huldah A. Mills, . . . . .					
905	Clarissa W., . . . . .	7	12-23, 1828	}	Bridgeport.	
	Alfred B. Corbusier, . . . . .					
<i>Children of 372 EUNICE WORDIN</i>						
	WHEELER, <sup>6</sup>					
906	William W. Wheeler, . . . . .	7	. . . . .	}		
907	Elizabeth, . . . . .	7	. . . . .			8-29, 1868
	—Hubbell, . . . . .					
908	Elmer, . . . . .	7	. . . . .	unm.		
<i>Children of 373 DAVID MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>						
909	Abbie C. Mallett, . . . . .	7	11-23, 1816	}	Milford, . . . . .	1888
	Henry Hubbell, . . . . .				Bridgeport, . . .	dec.
	Harvey Swain, . . . . .			}	Nantucket, . . .	Quaker Cem., "
910	Eliza Ann, . . . . .	7	2-14, 1819		Bridgeport.	
	Richard Davis, . . . . .					1893
911	Alfred, . . . . .	7	4-7, 1821	}		Bridgeport.
912	Josephine, . . . . .	7	9-7, 1823		Newark, N. J.	
913	Sarah Frances, . . . . .	7	9-7, 1823	}	Milford, . . . . .	9-29, 1853
	Curtis Rich, . . . . .		1820		Bridgeport, . . .	1876
914	David, . . . . .	7	3-31, 1826	}		dec.
	Sarah Burns, . . . . .					
915	Mary, . . . . .	7	3-7, 1828	}	Milford, . . . . .	1884
	Lewis Clark, . . . . .				W. Stratford.	Milford.
916	Joseph, . . . . .	7	10-30, 1830			
917	Stephen, . . . . .	7	2-24, 1833			
918	Crawford, . . . . .	7	7-11, 1835			1847

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
919	Charles B., . . . . . 7	9-29, 1839	} . . . . .	Jersey City.	1882 7- , 1880	Milford. Newark.
	Maria, . . . . .			"		
919a	Sarah E., . . . . . 7	6-14, 1842		New York.		
	Newton Beach, . . . . .			"		
919b	Zachary Taylor, . . . . . 7	2-16, 1847	} . . . . .	Newark, . . . . .		
	Julia Isbell, . . . . .			"		
<i>Children of 374 SUSAN MALLETT BURNS,<sup>6</sup></i>						
919c	Stephen Burns, . . . . . 7	10-16, 1819	} . . . . .		10-24, 1878	
919d	David, . . . . . 7	4-10, 1822				
919e	Henry Storer, . . . . . 7	7-29, 1824				
919f	Sarah Elizabeth, . . . . . 7	12-17, 1829				
919g	Wayne, . . . . . 7	3-21, 1832				
919h	Susan Storer, . . . . . 7	11-8, 1834				
919i	Abraham D., . . . . . 7	1-23, 1840				
<i>Children of 375 CAPT. ALFRED MAL- LETT,<sup>6</sup></i>						
920	Mark Mallett, . . . . . 7	6-19, 1825	} . . . . .	Milford, Ct., . . .	9-19, 1828	Stratford.
921	Caroline, . . . . . 7	10-1, 1826		"		
	Capt. Sylvester Blakeman, . . . .	7-25, 1825		4-4, 1847		
922	Mark S., . . . . . 7	11-12, 1828		Stratford, Ct., . .	4-5, 1882	
	Susan C. (d. of Hezekiah) Baldwin,	12-10, 1825			6-1, 1867	
923	Henry Curtis, . . . . . 7	4-17, 1834			10-20, 1870	
	Mary A. Somers, . . . . .	8-24, 1834		4-14, 1855	9-8, 1876	
	Mary Tibbals (d. of Chas.) Curtis, .	12-25, 1834		1-29, 1873	8-5, 1870	
924	Alfred B., . . . . . 7	8-16, 1837		Stratford.		
	Cornelia Stannard, . . . . .			3-22, 1844		
925	Mary Diana, . . . . . 7	11-11, 1840		unm, . . . . .		
926	Charlotte, . . . . . 7	10-12, 1842		12-22, 1875	Milford.	
	James N. Hyde, . . . . .	4 18, 1827				
927	Maria Louisa, . . . . . 7	9-18, 1845		2-25, 1886		
	Hezekiah (s. of Hez.) Clark, . . .					

<i>Children of 378 HORACE MALLET<sup>6</sup></i>					
928	George Mallett, . . . . . 7	2-20, 1855	} . . . . .	Milford.	
	<i>Harriet Parsons</i> , . . . . . 7				
929	Elizabeth ———, . . . . . 7	10-19, 1839	} . . . . .	Milford, . . . . .	1-24, 1841
930	Elizabeth ———, . . . . . 7	5-22, 1841			
	<i>Albert Plumb</i> , . . . . . 7	6-8, 1839		9-26, 1866	
931	William, . . . . . 7	4-4, 1845			
931a	Horace Edgar, . . . . . 7	6-16, 1849			
<i>Children of 380 PETER MALLET<sup>6</sup></i>					
931b	Margaret Mallett, . . . . . 7				
	<i>William Miles</i> , . . . . . 7				
<i>Children of 381 ISAAC MALLET<sup>6</sup></i>					
932	Martha Eliza Mallett, . . . . . 7	1835	} . . . . .		12-27, 1864
933	Charles Lewis, . . . . . 7	2- , 1836			10-30, 1844
934	Harriet Isabel, . . . . . 7	12- , 1845			1-31, 1846
<i>Children of 383 DAVID LEWIS BALDWIN<sup>6</sup></i>					
935	Richard L. Baldwin, . . . . . 7	5-17, 1815	} 4 2, 1846	New York.	
	<i>Julia Philips</i> , . . . . . 7			"	
936	Martha P., . . . . . 7	2-7, 1817	} 9-27, 1843	Milford.	
	<i>David (s. of David) Miles</i> , . . . . . 7			"	
937	Mary Dewitt, . . . . . 7	4-4, 1819	} . . . . .	"	12-24, 1842
938	Henry A., . . . . . 7	4-22, 1821		"	
	<i>Emily (d. of David) Nettleton</i> , . . . . . 7		} 4-8, 1852	Orange, Ct.	
939	Charlotte C., . . . . . 7	12-18, 1823			4- , 1824
940	Adam P., . . . . . 7	6-19, 1825	} 9-29, 1852	New York.	
	<i>Anna P. Doremus</i> , . . . . . 7			"	
941	Abraham Dewitt, . . . . . 7	10-15, 1828	} 10-24, 1877	"	8-26, 1880
	<i>Mamie E. Christie</i> , . . . . . 7			"	
942	Charles S., . . . . . 7	3-12, 1831	} . . . . .		
	<i>Elizabeth Hickson</i> , . . . . . 7				
943	Charlotte, . . . . . 7	5-2, 1834	} . . . . .	Milford.	
	<i>Lewis J. Nettleton</i> , . . . . . 7				



959	Timothy Higgin, . . . . . 7	1-13, 1828	{ . . . . .	Milford.	
	<i>Sarah W. Smith,</i> . . . . .		{ . . . . .	"	
960	Henry Clay, . . . . . 7	1-17, 1830	{ . . . . .	"	1-1, 1831
961	Emily, . . . . . 7	4-11, 1832	{ 11-19, 1856	"	4-13, 1864
	<i>Frank T. Lockwood,</i> . . . . .		{ . . . . .	Cincinnati.	
962	Lucy, . . . . . 7	2-22, 1834	{ 1-27, 1859	Milford.	
	<i>John B. Stevens,</i> . . . . .		{ . . . . .	New York.	
963	Henry Clay, . . . . . 7	3-25, 1836	{ . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	6-19, 1877
	<i>Emma Blauvelt,</i> . . . . .		{ . . . . .	New York.	
<i>Children of 388 SAMUEL D. BALDWIN,<sup>6</sup></i>					
964	Abigail Peck Baldwin, . . . . . 7	3-27, 1829	{ 12-23, 1858	Milford, . . . . .	3-12, 1891
	<i>873 Nehemiah Clark,<sup>7</sup></i> . . . . .	5-5, 1823	{ . . . . .	"	
965	Calvin Durand, . . . . . 7	4-1, 1832	{ 12-23, 1858	"	6-7, 1879
	<i>Mary (d. of Hezekiah) Baldwin,</i> . . . . .		{ . . . . .	"	
966	Edwin, . . . . . 7	2-14, 1835	{ . . . . .	"	
	<i>Emelia (d. of Harvey) Minor,</i> . . . . .		{ . . . . .	N. Y. & Milford,	
967	Catharine Miles, . . . . . 7	5-28, 1838	unm., . . . . .	Milford.	
<i>Children of 389 CHARLOTTE BALDWIN HIGBY,<sup>6</sup></i>					
968	William Riley Higby, . . . . . 7	8-6, 1825	{ 9-22, 1846	Bridgeport.	
	<i>Mary Ann Johnson,</i> . . . . .	4-15, 1825	{ . . . . .		
969	Edwin Burr, . . . . . 7		{ . . . . .	Bridgeport, . . . .	8-29, 1829
970	Charlotte Augusta, . . . . . 7		{ . . . . .	"	10-1, 1831
971	Susan Augusta, . . . . . 7		{ . . . . .	"	9-15, 1832
972	Mason Durand, . . . . . 7		{ . . . . .	"	9-7, 1836
973	Martha Louisa, . . . . . 7		{ . . . . .	"	6-10, 1842
<i>Children of 390 NATHAN BALDWIN,<sup>6</sup></i>					
974	Louisa Baldwin, . . . . . 7	9-10, 1825	{ . . . . .	Milford. . . . .	3-7, 1826
975	Sarah B., . . . . . 7	12-8, 1827	{ 8-21, 1851	"	
	<i>John Crockett,</i> . . . . .		{ . . . . .	New Haven, Ct.,	dec.
976	Eliza J., . . . . . 7	5-9, 1830	{ 4-21, 1852	Milford.	
	<i>Noah B. Welton, M. D.,</i> . . . . .		{ . . . . .	Cheshire, Ct.	
977	William Pond, . . . . . 7	1-10, 1834	{ 7- , 1856	New York.	
	<i>Hattie Oliver,</i> . . . . .		{ . . . . .		
978	Caroline S., . . . . . 7	7-26, 1836	{ . . . . .	Milford, . . . . .	4-13, 1837
979	Anthony S., . . . . . 7	10-6, 1842	{ . . . . .	Memphis, Tenn.	

M. G. C. B. C.



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.	
Children of 391 ALFRED BEACH, <sup>6</sup>							
980	Samuel Beach, M. D., . . . . . 7	7-27, 1802	} . . . . . 3-4, 1829	Bridgeport, . . . . .	5-6, 1853	M. G. C. B. C.	
	Mary Swift, . . . . .	5-25, 1808			3-1, 1874	"	
981	Correlia, . . . . . 7	9-17, 1804			Bridgeport, . . . . .	6-21, 1835	"
	Daniel Curtis, . . . . .	1-26, 1801				10-27, 1868	"
982	Sheldon, . . . . . 7	1-1, 1807	} . . . . . 6-7, 1843		10-15, 1887		
	411 Miranda E. Summers, <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	8-12, 1810				8-13, 1883	
983	Julia, . . . . . 7	3-7, 1814			Bridgeport, . . . . .	10-27, 1868	M. G. C. B. C.
	Daniel Curtis, . . . . .	1-26, 1801				2-12, 1893	Trumbull.
984	Elijah, . . . . . 7	10-31, 1817	} 1-19, 1842				
	Emily Hawley, . . . . .	9-19, 1820					
985	Louisa, . . . . . 7	5-23, 1821				8-12, 1845	Nichols.
	Charles Nichols Fairchild, . . . . .	10-27, 1818			Nichols, Ct., . . . . .	9-6, 1891	"
Children of 392 ELIHU BEACH, <sup>6</sup>							
986	Elizabeth Ann Beach, . . . . . 7		} 5-23, 1827	Elmira, . . . . .	3-18, 1870		
	Daniel Ufford, M. D., . . . . .						
987	William, . . . . . 7	3-29, 1810			"	1-5, 1891	Elmira.
	Juliana Lewis, . . . . .	4-12, 1813					
988	Mary E., . . . . . 7	3-20, 1816	} 11-17, 1836	Bridgeport, . . . . .	10-10, 1892	M. G. C. B. C.	
	Horace Lyon, . . . . .	7-3, 1813					
989	James Walker, . . . . . 7	7-2, 1821				10-19, 1887	"
	Harriet E. Lewis, . . . . .	5-27, 1822				7-4, 1847	"
	Laura Silliman, . . . . .	11-7, 1829	12-31, 1849				
Children of 393 NANCY BEACH JENNINGS, <sup>6</sup>							
990	Rebecca Jennings, . . . . . 7	7-24, 1816	} . . . . . 1841		11-21, 1828	Derby, Ct.	
991	Rev. Isaac, . . . . . 7	7-24, 1816				8-25, 1887	Bennington, Vt.
	Sophia (d. of Matthias) Day, . . . . .						
992	Abigail, . . . . . 7	7-20, 1819				3-1, 1824	Derby, Ct.
993	Elizabeth Ann, . . . . . 7	12-15, 1820	} 12-11, 1849		2-3, 1847	Oberlin, O.	
	Elihu Hosford, . . . . .					9-, 1890	Washington, D. C.
994	Catharine, . . . . . 7	8-30, 1823					
	Justin R. Parsons, D. D., . . . . .						

995	John Giles, . . . . . 7	11-5, 1825	}	5-9, 1855		
	<i>Caroline R. (d. of Dan'l) Conkling,</i>					
996	Frederick Beach, . . . . . 7	1-7, 1828			11-1, 1849	Oberlin, O.
<i>Children of 395 DAVID S. EDWARDS,<sup>6</sup></i>						
997	William Stout Edwards, . . . . . 7	9-19, 1831	}	4-29, 1865	Bridgeport, . . . . .	2-2, 1882
	<i>Lucy Woodworth Beebe,</i>				San Francisco.	
998	Harriet Summers, . . . . . 7	9-13, 1823	}	9-29, 1859	Bridgeport, . . . . .	12-8, 1881
	<i>William Gustavus Waller,</i>	6-7, 1813				6-13, 1891
<i>Children of 396 HEPZIBAH BEARDSLEY WHEELER,<sup>6</sup></i>						
999	James Beardsley Wheeler, . . . . . 7	4-7, 1827	unm., . . . . .	Huntington, Ct.		
1000	William Summers, . . . . . 7	7-9, 1834	}	3-30, 1864	Trumbull.	
	<i>Rebecca Frances,</i>	10-21, 1839				
1001	Albert, . . . . . 7	6-22, 1836	unm., . . . . .		12-24, 1875	Trumbull.
<i>Children of 403 ELIJAH S. BEACH,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1002	Theodore Wells Beach, . . . . . 7	10-22, 1836	}	10-2, 1872	Bridgeport, . . . . .	5-23, 1889
	<i>Adaline Louisa (d. of Legrand) Beers,</i>	9-25, 1846				
1003	Mary Ann, . . . . . 7	9-10, 1838			Trumbull, . . . . .	1-24, 1839
1004	Amanda, . . . . . 7	9-10, 1838	unm., . . . . .	"	"	
1005	Anna Maria, . . . . . 7	10-, 1841	"	"	8-9, 1867	Trumbull.
<i>Children of 404 ALDEN BURTON,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1006	James Burton, . . . . . 7		}		10-22, 1844	
1007	John, . . . . . 7					
	<i>_____</i> , . . . . .					
<i>Children of 405 POLLY BURTON NICHOLS,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1008	Stiles Burton Nichols, . . . . . 7	12-1, 1835	}	2-26, 1857	Huntington, Ct.	
	<i>Ann Elizabeth Drew,</i>	3-10, 1836				
<i>Children of 406 ELOISE BURTON STERLING,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1009	John Burton Sterling, . . . . . 7	1828	unm., . . . . .	Bridgeport, . . . . .	3-9, 1855	M. G. C. B. C.
1010	Emily Eloise, . . . . . 7	4-6, 1838	}	1-20, 1860	"	"
	<i>Frank W. Smith,</i>				Chicago.	

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
Children of 407 STILES BURTON, <sup>6</sup>						
1011	Virginia Burton, . . . . . 7	10-11, 1844	} 6-19, 1866	Chicago.	8-12, 1856	Rose Hill, Chic.
	<i>Ira Holmes,</i> . . . . . 7	11-19, 1839		"		
1012	Legrand Sterling, . . . . . 7	9-27, 1846	} 4-7, 1875	"		
	<i>Mary Roberts,</i> . . . . . 7	4-7, 1859		"		
1013	Stiles, . . . . . 7	3-13, 1856	} 5-14, 1875	"		
1014	Stephen Lester, . . . . . 7	10-10, 1864		"		
	<i>Ada Perkins,</i> . . . . . 7	11-16, 1856		"		
Children of 408 BENJAMIN BURTON, <sup>6</sup>						
1015	Caroline Betsey Burton, . . . . . 7	1-19, 1837	} 5-18, 1862	Trumbull, . . . .	11-18, 1863	Nichols.
	<i>697 Orange Beach Plumb,<sup>7</sup></i> . . . .	10-11, 1827		"		
1016	Eli Plumb, . . . . . 7	1-16, 1839	} 11 23, 1870	"	6-30, 1863	New Orleans.
	<i>Mary Lavina Brewer,</i> . . . . . 7	7-8, 1847		"		
1017	Rollin Stiles, . . . . . 7	4-12, 1841	unm., . . . .	Trumbull, . . . .		
1018	Lorena Naomi, . . . . . 7	9-27, 1843	} 10-31, 1865	Riverhead, N. Y.		
	<i>Ahaz Bradley,</i> . . . . . 7	7-10, 1821		"		
1019	Orville Benjamin, . . . . . 7	10-22, 1852	} 11 25, 1879	Trumbull.		
	<i>Currie Rosa "bell" (d. of Harvey Hurd),</i>	12-23, 1852		"		
Children of 409 LAURA A. SUMMERS JONES, <sup>6</sup>						
1020	Mary Ann Jones, . . . . . 7	10-17, 1823	} 11-1, 1869	Trumbull.	10-30, 1889	L. H. Tr.
	<i>George Beckwith,</i> . . . . . 7	5-23, 1833		Bridgeport.		
1021	Harriet Edwards, . . . . . 7	6-2, 1832	} 5-10, 1857	Plattsville, Ct.		
1022	Emily Laura, . . . . . 7	11-1, 1835		Trumbull, . . . .		
	<i>Sherwood S. Reynolds,</i> . . . . . 7	1-10, 1835		"		
Children of 410 LUCINDA SUMMERS SEELEY, <sup>6</sup>						
1023	Fannie Maria Seeley, . . . . . 7	12-10, 1836	} 3-5, 1856	Bridgeport, . . .	5-3, 1867	M. G. C. B. C.
	<i>George Beckwith,</i> . . . . . 7	5-23, 1833		"		

<i>Children of 411 MIRANDA SUMMERS</i> BEACH <sup>6</sup> , and 982.						
1024	Sheldena Amanda Beach, . . . . .	7	5-12, 1840	}	3-14, 1861	Virginia.
	<i>John Hampden Macrae</i> , . . . . .		12-25, 1824			
1025	Martha Edwards, . . . . .	7		}	8-13, 1870	Philadelphia.
1026	Elliott Edgar, . . . . .	7	8-12, 1845			
	<i>Mary Harned</i> , . . . . .		7-24, 1847			
<i>Children of 412 STEPHEN SUMMERS</i> , <sup>6</sup>						
1027	George E. Summers, . . . . .	7		}	11-9, 1858	Birmingham, Ct. Southbury.
	<i>Sarah Jane Noble</i> , . . . . .					
1028	Jane M., . . . . .	7				Waterbury.
<i>Children of 420 SOLOMON SMITH</i> BOOTH, <sup>6</sup>						
1029	Henry Delos Booth, . . . . .	7	8-28, 1827			Catharine, . . . . .
1030	Myron Delos, . . . . .	7	3 20, 1829			" . . . . .
1031	Ann Elizabeth, . . . . .	7	7-24, 1831			Owego.
1032	Emeline Archabel, . . . . .	7	4-30, 1833	}	3-1, 1854	Catharine.
	<i>Harman L. Estabrook</i> , . . . . .					Ithaca.
1033	Harriet Goodspeed, . . . . .	7	1-25, 1835	}	5-16, 1858	Catharine. . . . .
	<i>William W. Whitney, M. D.</i> , . . . . .					Hartford, Wis.
1034	Frances Terissa, . . . . .	7	11-20, 1838			9-22, 1841
1035	Ivah Adelia, . . . . .	7	12-20, 1840	}	12-18, 1868	Tioga.
	<i>Abram Horton</i> , . . . . .					
<i>Children of 421 DR. WINTHROP E.</i> BOOTH, <sup>6</sup>						
1036	— Booth, . . . . .	7				Watkins, N. Y., .
1037	—, . . . . .	7				" " .
1038	—, . . . . .	7				" " .
1039	Henrietta M., . . . . .	7	7-13, 1845	}	6-6, 1867	" " .
	<i>E. Baxter Stull</i> , . . . . .					Valley City, N. D.
1040	John M., . . . . .	7	12-11, 1849	}		Watkins.
	<i>Mary Freer</i> , . . . . .					
1041	Ebenezer S., . . . . .	7	8-22, 1856			

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
Children of 422-4 SUSAN M. CARPENTER FARRINGTON, <sup>6</sup>						
1042	Elizabeth Farrington, . . . . . 7	10-8, 1850	} 3-12, 1873			
	Horace B. Safford, . . . . .					
1043	Ebenezer Ward, . . . . . 7	12-24, 1855	} 10-8, 1879			
	Estella F. Gerity, . . . . .					
1044	Mary Ellen, . . . . . 7	6-13, 1858	} 10-22, 1879			
	John Cushing, . . . . .					
Children of 422-5 WINTHROP CARPENTER, <sup>6</sup>						
1045	Clarace Carpenter, . . . . . 7					
1046	Estella, . . . . . 7					
Children of 426 FRANCES JONES HOOPER, <sup>6</sup>						
1047	William Wilberforce Hooper, . . 7	1-2, 1816	} 12-23, 1852	Birmingham, Ala.,	186-	Alabama.
	Mary Jane Kearney, . . . . .	8-10, 1830				
1048	Edward Jones, . . . . . 7	3-24, 1818	} 11-27, 1845	N. Car., . . . . .	10-21, 1850	N. Car.
	Amelia Jones (Massey), . . . .	11-27, 1821			10-17, 1851	"
1049	Mary Elizabeth, . . . . . 7	9-26, 1819	} 12-20, 1837	N. Car., . . . . .	6-23, 1894	O. C. Raleigh.
	Prof. J. De Berniere Hooper, . .	9-6, 1811			1-23, 1886	"
1050	Joseph Caldwell, . . . . . 7	1821	} 1859	Jacksonville, Fla.,		
	1055 Mary Eccles, <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	10-27, 1823		Fayetteville, . . .	5-29, 1892	Fayetteville.
1051	Elizabeth Walters, . . . . . 7	1824	} 11-26, 1849		186-	
1052	Thomas Clark, . . . . . 7	11-15, 1827		Blackville, S. C., .	10-27, 1884	Blackville.
	Mary Elizabeth Stevenson, . . .	10-10, 1828		Wilmington, N. C.,	3-20, 1894	Wilmington.
1053	Du Ponceau Jones, M. D., . . . 7	1831	unm., . . . . .	Fayetteville, . . .	1863	Fayetteville.
Children of 427 ELIZABETH JONES ECCLES, <sup>6</sup>						
1054	John Eccles, . . . . . 7	1821	unm., . . . . .	Fayetteville, . . .	1862	Lake City, Fla.
1055	Mary Jones, . . . . . 7	10-27, 1823	} 3-23, 1859	"	5-29, 1892	Fayetteville.
	1050 Joseph Hooper, <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	1821		Jacksonville, Fla.		

1056	Frances, . . . . . 7	1825	}	1857	Jacksonville, Fla.		
	<i>Rev. Bazile Edward Lanneau, . .</i>	3-22, 1830			Charleston, S. C., .	7-12, 1860	Oakland, Col. c. Miss
1057	Edward Jones, . . . . . 7	1827			Fayetteville, . . . .	1843	Fayetteville.
1058	Elizabeth, . . . . . 7	1829	}	1853	Jacksonville.		
	<i>Duncan McLaurin, . . . . .</i>	5-15, 1818			Jacksonville, Fla.,	11-16, 1883	Lake City, Fla.
	<i>Children of 428 CHARLOTTE JONES</i>						
	HARDIN, <sup>6</sup>						
1059	Edward Jones Hardin, . . . . . 7				Tyler, Tex.		
	<i>Sophia Manly.</i>						
1060	Cynthia Ellen, . . . . . 7				Tyler, Tex.		
	<i>Children of 430 LOUISA JONES</i>						
	RENCOR, <sup>6</sup>						
1061	Mary Rencor, . . . . . 7					dec. inf.	
1062	John Rencor, . . . . . 7						
1063	William, . . . . . 7						
1064	Sarah, . . . . . 7						
	<i>Col. Latham (s. of Gov. A.) Anderson.</i>						
1065	Eva, . . . . . 7				Franklinton, N. C.		
	<i>Robert Winston, . . . . .</i>						
	<i>Children of 432 MURPHY V. JONES,<sup>6</sup></i>						
	<i>and 450,</i>						
1066	Fanny Hooper Jones, . . . . . 7		}	1870	Greenville, Ala., .	dec.	
	<i>J. R. Thames, . . . . .</i>						
1067	Elizabeth, . . . . . 7		}	1878	Alabama.	dec.	
	<i>Wright S. Massey, . . . . .</i>				"		
1068	Murphy Rencor, . . . . . 7				"		
	<i>Children of 433 JOHNSTON JONES,</i>						
	M. D., <sup>6</sup>						
1069	Mary de Berniere Jones, . . . . . 7		}		Chapel Hill, N. C.,	dec.	Pittsboro, N. C.
	<i>Thomas S. Armstead, . . . . .</i>						
1070	Edward, . . . . . 7					dec.	
1071	Johnson, . . . . . 7				Charlotte.		
1072	Simmons Baker, M. D., . . . . . 7				"		
	<i>Margaret Morehead.</i>						



<i>Children of 442 MARGARET WALKER WEBER,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1086	John Walker Weber, . . . . .	7	5-2, 1853	} 3-18, 1879	Nashville.	
	<i>Maudie Graves,</i> . . . . .				"	
1087	Henri "Carleton," . . . . .	7	11-7, 1860		{ 6-13, 1882	Clarksville, Tenn.
	<i>Beulah Beaumont,</i> . . . . .					
<i>Children of 443 JOHN MOSELEY WALKER,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1088	Lucian Holmes Walker, . . . . .	7			Charlotte, N. C.	
	<i>1073 Annie S. Jones,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1089	John Moseley, . . . . .	7			Charlotte, N. C.	
1090	Caroline Mallett, . . . . .	7				dec. infancy
1091	Mary Fleming, . . . . .	7			Greensboro.	
1092	Eliza James, . . . . .	7				dec. infancy
1093	Margaret Isabella, . . . . .	7			Hickory.	
<i>Children of 444 CATHARINE B. WALKER HANKS,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1094	Carleton Walker Hanks, . . . . .	7	12-, 1855		Charlotte.	
1095	Sarah Caroline, . . . . .	7	1857			dec. infancy
1096	Thomas Ashe, . . . . .	7	8-, 1860		Pittsboro.	
<i>Children of 448 ELIZA C. CAMPBELL SEWELL,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1097	Joseph Sewell, . . . . .	7		} 1881	Mobile, Ala.	
	<i>Florence Hamilton,</i> . . . . .					
<i>Children of 450 HENRIETTA M. CAMPBELL JONES,<sup>6</sup> see 432.</i>						
<i>Children of 451 CARLTON JOHN CAMPBELL,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1098	Hugh Campbell, . . . . .	7	1846		Fayetteville, N. C.,	dec.
	James Donald Angus, . . . . .	7	1847		" "	"
1100	Sophia Gibbs, . . . . .	7	1850		Wilmington.	
<i>Children of 455 CAROLINE E. MAL- LETT HOOPER,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1101	Sophia Beatty Hooper, . . . . .	7			Opelika, Ala.,	dec. child.



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1102	George William. . . . . 7	. . . . .	} . . . . .	Opelika, Ala., . .	9- , 1883	Opelika, Ala.
1103	Charlotte J. Waddell, . . . . . 7	. . . . .		Ocala, Fla.		
	Charles Mallett, . . . . . 7	. . . . .	} . . . . .			
	Lucy Yonge, . . . . . 7	. . . . .				
1104	Charlotte Mary, . . . . . 7	. . . . .	. . . . .		dec.	
1105	William, . . . . . 7	. . . . .	. . . . .		"	
1106	Archibald MacLaine, . . . . . 7	. . . . .	. . . . .		"	
1107	Caroline Mallett, . . . . . 7	. . . . .	. . . . .		"	
1108	John de Berniere, . . . . . 7	3-23, 1853	. . . . .	Birmingham, Ala.		
1109	Caroline Alice, . . . . . 7	4-1, 1857	. . . . .	Newark, N. J.		
<i>Children of 456 CHARLES BEATTIE MALLETT,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1110	John Wright Mallett, . . . . . 7	10-15, 1842	} 11-20, 1873	Leighton, Ga.		
	Nannie Strange, . . . . . 7	11-18, 1848				
1111	Charles Peter, . . . . . 7	9-12, 1841	} 1867	Leighton, Ga.		
	Pattie Aiken, . . . . . 7	12-12, 1846				
1112	William Anderson, . . . . . 7	6-9, 1846	. . . . .	Fayetteville, . . .	2-15, 1876	Fayetteville.
1113	Caroline Green, . . . . . 7	4-29, 1848	. . . . .	"	3-16, 1847	"
1114	Margaret Anderson, . . . . . 7	6-6, 1850	. . . . .	"		
1115	Charles Beattie, . . . . . 7	11-27, 1851	. . . . .	Leighton.		
1116	Mercer, . . . . . 7	5-1, 1854	. . . . .	Fayetteville, . . .	1-24, 1875	Fayetteville.
1117	Alice Hazleton, . . . . . 7	4-9, 1857	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 457 WILLIAM PETER MALLETT,<sup>6</sup> and 441,</i>						
1118	Caroline Eliza Mallett, . . . . . 7	6-21, 1812	} 1881	Chapel Hill.		
1119	Sophia Beatty, . . . . . 7	3-7, 1847				
	Virginus St. Clair McNider, . . . . . 7	. . . . .	} 1884	Chapel Hill.		
1120	John Walker, . . . . . 7	3-14, 1852				
	Josephine Steele, . . . . . 7	. . . . .				
1121	Mary Godena, . . . . . 7	1856				

1122	<i>Children of 458</i> FRIDGE MALLETT, <sup>6</sup> Virginia Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>London.</i>				Niles, Mich.		
1123	Caroline, . . . . . 7 <i>Jacks.</i>				Niles, Mich.		
1124	H. Seymour, . . . . . 7					1893	Niles.
1125	<i>Children of 459</i> PETER MALLETT, <sup>6</sup> Susan Gibbs Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>Gabriel Holmes,</i> . . . . . 7	10- , 1849	}	1-5, 1881	Wilmington, N. C.		
1126	Charles Edward, . . . . . 7 <i>Ida Beach,</i> . . . . . 7	1851			Brooklyn.		
1127	Robert Gibbs, . . . . . 7	3-27, 1853			Birmingham, Ala.		
1128	James Fleming, . . . . . 7	1856			Brooklyn.		
1129	Colden Murray, . . . . . 7	1858				1859	Wilmington.
1130	Eugene Pierre, M. D., . . . . . 7	4-1, 1861			Atchison, Kan.		
1131	George Hooper, M. D., . . . . . 7	5-5, 1863			New York.		
1132	Richard, . . . . . 7	1866				1866	Wilmington.
1133	<i>Children of 460</i> EDWARD MALLETT, <sup>6</sup> Sally Smith Mallett, . . . . . 7	1850	unm.,			1870	Opelika, Ala.
1134	Simmons Baker, M. D., . . . . . 7	1852			Texas.		
1135	Joseph Hunter, . . . . . 7	1854			Ocala, Fla.		
1136	Pattie, . . . . . 7 <i>Oliver Royster.</i>	1857			Hickory, N. C.		
1137	Johnson de Berniere, . . . . . 7					dec.	
1138	<i>Children of 463</i> CECIL MALLETT, <sup>6</sup> May Mallett, . . . . . 7	5-28, 1875			Bastrop, La.		
1139	Lillie, . . . . . 7	4-2, 1877			"		
1140	Cecil, . . . . . 7	2-17, 1879			"		
1141	Ernest Green, . . . . . 7	3-10, 1880			"		
1142	Carrie, . . . . . 7	12-7, 1882			"		
1143	Charles Pierre, . . . . . 7	11-30, 1885			"	9-28, 1890	Bastrop.
1144	Earl, . . . . . 7	4-27, 1889			"		
1145	Virginia, . . . . . 7	10-22, 1892			"		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1146	<i>Children of 465</i> HERBERT MALLET, <sup>6</sup> Herbert Mallett, . . . . . 7	10-9, 1875	. . . . .	Bastrop.		
1147	<i>Children of 467</i> SARAH L. MALLET EVEREST, <sup>6</sup> Sarah Louisa Everest, . . . . . 7	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	dec.	
1148	<i>Children of 468</i> MARGARET I. MAL- LETT SMITH, <sup>6</sup> Lothrop Lewis Smith, Jr., . . . . 7	1849	unm., . . . .	. . . . .	1885	Stockton, Cal.
1149	Johnson Mallett "de Berniere," . 7 <i>Margaret Zoe Ford,</i> . . . . .	3-19, 1853	{ 9 17, 1878	London, Eng.		
1150	Percy Hamilton Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>Emily E. Parsons,</i> . . . . .	1-18, 1856	{ 10 25, 1887	Brooklyn, N. Y.		
1151	Logan McKnight, . . . . . 7	8-4, 1864 1-31, 1859	{ unm., . . . .	. . . . .	3- , 1891	Palestine, Tex.
1152	<i>Children of 470</i> SARAH F. MALLET LEE, <sup>6</sup> Edward Jones Lee, . . . . . 7		. . . . .	Baltimore, . . . .	dec.	
1153	James Fenner, . . . . . 7 <i>Mary Cornelia Read (Carroll),</i> . .	7-9, 1843 12-25, 1839	{ 6 28, 1866	Maryland.		
1154	Julian Henry, . . . . . 7 <i>Elizabeth Dawson Tyson,</i> . . . .	11-2, 1845 4-5, 1853	{ 6-1, 1873	"		
1155	Hilyard Cameron, . . . . . 7	12-18, 1855	. . . . .	Baltimore.		
1156	Amabel, . . . . . 7 <i>John Cowman George,</i> . . . . .	6-14, 1858 3-25, 1858	{ 12 18, 1879	"		
1157	<i>Children of 471</i> JAMES FENNER MALLET, <sup>6</sup> James Fenner Mallett, Jr., . . . . 7	5-11, 1851				
1158	George Steinhauer, . . . . . 7	12-3, 1852				
1159	Robert Sterry, . . . . . 7	6-29, 1856				
1160	William Paul Russell, . . . . . 7	7-17, 1859				

<i>Children of 472 CHARLES PETER MALLETT,<sup>6</sup></i>			
1161	Edward Jones Mallett, . . . . . 7	11-16, 1847	7-22, 1848
1162	Ellen Madeline de Berniere, . . . 7 — <i>Elliott.</i>	5-20, 1850	
1163	Arthur Fenner, . . . . . 7		dec.
1164	Charles Pierre, . . . . . 7	4-28, 1857.	
<i>Children of 474 ELLEN MALLETT CAMERON,<sup>6</sup></i>			
1165	Allan Cameron, . . . . . 7 <i>Florence Grissell.</i>		dec.
1166	Ellen Elizabeth, . . . . . 7 <i>Arthur Spragge.</i>		
1167	Madeline de Berniere, . . . . . 7 — <i>Foster.</i>		
1168	Frank Robert, . . . . . 7		
1169	Kenneth, . . . . . 7		
<i>Children of 478 AMY MALLETT MURRAY,<sup>6</sup></i>			
1170	Mary Amy Murray, . . . . . 7	10-15, 1860	dec.
1171	Edith Bruce, . . . . . 7	11-7, 1861	
1172	Davidson Munroe, . . . . . 7	9-13, 1863	
1173	Sarah Fenner, . . . . . 7	3-8, 1865	
1174	Julian Harry, . . . . . 7	10-16, 1867	
1175	Amy Fenner, . . . . . 7	6-15, 1870	
<i>Children of 479 EDWARD JONES MALLETT, JR.,<sup>6</sup></i>			
1176	Therese Mallett, . . . . . 7		dec. "
1177	Therese Mallett, . . . . . 7		
<i>Children of 480 WILLIAM SMITH MALLETT,<sup>6</sup></i>			
1178	Louisa Mallett, . . . . . 7		
1179	Thomas, . . . . . 7		
1180	Ellen Sophia, . . . . . 7		
1181	Harriet, . . . . . 7		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1182	<i>Children of 485 MORDECAI MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1183	—— Mallett, . . . . . 7					
	——, . . . . . 7					
	<i>Children of 491 ADALINE C. MALLET WYCKOFF,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1184	Adaline Mallett Wyckoff, . . . . 7	5-20, 1852	} 1-24, 1884	. . . . . Denver.	5-22, 1891	Denver, Col.
	<i>Joseph S. Foulke,</i> . . . . .	9-11, 1862				
1185	Dayton Ludlow, . . . . . 7	8-17, 1854	} 12-15, 1880	. . . . .	8-9, 1861	Bushwick, L. I.
1186	Elizabeth, . . . . . 7	4-19, 1856				
	<i>Harry Foulke,</i> . . . . .	9-1, 1858				
1187	George Harry, . . . . . 7	6-20, 1861	. . . . .	. . . . .	4-18, 1863	New York.
	<i>Children of 492 ELIZA MALLET STUART,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1188	Laura "Minerva" Stuart, . . . . 7	3 26, 1831	} 5-18, 1850	. . . . . Millport.	4-10, 1874	Millport.
	<i>Nathaniel Goodwin,</i> . . . . .	1-24, 1824				
1189	George, . . . . . 7	7-4, 1835	} 7-4, 1858			
	<i>Sarah A. Gary,</i> . . . . .	5-30, 1842				
1190	Mary "Elizabeth," . . . . . 7	1-4, 1841	} 12 2, 1855	Millport.		
	<i>Robert Goodwin,</i> . . . . .	2-19, 1829				
	<i>Children of 493 "ERA" COUCHLIN MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1191	Sherman Mallett, . . . . . 7				dec.	
1192	Sarah, . . . . . 7				dec. inf.	
1193	William, . . . . . 7	1836?		Havana.		
1194	Mary, . . . . . 7	1851?	} 11-22, 1893	Battle Creek, Mich.		
	<i>Robert Ralph Erskine,</i> . . . . .					
1195	George, . . . . . 7				dec.	
	<i>Children of 494 LUCY MALLET COUCH,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1196	Mary Couch, . . . . . 7	1831	} 1853	Odessa.	1860	Odessa, N. Y.
	<i>George James Chapman,</i> . . . . .	1828				

1197	Edward J., . . . . .	1832		Iowa.			
	<i>Anna Maria Littler</i> , . . . . .	1-25, 1843			8-29, 1871		
1198	Esther, . . . . .	1832			1861	Odessa.	
	<i>George Carpenter</i> , . . . . .	9-28, 1827		1856			
1199	Emily, . . . . .	1834					
1200	Samuel T., . . . . .	2-8, 1838		8-11, 1862		Odessa.	
	<i>Vian Woodward</i> , . . . . .	8-11, 1839					
1201	Myron, . . . . .	1843	unn.,		5-5, 1865		
	<i>Children of 495 A. ALANSON MALLET,</i> <sup>6</sup>						
1202	Amarilla Mallett, . . . . .	1835?		5-18, 1850		1872?	Millport.
	<i>Matthew Christian</i> , . . . . .					dec.	
1203	Eunice, . . . . .	5-4, 1837		8- , 1867		10-11, 1869	Millport.
	<i>John Sterling</i> , . . . . .						
	<i>Charles Ostrander</i> , . . . . .	11-25, 1826		12-25, 1872			
1204	Ephraim, . . . . .	8-11, 1841		11- , 1864			
	<i>Jennie Lottie Hamilton</i> , . . . . .						
	<i>Mary Woodward</i> , . . . . .			3-18, 1874			
	<i>Children of 496 DANIEL MALLETT,</i> <sup>6</sup>						
1205	Richard Mallett, . . . . .	3-20, 1835				1-3, 1838	Millport.
1206	Sylvester Fellows, . . . . .	10-15, 1837		11-4, 1864		2-1, 1884	Rowellsburg, W. Va.
	<i>Ella Courtney</i> , . . . . .						
1207	"Ellen" Jane, . . . . .	3-17, 1840					
	<i>James Woodward</i> , . . . . .						
1208	"Henry" Wisner, . . . . .	8-10, 1841				8-9, 1891	Howard City.
	<i>Dell Hastings</i> , . . . . .						
1209	"Francis" Asbury, . . . . .	8-27, 1843					
	<i>Ellen Maria Sinclair</i> , . . . . .	3-22, 1851					
	<i>Children of 497 J. NASH MALLETT,</i> <sup>6</sup>						
1210	Mary A. Mallett, . . . . .	8-24, 1834		4-28, 1856		6-29, 1858	
	<i>James Kinnaman</i> , . . . . .						
	<i>Ransom Ferguson</i> , . . . . .	1-17, 1828		11-10, 1859			
1211	Abram W., . . . . .	6-10, 1836		4- , 1859		10- , 1860	
	<i>Nancy Hayes</i> , . . . . .						
	<i>Leah Tyrrell</i> , . . . . .						
1212	Isaac D., . . . . .	4-8, 1838		1866			
	<i>Amarillas Wynn</i> , . . . . .	7-8, 1849					

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.	
1213	Rhoda, . . . . . 7 <i>Peter Seedam</i> , . . . . . <i>George Chamberlain</i> , . . . . .	11-24, 1840	} 3- , 1867 } . . . . .	Illinois Cy, Ill. Audobon, Ia.	6-27, 1859	Millport.	
1214	Adelia, . . . . . 7 <i>Wiley T. Jackson</i> , . . . . .	4-25, 1843					} 1-1, 1866
1215	Jacob W., . . . . . 7 <i>Alice Summers</i> , . . . . . <i>Emma Nagel</i> , . . . . .	7-2, 1845					
1216	Jerome W., . . . . . 7 <i>Catharine Krontz</i> , . . . . .	9-30, 1847	} . . . . .	Guthrie, Ia.			
1217	Albert R., . . . . . 7 <i>Hattie Fagan</i> , . . . . .	6-5, 1850					} 9-19, 1869
1218	Charlotte Ersulia, . . . . . 7 <i>Decatur Parks</i> , . . . . .	11-2, 1854 12-4, 1850	} 9-9, 1873	Hartwick, Ia.			
<i>Children of 498 ISAAC D. MALLETT,</i> <sup>6</sup>							
1219	John "Wesley" Mallette, . . . . . 7 <i>Eleanor Smith</i> , . . . . .	11-24, 1836	} 1871	Bennettsburg, N. Y.			
1220	Rebecca, . . . . . 7 <i>Julius Lattin</i> , . . . . .	2-24, 1840 10-4, 1840					} 10-4, 1865
1221	Jane, . . . . . 7	5-10, 1842	unm., . . . . .				
<i>Children of 499 GEORGE B. MAL- LETT,</i> <sup>6</sup>							
1222	William "Smith" Malette, . . . . . 7 <i>Lestina Tunner</i> , . . . . .	10-21, 1837 5-30, 1842	} 5-23, 1861	Elmira. Millport.			
1223	"John" Fiddler, . . . . . 7 <i>Adeline M. Benham</i> , . . . . .	1-12, 1840 7-7, 1847					} 8-14, 1869
<i>Children of 500 GENET MALLETT DENSON,</i> <sup>6</sup>							
1224	John Denson, . . . . . 7 <i>Julia Gowers</i> , . . . . .	1849	. . . . .	May's Point, N. J.			
1225	Frank, . . . . . 7 <i>Eva King</i> , . . . . .		} 1-26, 1872	Bennettsburg, N. Y. Catharine.			

1226	Charles, . . . . . 7			1888?			
	<i>Children of 501 ARRON MALLETT,</i> <sup>6</sup>						
1227	Mary Jane Mallett, . . . . . 7	10-17, 1840			Danbury, Ct.		
1228	Arron Hill, . . . . . 7	9-11, 1856			"		
	<i>Effie Araminta Barnum,</i> . . . . .	3-4, 1862		8-21, 1878	"		
	<i>Children of 503 SAMUEL MALLETT,</i> <sup>6</sup>						
1229	Elizabeth Turney Mallett, . . . . . 7	1851		1874	New Haven.		
	<i>Walter Judson, M. D.,</i> . . . . .				"		
1230	"Samuel" Sanford, . . . . . 7	1852			Albany, N. Y.		
	<i>Carrie Catehum,</i> . . . . .						
1231	Daniel "Trowbridge," . . . . . 7	1862			New York.		
	<i>Aleine Rowland,</i> . . . . .			6-11, 1890			
	<i>Children of 508 SARAH AVERILL</i>						
	<i>BCAON,</i> <sup>6</sup>						
1232	Marilla Bacon, . . . . . 7	1849			Wheatland, Wis.		
1233	Ruth Naomi, . . . . . 7						
	<i>Children of 509 AMANDA AVERILL</i>						
	<i>SMITH,</i> <sup>6</sup>						
1234	Harriet Smith, . . . . . 7			10-17, 1876	Rochester.		
	<i>William Cramer,</i> . . . . .				"		
1235	Edward, . . . . . 7						
1236	Florence, . . . . . 7				Rochester.		
	<i>Children of 511 LEVI AVERILL,</i> <sup>6</sup>						
1237	Anna Averill, . . . . . 7				Elmira.		
	<i>J. A. Price, M. D.,</i> . . . . .						
1238	Louisa, . . . . . 7			12-18, 1883	Horseheads, N. Y.		
	<i>Louis Van Duzer,</i> . . . . .						
	<i>Children of 512 ISAAC B. MALLETT,</i> <sup>6</sup>						
1239	Son, . . . . . 7						
1240	James B. Mallette, . . . . . 7	7-12, 1832		1-3, 1856	Geneva, N. Y.		
	<i>Rachel H. McKendric,</i> . . . . .	10- , 1832				9-20, 1885	Geneva.
1241	John W., . . . . . 7	1834		unm., . . . . .		3-2, 1859	Clifton Spr.



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1242	Charlotte E., . . . . . 7 <i>James Watson Griffith</i> , . . . . .	2-17, 1837 3-25, 1830	} 11-12, 1857	Clifton Spr.	9-28, 1894	Clifton Spr.
1243	Sarah Jane, . . . . . 7 <i>John Garlock</i> , . . . . .	9-22, 1839 8-12, 1839		} 3-4, 1860	Palmyra, N. Y.	
<i>Children of 513 SALLY MALLETT</i> BACON, <sup>6</sup>						
1244	David G. Bacon, . . . . . 7	5-15, 1840	. . . . .	Arizona.		
1245	Charles, . . . . . 7	10-19, 1848	unm., . . . . .	. . . . .	1861	Missouri.
1246	Elizabeth, . . . . . 7 <i>Sevelton A. (s. of John) Stuart</i> , . .	5-11, 1846 4-2, 1844	} 12- , 1867	Wheatland, Wis., Catharine.	1-12, 1881	Catharine.
<i>Children of 515 LEVI STOCKER MAL-</i> LETT, <sup>6</sup>						
1247	Harriet Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>Samuel Scott</i> , . . . . .	6-30, 1842 8-13, 1845	} 3-17, 1869	N. Elmira.		
1248	Huson William, . . . . . 7	1844		unm., . . . . .	. . . . .	1-12, 1865
1249	Maria, . . . . . 7	9- , 1846	. . . . .	. . . . .	1- , 1847	
<i>Children of 516 JESSE MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1250	Helen Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>Nelson Swanson</i> , . . . . .	6-17, 1852	} 6-17, 1882	Omaha, Neb.		
1251	Emma, . . . . . 7 <i>Eugene Cochran</i> , . . . . .	12-19, 1854		} 5-8, 1878	LeRoy, N. Y.	
1252	Jessie Caroline, . . . . . 7	11-1, 1857	. . . . .	. . . . .	8-20, 1869	LeRoy, N. Y.
1253	Clotilda, . . . . . 7 <i>Alva Sibbett</i> , . . . . .	7-22, 1861	} 12-27, 1884	Port Gibson, N. Y.		
1254	Levi, . . . . . 7	10-17, 1863		. . . . .	. . . . .	4-9, 1869
1255	Arthur, . . . . . 7	8-31, 1868	unm., . . . . .	. . . . .	7-6, 1889	Catharine.
1256	William Jesse, . . . . . 7	9-24, 1870	. . . . .	LeRoy.		

Children of 518 LUCY A. MALLETT HALL, <sup>6</sup>						
1257	Emeline Hall, . . . . .	7	1-9, 1858	{ 6-5, 1892	Millport.	4-28, 1872 8- , 1878
	William Davis, . . . . .		1838			
1258	Walter, . . . . .	7	5-16, 1863	{		
1259	Herbert, . . . . .	7	11-24, 1870			
Children of 520 MINERVA HUBBELL BLACKMAN, <sup>6</sup>						
1260	Daniel Blackman, . . . . .	7		{		
1261	Mary, . . . . .	7				
1262	Eliza, . . . . .	7				
1263	Sally, . . . . .	7				
1264	Paulina, . . . . .	7				
1265	Phebe, . . . . .	7				
1266	George, . . . . .	7				
1267	Munson, . . . . .	7				
Children of 522 MELINDA BENNETT HALL, <sup>6</sup>						
1268	Beach Hall, . . . . .	7	6-28, 1830	{ 2-11, 1852	Trumbull.	11-21, 1892
	Amelia Buck, . . . . .					
1269	Louisa, . . . . .	7	3-5, 1832	{ 5-29, 1860	Trumbull.	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1270	Bennett, . . . . .	7	7-22, 1834			
	Isabel Smith, . . . . .		10-4, 1838	{	Carthage, Mo.	
1271	Pauline, . . . . .	7	11-12, 1837			
1272	Horace, . . . . .	7	4-3, 1842	{	Trumbull.	
1273	Clarissa, . . . . .	7	3-18, 1844			
1274	Ormel, . . . . .	7	10-17, 1845	{	"	
Children of 523 EMILY MALLETT NICHOLS, <sup>6</sup>						
1275	"Sylvia" Marina Nichols, . . . . .	7	1-5, 1828	{ 11-9, 1851	Tashua.	
	Horace Northrop, . . . . .		12-12, 1827			
1276	"Stephen" Gregory, . . . . .	7	5-31, 1829	{ 12-29, 1869	Newtown, Ct.	
	Elizabeth Maria Rawson, . . . . .		12-29, 1844			
1277	Hannah "Amanda," . . . . .	7	10-13, 1831	{	Stepney, Ct.	
1278	Huldah "Augusta," . . . . .	7	3-11, 1834			
	Henry E. Hurd, . . . . .		7-13, 1828	{ 12-30, 1863	Hornellsville, N. Y.	
1279	Sarah Jane, . . . . .	7	2-21, 1836			
				{	Tashua.	
				{	Monroe.	
				{	Tashua.	

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1280	John Edwards, . . . . . 7	4-19, 1840	unm, . . . . .	Tashua, . . . . .	10-15, 1873	Tashua.
	<i>Children of 524 CHARLES MALLET,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1281	Anna Smith Mallett, . . . . . 7	11-7, 1845	. . . . .	Washington, D. C.		
	<i>Children of 526 HULDAH MALLET JACKSON,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1282	Huldah "Catharine" Jackson, . . 7	1-8, 1836	} 9-16, 1855	Monroe.		
	<i>537 Martin "Jerome" Mallett,<sup>6</sup></i>	9-7, 1831		"	8-23, 1891	Monroe.
1283	Daughter, . . . . . 7	8-7, 1839	. . . . .	Stepney, . . . . .	8-14, 1839	Tashua.
1284	Isaac Edwards, . . . . . 7	8-16, 1842	. . . . .	"	11-11, 1844	"
1285	John Marcellus, . . . . . 7	4-7, 1845	. . . . .	"		
1286	Charles Judson, . . . . . 7	11-11, 1847	} . . . . .	Trumbull.		
	<i>Julia (d. of Nath'l) Sterling,</i>					
	<i>Children of 527 LOUISA MALLET SHELTON,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1287	Mary Louisa Shelton, . . . . . 7	2-18, 1812	} 9-30, 1863	Huntington, Ct.		
	<i>2190 Henry Charles Fairchild,<sup>8</sup></i>	7-17, 1842		Bridgeport.		
1288	John Consider, . . . . . 7	7-8, 1853	} 3-1, 1881	"		
	<i>Jennie E. Watson,</i>	8-1, 1853		"		
	<i>Children of 528 CHARITY MALLET SHERMAN,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1289	Isaac Edwards Sherman, . . . . . 7	10- , 1849	} } 10-18, 1871	Tampa, Fla.		
	<i>Eliza Sherwood,</i>			Bridgeport,	1885	Norfolk, Va.
	<i>Alice G. (d. of Wm.) Woodruff,</i>			Canandaigua, N. Y.		
	<i>Children of 530 GEORGE W. MAL- LETT,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1290	Adelaide Augusta Mallett, . . . . 7	3-21, 1840	} 10-21, 1857	Lexington, O.		
	<i>William Lane Harrod,</i>	8-8, 1835				
1291	Isabella Amanda, . . . . . 7	11-30, 1844	} 1-1, 1873	Hudson, Mich.		
	<i>Munson L. Squire,</i>	1845				
1292	Morse George, . . . . . 7	1-9, 1848	. . . . .		4-11, 1855	Sherman, O.

Children of 532 CHARLES E. MAL- LETT, <sup>6</sup>					
1293	Stephen Edward Mallett, . . . . . 7	12-19, 1839	} 12 6, 1882	Concordia, Kan.	
	Mary Cole, . . . . .	1-14, 1853			
1294	Dorothy Elizabeth, . . . . . 7	8-29, 1841	} 4-14, 1873	Norwalk, O.	3-14, 1843 Lyme, O.
1295	Betsey Ann, . . . . . 7	1-14, 1844			
	Henry Griswold, . . . . .	7-6, 1826	} 1-14, 1879		10-16, 1890 Lyme, O.
1296	Dorothy, . . . . . 7	10-30, 1845			9-7, 1847 "
1297	Isaac, . . . . . 7	4-28, 1848	} 1-17, 1884	Garden Grove, Ia.	
	Susie Young, . . . . .	7-10, 1856			
1298	Charles D., . . . . . 7	11-17, 1849	} 11-28, 1893	Garden Grove, Ia.	
	Emeline Manny, . . . . .	3-15, 1855		Plymouth, Wis.	
1299	Harriet, . . . . . 7	1-3, 1851	} 3-9, 1858		7-20, 1854 Lyme, O.
1300	Sylvanus, . . . . . 7	11-2, 1853		Bridgman, Mich.	
	Araminta Stotts, . . . . .	11-24, 1858		Keokuk, Iowa.	
1301	Angeline, . . . . . 7	3-9, 1858		Bellevue.	
Children of 533 SAMUEL E. MAL- LETT, <sup>6</sup> and 538.					
1302	Charity Edwards Mallett, . . . . . 7	5-15, 1849	} 6-30, 1874	Easton, Ct., . . .	1-15, 1876 M. G. C. B. C.
	Everett L. Spencer, . . . . .			Norwich, Ct.	
1303	Daniel "Sylvanus" Sterling, . . . . 7	7-23, 1854		Easton.	
Children of 534 SHERMAN MALLETT, <sup>6</sup>					
1304	"Jennie" Verona Mallett, . . . . . 7	6-5, 1862	} 9-16, 1891	Tashua.	
1305	Charlotte Amy, . . . . . 7	8-1, 1863			" . . . . . 10-16, 1863 Tashua.
1306	"Charles" Sherman, . . . . . 7	5-28, 1865	} 11-28, 1889		
	Florence (d. of Wakeman) Williams, . . . . .				
1307	Mary "Elizabeth," . . . . . 7	9-11, 1867	} 11-28, 1889	Tashua.	
	Oliver Northrop, . . . . .	10-30, 1861		Newtown.	
Children of 535 ELIZABETH MAL- LETT PEET, <sup>6</sup>					
1308	William Peet, . . . . . 7	6-15, 1849		Concord, Va.	
1309	Emma, . . . . . 7	6-9, 1852		Nichols, Ct.	
1310	Evanna, . . . . . 7	2-18, 1854		"	
1311	Gertrude, . . . . . 7	11-26, 1858		"	

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1312	<i>Children of 536</i> MORSE D. MALLET, <sup>6</sup> George Dimon Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>Arabella Eliza (d. of Chas.) Sterling,</i> 8-20, 1854 6-11, 1859		} 10-25, 1882	Tashua.		
1313	<i>Children of 537</i> JEROME MALLET, <sup>6</sup> <i>and 1282,</i> Frank A. Mallett, . . . . . 7 Carrie J. Lake, . . . . . 7 5-28, 1861	10-27, 1856	} 2-21, 1884	Monroe.		
1314	"Ida" Marian, . . . . . 7 Frank Beardsley, . . . . . 8-20, 1860 11-25, 1857		} 10-30, 1880	Monroe. "		
	<i>Children of 538</i> ELIZA EDWARDS MALLET, <sup>6</sup> <i>see 533,</i>					
1315	<i>Children of 540</i> SHELDON LEAVITT, <sup>6</sup> Frances Isabel Leavitt, . . . . . 7 Levi Shultus, . . . . .	11-2, 1842	} 10-30, 1861	Gr. Rapids, M. "	1889	Gr. Rapids.
1316	Sylvia E., . . . . . 7 Lyman Hizer, . . . . . 3-23, 1831	8-2, 1844	} 6-7, 1865	Lyons, M.	dec.	
1317	Amanda, . . . . . 7					
1318	Sheldon, M. D., . . . . . 7 Marcella E. Smith, . . . . . 7-, 1847	4-9, 1848	} 12-24, 1868	Chicago. Portland, Mich.		
1319	Martha, . . . . . 7 Rev. Wilbur Israel Cogshall, . . . . . 2-13, 1850	10-22, 1850	} 12-27, 1870	Gr. Rapids. "		
1320	David, . . . . . 7 5-20, 1852				10-26, 1861	
1321	Adelman, . . . . . 7 3 9, 1854				5-, 1872	
1322	Frederick E., M. D., . . . . . 7 11-10, 1861 L. Eva Avery, . . . . . 6-12, 1863		} 8-14, 1882	St. Paul, Minn. Centreville, Mich.		
1323	David Sherwood, . . . . . 7 12-23, 1870 Betsy Miranda Peet, . . . . . 10-12, 1869		} 12-31, 1890	Stepney, Ct.		
	<i>Children of 541</i> PHEBE ANN LEAVITT GUILD, <sup>6</sup>					
1324	(son) Guild, . . . . . 7				dec.	
1325	Joel, . . . . . 7 1842				dec. 1861-5	

1326	Gilbert, . . . . .	7	4- , 1853				
	<i>Children of 542 JOHN LEAVITT,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1327	Mary V. Leavitt, . . . . .	7	12-19, 1854	}	12-13, 1882	Gd. Rapids.	"
	Earle A. Hoag, . . . . .		1-20, 1854				
	<i>Children of 544 SARAH LEAVITT TERRILL,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1328	Olive Mallett Terrill, . . . . .	7	3-1, 1843				
1329	Elida, . . . . .	7	12-7, 1844				
	<i>Children of 545 GEORGE LEAVITT,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1330	Carrie Leavitt, . . . . .	7		}	unm., . . . . .	Caledonia, Mich.	dec.
1331	Juliet, . . . . .	7					
	——— Towser, M. D., . . . . .						
1332	———, . . . . .	7					
1333	Son, . . . . .	7					dec.
1334	" . . . . .	7					
	<i>Children of 546 JOHN MALLETT,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1335	Sarah Maria Mallett, . . . . .	7	4-5, 1838	}	10-7, 1857	Tashua.	"
	Joseph A. Treadwell, . . . . .		8-12, 1834				
	<i>Children of 547 FANNY MALLETT WAKELY HALL,<sup>6</sup></i>						
1336	" Mary " Elizabeth Wakely, . . . . .	7	12-16, 1843	}	12-22, 1864	Trumbull.	
	George Thompson, . . . . .		4-16, 1844				
1337	Miles Burton " Lewis," . . . . .	7	2-6, 1845	}	12-22, 1872	L. H. Trumbull.	"
	Julia M. Hoyt, . . . . .						
1338	" Fannie " Augusta Hall, . . . . .	7	5-3, 1854	}	7-17, 1886	"	"
1339	Sarah Mallett, . . . . .	7	5-20, 1856				
	John Marcus Haugh, . . . . .		8-20, 1857				
1340	Cornelia, . . . . .	7	6-17, 1858				
	Charles Prindle Jennings, . . . . .		8-19, 1856	}	6-8, 1878	"	"
1341	Charles Austin, . . . . .	7	8-9, 1861				
	Mary Dayton, . . . . .		6-10, 1866				
1342	Clara Louisa, . . . . .	7	2-11, 1870		10-24, 1886	Newtown.	
						L. H. Tr.	

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
Children of 548 MELINDA MALLETT WAKELEY. <sup>6</sup>						
1343	"Melvin" Abijah Wakely, . . . . . 7	8-30, 1848	} 12-24, 1867	Trumbull.		
	Abigail E. Williams, . . . . . 7	2-11, 1850				
1344	Harriet "Estella," . . . . . 7	8-30, 1854	} 10-25, 1882	Trumbull.		
1345	"Annie" Loretta, . . . . . 7	7-14, 1863			"	
	2574 John W. Treadwell, . . . . .	5-18, 1859				
Children of 550 MUNSON MALLETT. <sup>6</sup>						
1346	Frances Isabella Mallett, . . . . . 7	1-31, 1850	} 4-21, 1874	L. H. Trum.		
	John Kennedy, . . . . .	4-21, 1851			"	
Children of 553 HANNAH MALLETT Hall. <sup>7</sup>						
1347	Priscilla Amanda Hall, . . . . . 8	2-26, 1827	} 8-1, 1852	Stepney, Ct.		
	George M. Curtis, . . . . .	12-3, 1831			"	
1348	Daniel Mallett, . . . . . 8	10-11, 1828	} 5-30, 1852	"		
	Sarah A. Curtis, . . . . .					
	Frances E. Clark, . . . . .		} 9-26, 1880			
1349	Mary, . . . . . 8	10-17, 1830		unm., . . . . .	Stepney, Ct.	6-6, 1855
1350	David, . . . . . 8	4-18, 1832	" . . . . .	"	8-11, 1849	"
1351	Mary Esther, . . . . . 8	3-9, 1837	} 3-27, 1860	Pleasantville, N. Y.		
1352	Benjamin Turney (Rev.), . . . . . 8	11-7, 1838				
	Laura A. Ford, . . . . .		} 5-24, 1866			
	Emily Kenfield, . . . . .					
Children of 554 MARCUS BEACH MALLETT. <sup>7</sup>						
1353	Sarah Elizabeth Mallett, . . . . . 8	2-29, 1832	} 10-3, 1854			
	Arza C. Morris, . . . . .	8-10, 1828				
1354	"Burr," . . . . . 8	2-25, 1834	} 9-28, 1856			
	Mary E. (d. of Grandison R.) Warner,	2-14, 1836			10-2, 1856	O. C. Bridgewater.
	Emelia C. (d. of Fred.) Boland, . . .	1-22, 1835	} 6-1, 1861			
1355	Alvira, . . . . . 8	7-25, 1840				
	Levi W. Warner, . . . . .	6-10, 1838	} 11-4, 1861		5-30, 1868	Bridgewater.

<i>Children of 555 DANIEL A. MALLET<sup>T</sup>,</i>						
1356	Margaret Ann Mallett, . . . . . 8	4-23, 1838	. . . . .	Stratford, Ct.	11-11, 1840	Stratford.
1357	Margaret A., . . . . . 8	9-2, 1841	. . . . .	"		
1358	Isabella, . . . . . 8	1-20, 1844	} 4-29, 1869	"		
	<i>John Beach</i> , . . . . .	1848		"	5-22, 1894	Stratford.
<i>Children of 556 HULDAH MALLET<sup>T</sup> BURCH,</i>						
1359	Arresta Burch, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	} 2-10, 1861			
	<i>Wilbur Selleck</i> , . . . . .	. . . . .				
1360	Elosia Ann, . . . . . 8					
<i>Children of 557 POLLY ANN MALLET<sup>T</sup> ISBELL,</i>						
1361	Mary Isbell, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	} unm.	. . . . .	dec.	Woodbury, Ct.
1362	William, . . . . . 8	. . . . .				
	_____, . . . . .	. . . . .	} . . . . .	Woodbury.		
1363	George, . . . . . 8	. . . . .				
	_____, . . . . .	. . . . .				
<i>Children of 558 HARVEY MALLET<sup>T</sup>,</i>						
1364	Albert Beach Mallett, . . . . . 8	12-21, 1845	} 5-13, 1868	Bridgewater.		
	<i>Betsie Maria Frost</i> , . . . . .	6-14, 1849		. . . . .	9-11, 1884	Bridgewater.
<i>Children of 559 ELIZA JENNETT MALLET<sup>T</sup> RICHMOND,</i>						
1365	Anna Richmond, . . . . . 8					
1366	Sherman, . . . . . 8					
<i>Children of 560 SUSAN MALLET<sup>T</sup> ISBELL,</i>						
1367	Charles Isbell, . . . . . 8					
1368	Isabella, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Frank Knox</i> , . . . . .					
1369	Frank, . . . . . 8					
<i>Children of 561 EUNICE MALLET<sup>T</sup> MINOR,</i>						
1370	Sarah Emeline Minor, . . . . . 8	12-25, 1845	} 10-22, 1863	Bridgeport.		
	<i>Franklin A. Warner</i> , . . . . .	9-9, 1842		New Milford.		



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1371	Charles E., . . . . . 8 <i>Naomi R. Beardsley,</i> . . . . .	4-29, 1848 2-17, 1850	} 2-17, 1869	Newtown.		
1372	Garrey P., . . . . . 8	5-20, 1850				5-11, 1860
1373	William Harvey, . . . . . 8	11-8, 1853			4-20, 1855	Newtown.
1374	Eunice "Adelia," . . . . . 8 <i>James Partridge,</i> . . . . .	11-11, 1855 4-22, 1834	} 8-1, 1878	Newtown.		
1375	Daniel Edwin, . . . . . 8 <i>Katie Wengel,</i> . . . . .	12-13, 1857 8-23, 1859				
1376	Lizzie A., . . . . . 8 <i>Edward Booth,</i> . . . . .	5-24, 1860 3-7, 1844	} 10-13, 1880	Hattertown, Ct.,	4-10, 1891	
1377	Alice Amanda, . . . . . 8	4-9, 1865			"	4-3, 1872
	<i>Children of 562 SARAHETT MALLETT MCKINNEY,<sup>†</sup></i>					
1378	Hattie McKinney, . . . . . 8 <i>Charles Ball,</i> . . . . .		} . . . . .	Danbury.		
	<i>Children of 563 EMELINE MALLETT DAYTON,<sup>†</sup></i>					
1379	Charles Dayton, . . . . . 8					
1380	Adela, . . . . . 8					
1381	Carrie, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Children of 564 CHARLES MALLETT,<sup>†</sup></i>					
1382	Daniel E. Mallett, . . . . . 8 <i>Lilian G. Winton,</i> . . . . .	10-4, 1854	} 10-4, 1883	Woodbury, Ct.		
1383	George H., . . . . . 8 <i>Cornelia Smith,</i> . . . . .	10-14, 1857			Woodbury, Ct.	
1384	Carrie A., . . . . . 8	11-4, 1867		Woodbury, Ct.		
	<i>Children of 565 LAURA LYON FOOTE,<sup>†</sup></i>					
1385	Harriet Foote, . . . . . 8 <i>Harrison Van Orden,</i> . . . . .	1834	}			

1386	Eli, . . . . . 8			Michigan.		
	<i>Children of 566 CATHARINE LEYON GILBERT,<sup>1</sup></i>					
1387	Sarah Gilbert, . . . . . 8	5-27, 1825	unm, . . . .	Trumbull, . . . .	9-16, 1878	Easton, Ct.
1388	Marietta, . . . . . 8	4-11, 1827	" . . . .	" . . . .		
1389	Frances Janet, . . . . . 8	8-7, 1829	" . . . .	" . . . .	4-2, 1888	Easton, Ct.
1390	Hannah Jane, . . . . . 8	12-10, 1832	} 1850			
	643 John Calvin Beach, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .					
1391	Emeline, . . . . . 8	12-11, 1835	} 12-10, 1852	Trumbull.		
	William B. Wakeman, . . . . .					
1392	Amanda Louisa, . . . . . 8	2-16, 1838	. . . . .	Trumbull, . . . .	1-6, 1843	Easton, Ct.
	<i>Children of 567 MAHALA MALLET WOODIN,<sup>1</sup></i>					
1393	Milton Austin Woodin, . . . . . 8	7-5, 1844	}			
1394	Edward, . . . . . 8	1845				
	Estelle, . . . . .					
	<i>Children of 568 ESTHER JANE MAL- LETT WAYLAND,<sup>1</sup></i>					
1395	Mary C. Wayland, . . . . . 8	10-18, 1841	} 6-24, 1874			
1396	Helen Mahala, . . . . . 8	4-19, 1843				
	Philo James Burr, . . . . .	2-18, 1840				
	<i>Children of 569 MARY FRANCES MALLET TILFORD,<sup>1</sup></i>					
1397	Arthur Reed Tilford, . . . . . 8	12-27, 1851	. . . . .	L. H. Tr., . . . .	12-27, 1857	L. H. Tr.
1398	Homer Herrick, . . . . . 8	7-24, 1864	. . . . .	" . . . .	8-6, 1864	"
	<i>Children of 571 CHARITY NICHOLS MALLET.<sup>1</sup> See 228.</i>					
	<i>Children of 573 AMELIA M. MALLET BANKS,<sup>1</sup></i>					
1399	Horace Marsena Banks, . . . . . 8	12-11, 1843	} 2-11, 1868			
1400	Sarah Louisa, . . . . . 8	8-21, 1845				
1401	" Harriet " Amelia, . . . . . 8	8-6, 1847				
	Andrew Barnum Curtis, . . . . .	7-25, 1844				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1402	"Sylvina" Antoinette, . . . . . 8	8-1, 1850				
	<i>Children of 574 JOHN SILLIMAN MALLETTE,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1403	"Eliza" Amelia Mallette, . . . . . 8	10-1, 1852	} 7-1, 1885			
1404	George Whitefield, . . . . . 8	2-28, 1855				
	<i>Margaret P. Gleason,</i> . . . . .	4-4, 1861				
1405	Metta Florence, . . . . . 8	7-27, 1857				
1406	Charles Fremont, . . . . . 8	6-30, 1859			9-11, 1859	
1407	Margaret Adams, . . . . . 8	7-10, 1860				
1408	Sarah Maria, . . . . . 8	12-13, 1862				
1409	Charlotte Olive, . . . . . 8	8-29, 1870			10-6, 1872	
	<i>Children of 575 ANN REBECCA MAL- LETTE SANFORD,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1410	Sarah Sanford, . . . . . 8	9-2, 1853	} 3-11, 1874	Easton.		
	<i>James Tyler,</i> . . . . .	12-24, 1850				
1411	Yula, . . . . . 8	12-30, 1855	} 7-23, 1885	Tashua, . . . . .	3-16, 1894	Tashua.
	<i>Charles F. Osborn,</i> . . . . .	3-13, 1859				
	<i>Children of 576 MARY JANE MAL- LETTE DAVIS,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1412	Franklin Truman Davis, . . . . . 8	2-5, 1852	} 10-22, 1873			
	<i>Emma Margret Coles,</i> . . . . .	5-10, 1852				
1413	Arthur Burr, . . . . . 8	6-30, 1854			9-23, 1873	Woodlawn, N. Y.
1414	George Mallette, . . . . . 8	12-24, 1857			8-30, 1858	" "
1415	Edward Moulton, . . . . . 8	10-24, 1859	} 2-22, 1883			
	<i>Martha Estella Close,</i> . . . . .	7-16, 1858				
1416	Nellie Bridgham, . . . . . 8	6-17, 1864	} } 9-3, 1883			
	<i>Arthur Andrew Jarvis,</i> . . . . .	2-25, 1862				
	<i>George Laurie Fisher,</i> . . . . .	4-14, 1854				
1417	William Berrian, M. D., . . . . . 8	4-13, 1868	1-7, 1890		8-1, 1884	Woodlawn.
1418	Frederick Allen, . . . . . 8	1-25, 1874				

Children of 578 GEORGE ABEL MALLETTE, <sup>7</sup>								
1419	Irving "Sanford" Mallette, . . . . .	8	4-2, 1862	{	6-2, 1886	Bridgeport, Ct.	12-27, 1878	E. Bridgeport.
	<i>Otilge E. Fricke,</i> . . . . .							
1420	Georgia, . . . . .	8	5-18, 1874			Bridgeport.		
1421	Fanny Elizabeth, . . . . .	8	10-21, 1876			" . . . . .		
Children of 579 EDWARD B. MALLETTE <sup>7</sup>								
1422	Stanley Andrew Mallette, . . . . .	8	5-6, 1870	{	10-12, 1892	Thomaston, Ct.		
	<i>Effie J. Norton,</i> . . . . .							
1423	Edward Rutledge, . . . . .	8	7-3, 1879			Thomaston, Ct.		
Children of 580 FRANCES MALLETT DAVIS, <sup>7</sup>								
1424	Lucy Adams Davis, . . . . .	8	7-5, 1856	{	5-10, 1875		6-13, 1875	Oxford.
	<i>Frederick C. Candee,</i> . . . . .		8-15, 1854					
1425	William Otis, . . . . .		10-22, 1857	{	3-26, 1879	Oxford, Ct.		
	<i>Hattie Anna Benham,</i> . . . . .		5-30, 1855					
1426	George McClellan, . . . . .	8	7-19, 1862	{	7-24, 1883	Hartford.		
	<i>Fannie Lenox,</i> . . . . .		7-24, 1865					
1427	Isaac Beecher, . . . . .	8	5-22, 1864				5-22, 1870	Oxford, Ct.
Children of 581 SARAH E. MALLETT GRIFFIN, <sup>7</sup>								
1428	Jennette Griffin, . . . . .	8	8-1, 1860	{				
1429	Stephen Joseph, . . . . .	8	12-20, 1862		6-17, 1889			
	<i>Delphine Morrell,</i> . . . . .			{				
1430	Laura, . . . . .	8	3-4, 1864					8-21, 1864
1431	Louisa, . . . . .	8	3-10, 1867				12-8, 1885	
1432	Sarah Elizabeth, . . . . .	8	4-13, 1871	{	6-26, 1889			
	<i>Atwood Rainous,</i> . . . . .		1-15, 1868					
Children of 587 AMARIAH MALLETT, <sup>7</sup> and (1st six) of 212,								
1433	Fanny Maria, . . . . .	7 and 8	4-30, 1829	{	1844		4-30, 1883	U. Stephney.
	<i>William Brown,</i> . . . . .							
1434	Sylvia Jane, . . . . .	7 and 8	7-29, 1830	{	4-20, 1847	Easton, Ct.		
	<i>Henry Jenkins,</i> . . . . .		2-11, 1823				Bethel, . . . . .	1861
	<i>Philip Jacob Wardner, M. D.,</i> . . .		9-12, 1832	{	2-20, 1863			

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1435	John Wesley, . . . . . 7 and 8 <i>Mary Jane (d. of Benj. W.) Mead,</i>	1-25, 1832 1-18, 1839	} 4-24, 1859			
1436	Asaph Burr Mallett, . . . . . 7 and 8 <i>Maria Haynes,</i>	2-12, 1833 4-17, 1840				
1437	Harriet Phebe, . . . . . 7 and 8 <i>Theodore Fowler,</i>	5- , 1834 <i>John Lane Jones,</i>	} . . . . .	Easton, . . . . .	5-30, 1881	Cecil, Kan. Danbury, Ct.
1438	Antha Jane, . . . . . 7 and 8 <i>Daniel Edwards,</i>	1-31, 1831 2-5, 1841 10-20, 1821				
1439	Charles Sherman, . . . . . 8 <i>Sarah Elizabeth White,</i>	3 6, 1847 2-20, 1848	} 9-21, 1862	Trumbull, . . . . .	11-19, 1891	L. H. Trum.
1440	Mary Esther, . . . . . 8 <i>William H. Downs,</i>					
1441	Hannah, . . . . . 8		} 2-17, 1864	Trumbull, . . . .	dec.	
1442	Sarah Adelia, . . . . . 8 <i>Ferris William Plumb,</i>	6- , 1854				
1443	Amariah, Jr., . . . . . 8 <i>Minnie Bell Wilson,</i>	1-18, 1857 5-10, 1863	} 10-30, 1879			
1444	Ferdinand, . . . . . 8	11-15, 1859				
<i>Children of 588 ANN MERILLA MAL- LETT BENNETT,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1445	Emily Delight Bennett, . . . . . <i>Samuel Henry De Forest,</i>	9-17, 1827 9-2, 1827	} 5-9, 1849	Milford, Ct.		
1446	Sarah S., . . . . . 8	4-20, 1829				
1447	John S., . . . . . 8	6-27, 1831	} . . . . .		7-19, 1841	Tashua.
1448	Mary Jane, . . . . . 8 <i>Wilber Frisk Gleason,</i>	5-1, 1833			} . . . . .	New York.
1449	James Zolatus, . . . . . 8	6-23, 1835	} unkn., . . . . .			
1450	Alexander Jerome, . . . . . 8 <i>Sarah A. Childvers,</i>	9-7, 1838 10-24, 1844			} 12-7, 1865	Hornellsville, N. Y. Tallahassee, Fla.
	<i>Katharine Martin,</i>		} 5-9, 1874	Hornellsville.		
1451	Clarissa Maria, . . . . . 8 <i>Sturges Drew Beers,</i>	3-27, 1841 8-13, 1841			} 12-31, 1862	Bridgeport.

1452	Martha Augusta, . . . . . 8	5-4, 1843	}	7-5, 1866	Bridgeport.		
	<i>Cornelius E. Fowler</i> , . . . . .	6-12, 1845			"		
1453	Frank C., . . . . . 8	1-5, 1846		}	10-15, 1874	"	3-7, 1892
	<i>Laura R. Smith</i> , . . . . .	12-6, 1849					8-18, 1885
<i>Children of 590 ISAAC BRONSON MALLETT,<sup>1</sup></i>							
1454	Sarah M. Mallett, . . . . . 8	1-12, 1842	}	9-9, 1872	Sharon Spr.		
1455	Cassius M., . . . . . 8	9-16, 1843					
	<i>Annie E. Hoag</i> , . . . . .	9-4, 1855					
1456	Frances C., . . . . . 8	3-8, 1845					
1457	William M., . . . . . 8	4-5, 1847					
1458	Roswell I., . . . . . 8	1-5, 1849					
1459	Elida C., . . . . . 8	8-27, 1850					
1460	Isaac Bronson, Jr., . . . . . 8	10-27, 1852				10-21, 1867	
1461	Ada D., . . . . . 8	8-10, 1855					
1462	Ida A., . . . . . 8	8-10, 1855					
1463	Emma J., . . . . . 8	9-19, 1859	}	3-9, 1890	Sharon Spr.		
	<i>Geo. B. Warner</i> , . . . . .	2-19, 1866					
<i>Children of 592 GLOVER Z. MALLETT,<sup>1</sup></i>							
1464	Sarah E. Mallette, . . . . . 8	5-10, 1850	}	2-1, 1882	W. Auburn, Pa.		
	<i>James Wiles Angle</i> , . . . . .	1-25, 1859					
1465	Jennie C., . . . . . 8	9-6, 1852					
1466	Charles Gerdon, . . . . . 8	11-22, 1854	}	2-3, 1879	Cobleskill.		
	<i>Mury D. Branyen</i> , . . . . .						
	<i>Amanda A. Draper</i> , . . . . .						
				7-20, 1892	Wyalusing, Pa., .	2-19, 1889	
1467	Julia A., . . . . . 8	6-10, 1861			Cobleskill.		
<i>Children of 593 ABEL W. MALLETT,<sup>1</sup></i>							
1468	Eugene Sherwood Mallett, . . . . . 8	5-11, 1853			Ansonia, Ct.		
1469	Francis Arthur, . . . . . 8	8-7, 1855				10-9, 1855	
1470	Jennie Lilly, . . . . . 8	2-9, 1859	}	5-12, 1885			
	<i>Franklin Robert Nichols</i> , . . . . .	1860					
<i>Children of 599 RHODA E. MALLETT LOUCKS,<sup>1</sup></i>							
1471	Helen Lucretia Loucks, . . . . . 8	12-28, 1833	}	3-6, 1851	La Fox, Ill.		
	<i>Albert P. Flower</i> , . . . . .	9-5, 1828					

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1472	William Philo, . . . . . 8	12-2, 1836	} 5-6, 1866	Lakin, Kas.		
	Amy McCoy Sturtevant, . . . . . 8	8-28, 1843				
1473	Jane, . . . . . 8	3-28, 1839	} 9-12, 1858	Dorest, O.		
	W. K. Gates, . . . . . 8	3-12, 1836				
1474	Miles, . . . . . 8	4-29, 1841	} 6-9, 1863	New Lyme, O., . .	9-11, 1877	Crawford, Pa.
	Ella Amelia Marsh, . . . . . 8	2-10, 1845				
1475	Charles, . . . . . 8	2-24, 1845			11-20, 1851	
1476	George Benjamin, . . . . . 8	1-29, 1847	} 4-10, 1873			
	Maggie Madonna Russell, . . . . . 8	4-10, 1854				
1477	Mary Eunice, . . . . . 8	4-11, 1849	} 9-2, 1867		3-16, 1875	Springboro, Pa.
	H. N. Havens, . . . . . 8	7-13, 1846				
1478	Jay Albert, . . . . . 8	11-30, 1851	} 9-30, 1879	Beaver Centre, Pa.		
	Jennie Lamb, . . . . . 8	4-21, 1855			12-2, 1865	
	Minnie Ellen Cordley, . . . . . 8	12-25, 1855	} 4-6, 1885			
1479	John Zee, . . . . . 8	12-15, 1853				
	Martha Delia Dalrymple, . . . . . 8	10-2, 1861	} 4-10, 1881			
1480	Dayton Rozell, . . . . . 8	5-23, 1856		Ellinwood, Kan.		
	Katie May Shultz, . . . . . 8	7-15, 1868	} 10-15, 1889			
	Children of 600 SARAH J. MAL- LETT ESMEY, <sup>7</sup>					
1481	David E. Esmev, . . . . . 8	1-24, 1838	} 1-16, 1861	Worcester, N. Y.	8-14, 1864	
	Elsina M. Abbott, . . . . . 8	12-7, 1848				
	Lillie Maynard, . . . . . 8	11-22, 1844	} 9-13, 1865			
1482	Jerome M., . . . . . 8				8-2, 1862	
	Children of 601 JAY CADY MALLET, <sup>7</sup>					
1483	Sarah Jane Mallett, . . . . . 8	6-10, 1862			1-22, 1863	
1484	Elizabeth, . . . . . 8	5-30, 1864			9-15, 1867	
	Children of 602 LUCRETIA MALLET WILCOX, <sup>7</sup>					
1485	Etta Wilcox, . . . . . 8	3-17, 1857			10-7, 1857	Albion, Pa.

<i>Children of 603 DANIEL PARRIS MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1486	Jennie Salome Mallett, . . . . . 8	9-20, 1869	{	2-7, 1894	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
	<i>Romaine McFee</i> , . . . . .	4-12, 1872			
<i>Children of 604 CHARLES EATON MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1487	Dayton Rozelle Mallett, . . . . . 8	4-3, 1852	{	10-12, 1878	. . . . . 2-24, 1891
	Sisters } <i>Elizabeth Ann McEwen</i> , . . . . . 8-3, 1856	5-6, 1842			
				4-24, 1892	
1488	Byron Earl, . . . . . 8	3-5, 1854	{	12-25, 1892	
	<i>Jennette Jane Ramsay</i> , . . . . .	5-10, 1873			
1489	Elizabeth Louisa, . . . . . 8	4-7, 1856	{	2-13, 1889	
	<i>Peter McEwen</i> , . . . . .	12-7, 1845			
1490	Helen Augusta, . . . . . 8	6-6, 1858	{	12-19, 1877	. . . . . 12-7, 1879
	<i>Livingston Lewis Hess</i> , . . . . .	4-6, 1858			
	<i>Franklin Wickoff</i> , . . . . .	1-2, 1859	{	11-25, 1885	
1491	Martin Jones, . . . . . 8	5-9, 1863			
1492	Charles Jay, . . . . . 8	4-20, 1867	{	Ames, N. Y.	
1493	Delos Lester, . . . . . 8	8-15, 1872			
<i>Children of 605 HENRIETTA L. MALLETT SMITH,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1494	Franklin P. Smith, . . . . . 8	3-4, 1853	{	Ames, N. Y.	Sharon Spr., N. Y.
1495	Andrew, . . . . . 8	6-4, 1863			
1496	Dillie Creka, . . . . . 8	8-11, 1865	{	1-28, 1885	Ames, N. Y.
	<i>Charles Abram Ehle</i> , . . . . .	11-12, 1864			
<i>Children of 606 WILLIAM WALLAS MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1497	Emma Lavina Mallett, . . . . . 8	2-23, 1851	{	1-21, 1869	Otego, N. Y.
	<i>Ansel Bennett</i> , . . . . .	6-6, 1821			
1498	Estella Minerva, . . . . . 8	9-21, 1852	{	11-10, 1875	
	<i>V. C. Shumway</i> , . . . . .	8-22, 1852			
1499	Charles Ansel, . . . . . 8	12-2, 1855	{	10-27, 1880	Casselton, N. Dak.
	<i>Anna E. Hadwen</i> , . . . . .	2-13, 1862			
1500	William James, . . . . . 8	12-25, 1859	{	7-12, 1887	Albuquerque, N. M.
	<i>Clara A. ———</i> , . . . . .	1-12, 1867			
1501	Jerome Rufus, . . . . . 8	4-14, 1861	{	8-7, 1889	Gallup, N. Mex.
	<i>Grace May Goodrich</i> , . . . . .	3-26, 1868			



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1502	Ernest Bennett, . . . . . 8 <i>Alice Hattie Doris</i> , . . . . .	6-10, 1877 10-7, 1872	{ 9-14, 1892	Colliersville, N.Y.		
	<i>Children of 607 GEORGE PHILO MAL- LETT, M D.,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1503	Florence Alvaretta Mallett, . . . . 8 <i>Edward K. Farguharson</i> , . . . .	1-13, 1855 3-31, 1852	{ 7-4, 1873	Gloversville, N.Y.		
1504	Ann Gennetta, . . . . . 8 <i>Jarris Johnson</i> , . . . . .	6-29, 1857 6-20, 1862	{ 1-5, 1881	Richmondville, "		
1505	Charlotte Louisa, . . . . . 8	2-9, 1860				
1506	Ella Rhoda, . . . . . 8 <i>Charles Michael Hibbard</i> , . . . .	8-26, 1862 7-20, 1857	{ 10-31, 1892	Sprout Brook, . .		
	<i>Children of 609 JAMES HENRY MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1507	William Youmans Mallett, . . . . . 8	4-18, 1873				
1508	Ellen Louise, . . . . . 8	4-7, 1876				
1509	Czar Youmans, . . . . . 8	7-1, 1880				
1510	Nellie Elizabeth, . . . . . 8	5-13, 1883				
	<i>Children of 612 AURELIAN MAL- LETT,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1511	James Dey Mallett, . . . . . 8 <i>Sarah Rebecca Acker</i> , . . . . .	2-1, 1854 11-29, 1857	{ 9-3, 1876	Amsterdam, N. Y.		
1512	Alvaro, . . . . . 8 <i>Mary Putnam</i> , . . . . .	1-21, 1856 7-3, 1862	{ 1-8, 1882	Fultonville, N. Y.		
1513	Arlva, . . . . . 8 <i>Willard Lathers</i> , . . . . .	9-5, 1859 5-5, 1856	{ 1-1, 1878	Amsterdam, N. Y.		
1514	Armenia, . . . . . 8 <i>John Roberts</i> , . . . . .	12-24, 1861 7-17, 1861	{ 1-13, 1884			
1515	Sanford, . . . . . 8 <i>Carrie Kilts</i> , . . . . .	10-8, 1864 2-16, 1871	{ 10-30, 1890	Lykers, N. Y.		
1516	Kate, . . . . . 8 <i>Ira D. Frinck</i> , . . . . .	7-28, 1867 8-12, 1863	{ 10-5, 1887	Burtonville, N. Y.		
1517	Mark, . . . . . 8	8-19, 1869	{ . . . . .	Rual Grove, N. Y.		

1518	Isabella, . . . . . 8	4-7, 1872	{	9-18, 1894	Rual Grove.		
	<i>Lewis Allen</i> , . . . . .	4-8, 1873					
1519	Jenny, . . . . . 8	10-15, 1873	{	6-15, 1892	Randall, N. Y.		
	<i>Melvin Green</i> , . . . . .	10-1, 1865					
1520	Estella, . . . . . 8	5-25, 1876			Rual Grove.		
<i>Children of 613 HENRY DAVIS MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>							
1521	John Lyker Mallett, . . . . . 8	5-12, 1865			Albany, N. Y.		
1522	Henry Vandever, . . . . . 8	6-2, 1874			Pittsfield, Mass.		
<i>Children of 615 ISABELLA MALLETT SECOY,<sup>7</sup></i>							
1523	Darwin Erasmus Secoy, . . . . . 8	3-21, 1865	{		Nebraska.		
	<i>Dunis Kidd</i> , . . . . .						
<i>Children of 615 b GILES FONDA MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>							
1524	Albert Eugene Mallett, . . . . . 8		{	11-20, 1873			
	<i>Emma Mills</i> , . . . . .						
1525	Marvin, . . . . . 8	1-6, 1857	{	2-23, 1881			
	<i>Katie Secor</i> , . . . . .	1-22, 1860					
1526	Ora Maria, . . . . . 8	10-12, 1866	{			9-23, 1869	
1527	Cora Kezia, . . . . . 8	10-12, 1866					
	<i>Charles Pelton</i> , . . . . .		{	9-16, 1891	Auburndale, O.		
1528	Charles Grandison, . . . . . 8	9-25, 1878					
<i>Children of 615 c CHARLES G. MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>							
1529	Florence Eudora Mallett, . . . . . 8	2-7, 1852	{	12-25, 1873	Petersburg, Mich.		
	<i>George I. Gove</i> , . . . . .	5-26, 1848					
1530	Viola Luella, . . . . . 8	4-11, 1853	{	11-23, 1870	Erie, Mich.		
	<i>Josiah Hall</i> , . . . . .	12-4, 1840					
1531	Clarence J., . . . . . 8	9-22, 1855			Englewood, Ill.		
<i>Children of 615 d GEORGE WASHINGTON MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>							
1532	Cora Ann Mallett, . . . . . 8	11-16, 1862	{	8-8, 1884	Washington, O., Toledo, O.	5-28, 1865	Washington.
1533	Earl Grandison, . . . . . 8	6-13, 1864					
	<i>Louise Caroline Shultz</i> , . . . . .	7-12, 1864					

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.	
1534	James Spencer, . . . . . 8	8-19, 1868	} 4-9, 1890	Wolsey, S. D.	7-25, 1879	Washington.	
	Jennie Lind Hammond, . . . . .	2-19, 1871		Little Rock, Neb.			
1535	George Washington, . . . . . 8	11-4, 1876		Washington, O., .			
1536	Maud May, . . . . . 8	6-8, 1879		"			
1537	Manard, . . . . . 8	4-10, 1881	"				
1538	Marguerite, . . . . . 8	2-13, 1893	"	Huron, S. D.			
<i>Children of 615 e</i> MARY MALLET							
	DE WOLF, <sup>7</sup>						
1539	Charles Russell De Wolf, . . . . . 8	5-16, 1863	} 5-31, 1893				
	Elizabeth Gertrude Paskert, . . . .	9-23, 1869					
<i>Children of 615 g</i> VALOROUS MAL-							
	LETT, <sup>7</sup> and of 615 o.						
1540	James Solomon Mallett, . . . . . 8	12-4, 1861	. . . . .	. . . . .	9-27, 1862	W. Toledo.	
1541	Nellie Iona, . . . . . 8	10-6, 1863	. . . . .	. . . . .	9-18, 1864	"	
<i>Children of 615 i</i> SALLY MALLET							
	LEWIS, <sup>7</sup>						
1542	Jane Ann Lewis, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	} . . . . .	. . . . .	dec.	Bedford, Mich.	
1543	Maria, . . . . . 8	. . . . .			1890	Bedford.	
	Jacob Harwood, . . . . .	. . . . .					
1544	David, . . . . . 8	9-18, 1834		} 12-2, 1858	Auburndale, O.		
	Mary A Majors, . . . . .	2-21, 1843					
1545	Florence, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	dec.		
1546	Mariette, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	"		
1547	Elizabeth, . . . . . 8	4-15, 1839	} 5-15, 1858	. . . . .	9-30, 1894	W. Toledo.	
	Lewis Benton, . . . . .	. . . . .			. . . . .	2- , 1864	
	Archie Van Houten, . . . . .	7-26, 1837		} 5-15, 1866	. . . . .		
	Martin, V. B., . . . . . 8	1843				. . . . .	9-5, 1861
1548	Adelbert, . . . . . 8	3-22, 1848	} 9-22, 1867	Toledo, O.			
1549	Emily Butler, . . . . .	12-14, 1847					

<i>Children of 615 k BENJAMIN MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1550	Benjamin Franklin Mallett, . . . . 8	6-28, 1846	{	5-10, 1870	W. Toledo, O. Loughboro, Eng.	
	<i>Ellen Rattenberg</i> , . . . . .	9-22, 1848				
1551	Anna Louisa, . . . . . 8	5-18, 1853	{	5-6, 1869		6-20, 1879 W. Toledo.
	<i>Milton Dorr</i> , . . . . .					
1552	Sherman, . . . . . 8	10-5, 1864				2-12, 1871 W. Toledo.
<i>Children of 615 l MONTIERE MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1553	Wallace Mallett, . . . . . 8	9-10, 1858			W. Toledo, . . . .	2-22, 1859 W. Toledo.
1554	Milford, . . . . . 8	6-25, 1860			" . . . .	3-15, 1865 "
1555	Ralph, . . . . . 8	3-13, 1865				
1556	Bertie, . . . . . 8	10-5, 1872			W. Toledo, . . . .	8-12, 1880 W. Toledo.
<i>Children of 615 m VOLTAIRE MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1557	Adda Mallett, . . . . . 8				Michigan.	
<i>Children of 615 n JAMES S. MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1558	Mary Samantha Mallett, . . . . . 8	2-7, 1850	{	2-3, 1869	Scitico, Ct. "	
	<i>James Bissel Pease</i> , . . . . .	12-19, 1843				
1559	Elmer Eugene, . . . . . 8	4-3, 1851	{	unm., . . .	Findlay, O.	10-2, 1894 Findlay.
1560	Ellen Augusta, . . . . . 8	2-19, 1853				
1561	Edward Everett, . . . . . 8	7-30, 1859	{	3-14, 1885	Scitico. W. Fitchb'rg, Mass.	
1562	Amanda Amelia, . . . . . 8	3-6, 1862				
	<i>Wilbur Alfred Spencer</i> , . . . . .	8-3, 1863				
<i>Children of 615 o CLEMENTINE MALLETT,<sup>7</sup> see 615 g,</i>						
<i>Children of 615 p DEO (NATHAN DEGO) MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1563	Frances Marian Mallett, . . . . . 8	10-29, 1840	{	10-19, 1872	W. Toledo, O. "	
	<i>William Brock</i> , . . . . .	1-21, 1830				
1564	Esther Ellen, . . . . . 8	1-3, 1844	{		Ames, N. Y. Ohio.	
	<i>Charles Eff</i> , . . . . .					

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.	
Children of 617 ANNA M. WELCH HARTWELL, <sup>7</sup>							
1565	Alvin Hartwell, . . . . . 8	7-12, 1828	} 12-31, 1851	Gilbertsville, N. Y.	8-9, 1892	Nicholas, Pa.	
	Julia Eliza Teneyck, . . . . . 8	11-2, 1834		"	dec.		
1566	Caroline, . . . . . 8			Norfolk, Ct.	6-16, 1894		
1567	George B. Munn, . . . . . 8			Cazenovia, N. Y.	dec.		
1568	Samantha, . . . . . 8						
	Benjamin, . . . . . 8						
Children of 618 CAROLINE WELCH PERIGO, <sup>7</sup>							
1569	Perigo, . . . . . 8				dec.		
Children of 619 LYMAN WELCH, <sup>7</sup>							
1570	Daniel Lyman Welch, . . . . . 8	4-9, 1839	} 8-9, 1865	Morley, Mich.		Leesville, N. Y.	
	Susannah M. Soule, . . . . .	6-22, 1843		Binghamton, N. Y.			
Children of 623 ADALINE WELCH ANTHONY.							
1571	Emma Catharine Anthony, . . . . 8	5-23, 18—	} 3-19, 1867	Buffalo.			
	Seth Eldridge Anthony, . . . . .	9-28, 18—			3-7, 1881		
1572	Edward Lyman, . . . . . 8	6-28, 18—	} 6-6, 1877				
	Electa Hume, . . . . .	6-6, 18—					
Children of 626 MARY ELIZA MAL-LETT CLARK, <sup>7</sup>							
1573	Bertha Emily Clark, . . . . . 8	7-18, 1867	} 1-8, 1890	Tashua.			
	George Baldwin Ferris, . . . . .	6-16, 1864		Newtown.			
1574	George Albert, . . . . . 8	12-20, 1868		Tashua.			
1575	Arthur Judson, . . . . . 8	6-15, 1870	} 8-22, 1891				
	Addie May Godfreg, . . . . .						
Children of 628 ORVILLE S. MAL-LETT, <sup>7</sup>							
1576	Berton Clark Mallett, . . . . . 8	8-23, 1867		Tashua, . . . . .	9-23, 1873	Tashua.	

1577	—, . . . . .	8	. . . . .	. . . . .	Tashua, . . . . .	. . . . .	Tashua, Ct.
1578	—, . . . . .	8	. . . . .	. . . . .	" . . . . .	. . . . .	"
Children of 629 FLORA MALLET BRADLEY, <sup>7</sup>							
1579	Benjamin Bradley, . . . . .	8	7-6, 1866	} 11-10, 1889			
1580	Bertha Elizabeth, . . . . .	8	4-11, 1869				
	Arthur S. Jones, . . . . .		5-27, 1868				
1581	Edward Mallett, . . . . .	8	2-1, 1871			9-16, 1881	
1582	Robert, . . . . .	8	10-27, 1877				
Children of 631 MARY F. NICHOLS HILL, <sup>7</sup>							
1583	— Hill, . . . . .	8					
Children of 634 FRANK B. MALLET, <sup>7</sup>							
1584	Mary Augusta Mallett, . . . . .	8	4-26, 1885				
Children of 635 WILLIAM BLACK- MAN MALLET, <sup>7</sup>							
1585	Howard William Mallett, . . . . .	8	2-25, 1882			3-5, 1890	Tashua.
1586	Ethel Louise, . . . . .	8	4-13, 1893			5-8, 1893	"
Children of 637 MARY F. BEACH SMITH, <sup>7</sup>							
1587	Frink Mansfield Smith, . . . . .	8	7-31, 1866	} 6-5, 1895	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.		
	Susie Vanderloef Gendar, . . . . .						
1588	Clifford Beach, . . . . .	8	1-20, 1868		East Haven.	4-20, 1879	
1589	Lizzie Frances, . . . . .	8	9-28, 1871				
1590	Lois Anna, . . . . .	8	3-10, 1875				
1591	Olive Eloise, . . . . .	8	6-27, 1880				
Children of 638 DAVID CLINTON BEACH, <sup>7</sup>							
1592	Millard Fillmore Beach, . . . . .	8	12-11, 1865		Trumbull, . . . . .	10-2, 1893	L. H. T.
1593	Stephen Youngs, . . . . .	8	7-1, 1868			5-7, 1878	
1594	Frederick Youngs, . . . . .	8	8-13, 1874				
1595	Fannie Augusta, . . . . .	8	6-, 1876			7-1, 1876	L. H. T.
1596	Charles, . . . . .	8	8-21, 1877			5-3, 1878	"
1597	David Clinton, . . . . .	8	1878				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1598	Fannie Sarah, . . . . . 8	2-21, 1879	. . . . .	Trumbull.	8-10, 1880	L. H. T.
1599	Albert, . . . . . 8	6-2, 1880	. . . . .	" . . . .		
<i>Children of 639 GEORGE HENRY CURTIS,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1600	Mary Jessie Curtis, . . . . . 8	12-28, 1875	. . . . .	Sumter, S. C.	8-18, 1887	St. Paul's Cem.
1601	Harriet Eva, . . . . . 8	3-24, 1877	. . . . .	"		
1602	Charles King, . . . . . 8	10-24, 1879	. . . . .	"		
1603	Minnie Annie, . . . . . 8	4-24, 1881	. . . . .	"		
1604	George Henry, . . . . . 8	1-24, 1883	. . . . .	"		
1605	Bertha Eugenia, . . . . . 8	8-18, 1885	. . . . .	"		
1606	Alva Beach, . . . . . 8	2-24, 1888	. . . . .	"		
1607	Roy Melvin, . . . . . 8	10-18, 1890	. . . . .	"		
1608	Harold Chappell, . . . . . 8	10-24, 1892	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 640 HORACE BEACH CURTIS,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1609	Blanche Charity Curtis, . . . . . 8	12-15, 1884	. . . . .	. . . . .	6-3, 1886	
1610	Dwight, . . . . . 8	12-24, 1886	. . . . .	. . . . .	10-10, 1887	
1611	Betty, . . . . . 8	8-30, 1888	. . . . .	. . . . .	4-30, 1889	
<i>Children of 642 DAVID M. BEACH,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1612	Francelia "Annetta" Beach, . . . . 8	6-6, 1847	} 10-6, 1869	Shelton, Ct.	10-29, 1881	Derby, Ct.
	<i>Cornelius Washburn (son of Ebenezer) Ruggles,</i> . . . . .	3-6, 1845				
	<i>Charles E. (son of Lyman) Lattin,</i> . . . . .	3-3, 1844	} 2-7, 1884	Shelton, Ct.	8-5, 1892	
1613	Mary Elizabeth, . . . . . 8	8-8, 1849				
	<i>Frederick G. Perry,</i> . . . . .	9-29, 1838	} 12-21, 1870	Shelton.		
1614	Eli Willard, . . . . . 8	4-9, 1852				
	<i>Lucretia Lord,</i> . . . . .	5-3, 1849	} 4-25, 1876	. . . . .	8-5, 1892	
	<i>Cora Elta Winter (Allyn),</i> . . . . .	10-19, 1864				
1615	William Osborn, . . . . . 8	8-26, 1854	} 12-1, 1881	Trumbull, . . . .		
	<i>Isabella M. Perry,</i> . . . . .	5-6, 1861				
1616	Marietta Seeley, . . . . . 8	12-20, 1857	} 9-4, 1878	Hartford.		
	<i>Clarence B. Sherwood,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .				

Children of 643 JOHN C. BEACH, <sup>†</sup> and 1890.							
1617	Frederick Morton Beach, . . . . . 8					d. ae. 18 m.	
Children of 645 JOHN S. ADAMS, <sup>†</sup>							
1618	John Sherwood Adams, . . . . . 8	9-27, 1840	{	6- , 1861	Easton, Ct.		
	Mary Hedges, . . . . .	6-1, 1842			" . . . . .	12-11, 1890	Easton.
1619	Alice Alosia, . . . . . 8	3-1, 1855			" . . . . .	5-12, 1856	"
Children of 647 MARY ELIZ. ADAMS GILLETTE, <sup>†</sup>							
1620	Mary Elizabeth Gillette, . . . . . 8	4-11, 1853	{	12-3, 1885			
	Rev. Judson Conklin, . . . . .	4-5, 1856					
1621	George Sherwood, . . . . . 8	4 15, 1859	{	3-20, 1884	Easton.		
	Ella L. Sherwood, . . . . .	9 28, 1858					
1622	Edward D., . . . . . 8	5-1, 1863	{	10-22, 1887	Easton.		
	Ella J. Wilson, . . . . .	9-27, 1864					
Children of 650 EMILY J. JACKSON SCARBROUGH, <sup>†</sup>							
1623	Orrin L. Scarbrough, . . . . . 8	9-18, 1853	{ }	12-27, 1877	Monroe, Ia.		
	Libbie Elrod, . . . . .	12-28, 1854				4-11, 1881	Monroe.
	Mary Blanch Mason, . . . . .	4-23, 1859	{ }	9-26, 1883		3-15, 1894	"
1624	Edgar S., . . . . . 8	9-18, 1853		1-7, 1880	Cumberland, Ia.		
	Sallie M. Churchill, . . . . .	8-29, 1856	{ }	10-14, 1880	Minburn, Ia.		
1625	Clarence Francis, . . . . . 8	8-22, 1855		12-17, 1884		9-2, 1882	Minburn.
	Belle Coleman, . . . . .	3-21, 1857	{ }	3-22, 1882	Fairmount, Ia.		
	Ellen McCarty, . . . . .	2-6, 1855					
1626	Viola Fidelia, . . . . . 8	10-17, 1857	{ }	12-27, 1888	Searsboro, Ia.		
	Theophilus W. Montgomery, . . . . .	12-3, 1856					
1627	Ella Delphine, . . . . . 8	12-29, 1859	{ }				
	Francis Marion Cooper, M. D., . . . . .	1-27, 1851					
1628	Hattie May, . . . . . 8	3-4, 1862	{ }			9-28, 1862	Monroe, Ia.
1629	Charles William, . . . . . 8	5-9, 1864		12-10, 1889	Monroe, Ia.		
	Lulu May Murphy, . . . . . 8	3-18, 1870	{ }				
1630	Adelaide Theodora, . . . . . 8	10-30, 1862				11-28, 1862	Monroe, Ia.
Children of 651 JOHN WESLEY JACKSON, <sup>†</sup>							
1631	Roselia Fidelphia Jackson, . . . . 8	12-23, 1856				2-25, 1857	



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.		
1632	Elsie Ann, . . . . . 8 <i>William Orlando Conway,</i> . . . .	4-5, 1858 7-14, 1853	} 11-9, 1876	Chillicothe, O.	dec.			
1633	Sarah Bell, . . . . . 8 <i>Harry Graham,</i> . . . . .	4-21, 1861 12-29, 1862					} 3-10, 1885	Milfordton, O. Mount Liberty, O.
1634	Charles Carban, . . . . . 8 <i>Minnie Bell Mitchell,</i> . . . . .	7-27, 1869 2-21, 1876	} 12-23, 1893					
<i>Children of 652 MARGARET E. JACK- SON GLOYD,<sup>7</sup></i>								
1635	Charles Mordello Gloyd, . . . . . 8 <i>Laura Shaw,</i> . . . . .	5-19, 1855 4-9, 1860	} 9-23, 1880	Monroe, Ia.				
1636	Mary Ophelia, . . . . . 8 <i>Stephen Burton Lyon,</i> . . . . .	12-7, 1856 11-11, 1854					} 9-1, 1879	Canterbury, O.
<i>Children of 653 JAMES FLETCHER JACKSON,<sup>7</sup></i>								
1637	Ella M. Jackson, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	unm, . . . . .	. . . . .				
<i>Children of 654 J. SAMANTHA JACK- SON ROBERTS,<sup>7</sup></i>								
1638	Frank Elsworth Roberts, . . . . . 8 <i>Ada Huddleston,</i> . . . . .	3-9, 1861 5-4, 1865	} 10-26, 1882	Monroe, Ia.				
1639	Frederick Velorus, . . . . . 8 <i>Mina Elizabeth Howard,</i> . . . . .	7-31, 1869 7-22, 1870					} 8-28, 1889	Monroe.
1640	Charles Verner, . . . . . 8	4-8, 1874	. . . . .	Monroe.				
<i>Children of 655 VICTORINE P. JACK- SON WRIGHT,<sup>7</sup></i>								
1641	Charles Burton Wright, . . . . . 8 <i>Mary Custer,</i> . . . . .	7-13, 1864 12-25, 1865	} 2-14, 1889	Monroe, Ia.				
<i>Children of 661 JERUSHA B. MIDDLE- BROOK STOWELL,<sup>7</sup></i>								
1642	Virginia Theresa Stowell, . . . . . 8	1-4, 1855	. . . . .	Bridgeport, Ct.				

<i>Children of 662 LORINTHA A. MIDDLEBROOK BOOTH,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1643	Evanah Louisa Booth, . . . . . 8	12-2, 1854	}	5-6, 1874	Bridgeport, Ct.	
	<i>Charles Edward Keith</i> , . . . . .	6-5, 1848				
<i>Children of 663 NATHAN B. MIDDLEBROOK,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1644	Sillick Batterson Middlebrook, . . 8	8-13, 1866	}	10-2, 1893	Pawling, N. Y.	
1645	Emma Augusta, . . . . . 8	11-11, 1868				
	<i>Reuben M. Olmstead</i> , . . . . .					
1646	Daisy Louise, . . . . . 8	3-4, 1871				
1647	Virginia Theresa, . . . . . 8	1-11, 1873				
1648	David Henry, . . . . . 8	11-4, 1875				
1649	William Edward, . . . . . 8	4-19, 1878				
<i>Children of 664 SARAH L. MIDDLEBROOK BOGUE,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1650	Henry Bronson Bogue, . . . . . 8	7-29, 1865	}	12-3, 1891	Brooklyn, N. Y., .	8-16, 1865
1651	Lillie May, . . . . . 8	5-14, 1868			Glen Cove, N. Y.	M. G. C. B. C.
	<i>Joseph Daniel Sayre, D. D. S.</i> , .	4-, 1864				
1652	Nellie Louise, . . . . . 8	11-6, 1871			Brooklyn.	
1653	Charles Alfred, Jr., . . . . . 8	9-2, 1875			"	
1654	Frederick Fox, . . . . . 8	2-16, 1878			"	2-23, 1879
1655	Leighton Harris, . . . . . 8	9-4, 1881			"	Greenwood, B'k'l'n.
1656	Mortimer Maddox, . . . . . 8	2-19, 1884			"	
<i>Children of 665 HENRY B. MIDDLEBROOK,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1657	Hattie Middlebrook, . . . . . 8	1876				5-6, 1876
1658	Owen Bronson, . . . . . 8	5-13, 1878				Alliance, O.
1659	Clara Louise, . . . . . 8	8-26, 1882				
<i>Children of 667 EMELINE MALLETT COLE,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1660	George Wilbur Cole, . . . . . 8	12-14, 1858	}	11-17, 1881	Bridgeport.	
	<i>Anna Sherwood Burr</i> , . . . . .	5-22, 1861				
1661	Charles Mallett, . . . . . 8	2-24, 1863	}	1-11, 1893	Bridgeport.	
	<i>1697 Edith Anna Wheeler,<sup>8</sup></i> . . .	7-3, 1867			"	
1662	May Emma, . . . . . 8	10-28, 1867				
1663	Jennie Estella, . . . . . 8	12-11, 1871				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 668 MARY E. MALLETT JENNINGS,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1664	Robert Ross Jennings, . . . . . 8	12-16, 1855				
1665	Charles Hobert, . . . . . 8	7-11, 1861				
1666	Howard Skidmore, . . . . . 8	11-23, 1869				
1667	Sarah Sanford, . . . . . 8	4-15, 1872				
1668	Mary Sherman, . . . . . 8	4-15, 1872				
<i>Children of 670 BRADLEY W. EDWARDS,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1669	Carrie Louise Edwards, . . . . . 8	2 4, 1869				
1670	George Benjamin, . . . . . 8	5-20, 1873				
<i>Children of 672 THEODORE A. MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1671	Theodora Augusta Mallett, . . . . . 8	11-20, 1858	. . . . .	L. H. Trum., . . .	8-31, 1872	L. H. Tr.
1672	Caroline Cornelia, . . . . . 8	3-30, 1861	} . . . . .	Bridgeport.		
1673	Robert Clark, . . . . . 8	1-30, 1868				
	<i>Ella A. Phillips,</i> . . . . .				9-30, 1890	
<i>Children of 673 LORENZO N. MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1674	John Clark Mallett, . . . . . 8	11-8, 1887				
1675	Grace Nichols, . . . . . 8	4-1, 1891				
<i>Children of 674 SARAH A. MALLETT WHEELER,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1676	Edward Mallett Wheeler, . . . . . 8	7-11, 1874	. . . . .	Shelton, . . . . .	3-26, 1882	Shelton, Ct.
1677	Alice Elizabeth, . . . . . 8	1-11, 1876	. . . . .	"		
1678	Franklin Lyon, . . . . . 8	2-1, 1882	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 678 BETSEY A. PLUMB WORDEN,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1679	Birdseye Plumb Worden, . . . . . 8	1-10, 1857	. . . . .	Bridgeport., . . .	3-8, 1875	M. G. C. B. C.
1680	Edgar Bacon, . . . . . 8	3-5, 1859	. . . . .	" . . . . .	8 5, 1859	"

1681	Elizabeth Chappel, . . . . . 8	7-15, 1860	{	2-14, 1884	Bridgeport, . . .		
	<i>Frederick Joel Lockwood</i> , . . . . .				" . . . . .		
1682	Charles Edward, . . . . . 8	3-8, 1863				3-8, 1863	M. G. C. B. C.
	<i>Children of 679 CHARLES E. PLUMB,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1683	Willard Shelton Plumb, . . . . . 8	7-21, 1857	{	11-15, 1883	Trumbull.		
	<i>Ida Grace Summers</i> , . . . . .	10-8, 1858					
1684	Charles Edward, . . . . . 8	8-24, 1859			Trumbull, . . .	10-29, 1863	Trumbull.
1685	Charles Franklin, . . . . . 8	1-19, 1863	{	11-19, 1889	"		
	<i>Elizabeth Clark Tait</i> , . . . . .	3-23, 1869					
1686	Arthur Edwards, . . . . . 8	3-1, 1866	{	11-28, 1889	Trumbull.		
	<i>Charlotte Conger Bennett</i> , . . . . .	8-9, 1867					5-24, 1894
1687	Howard E., . . . . . 8	1-26, 1870				3-29, 1870	Trumbull.
	<i>Children of 680 FANNIE BRINSMADE MIDDLEBROOK,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1688	Robert Brinsmade Middlebrook, . 8	9-3, 1855	{	11-15, 1884	Kansas City.		
	<i>Louise E. Rutter</i> , . . . . .	11-15, 1858					
1689	Louis Frank, . . . . . 8	5-28, 1866	{	10-27, 1891	Hartford, Ct.		
	<i>Lillian Willemine Goodale</i> , . . . . .	12-2, 1872					
	<i>Children of 681 JAMES R. BRINS- MADE,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1690	Alice Caroline Brinsmade, . . . . . 8	8-1, 1878					
1691	James Beardsley, . . . . . 8	6-22, 1883					
	<i>Children of 682 DANIEL SEYMOUR BRINSMADE,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1692	Fannie Louise Brinsmade, . . . . . 8	9-2, 1872					
1693	Daniel Edwards, . . . . . 8	8-21, 1874					
1694	Caroline Calhoun, . . . . . 8	8-21, 1874					
1695	Helen Janette, . . . . . 8	8-15, 1879					
1696	Wallace Seymour, . . . . . 8	1-10, 1886					
	<i>Children of 684 HOBART R. WHEELER,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1697	Edith Anna Wheeler, . . . . . 8	7-3, 1867	{	1-11, 1893	Bridgeport, Ct.		
	<i>1661 Charles Mallett Cole,<sup>8</sup></i> . . . . .	2-24, 1863			"		
1698	Daniel Fairchild, . . . . . 8	3-28, 1872			"		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 685 WILMOT C. WHEELER,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1699	Edward Curtis Wheeler, . . . . . 8	4-3, 1874	. . . . .	L. H. Tr.	9-12, 1874	L. H. Tr.
1700	Lilian Cordelia, . . . . . 8	6-19, 1876	. . . . .	"		
1701	Wilmot Fitch, . . . . . 8	8-23, 1882	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 686 BENNETT SEELEY,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1702	Caroline Seeley, . . . . . 8	1-27, 1854	. . . . .	Easton, Ct.		
<i>Children of 693 HARRIET SMITH MCELHINNEY,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1703	Hewlett Henry McElhinney, . . . 8	9-28, 1836	} 12-14, 1865	Shelbyville, Mo.		
	<i>Charlotte West,</i> . . . . . 8	4-27, 1841				
1704	William Walker, . . . . . 8	5-26, 1838	. . . . .	Bethel, Mo.		
1705	Solomon Chambers, . . . . . 8	5-18, 1840	} 8-31, 1865	"		
	<i>Lottie Elizabeth Smail,</i> . . . . . 8	10-9, 1851				
1706	Robert Tate, . . . . . 8	2-15, 1843	} 9-15, 1886	Brookfield, Mo.		
	<i>Effie T. Alexander,</i> . . . . . 8	10-27, 1867				
1707	Malissa Esther, . . . . . 8	3-2, 1845	} 11-22, 1866		1-22, 1891	
	<i>Jessie Oldaker West,</i> . . . . . 8	1-27, 1845		Unionville, Mo.		
1708	Cynthia Eleanor, . . . . . 8	10-24, 1846	} 6-9, 1868			
	<i>Hamilton Wallace McKillip,</i> . . . 8	9-21, 1837		Kirby, Mo.		
1709	John Monroe, . . . . . 8	8-30, 1848	} 3-8, 1876			
	<i>Josephine,</i> . . . . . 8	6-28, 1859				
1710	Eunice Jane, . . . . . 8	12-3, 1851	} 10-21, 1873	Unionville,		
	<i>Emmett Holt,</i> . . . . . 8	8-12, 1851		" . . . . .	9-29, 1881	Unionville.
1711	Clarissa Grace, . . . . . 8	3-7, 1854	} 2-26, 1885			
	<i>Jerome B. Lowe,</i> . . . . . 8	1-1, 1830		Shelbina, Mo.		
1712	Albert Franklin Pierce, . . . . . 8	12-31, 1855	} 9-5, 1880	Unionville.		
	<i>Dora Ann Houston,</i> . . . . . 8	3-10, 1861				
1713	Lewis Grant, . . . . . 8	11-7, 1861	unn., . . . . .		8-19, 1892	
<i>Children of 694 a PATIENCE SMITH LOBAUGH,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1714	Hulett Smith Lobaugh, . . . . . 8					Reymursburgh, Pa.

1715	Eunice Jane, . . . . . 8 <i>Martin Merrian Mohney</i> , . . . . .	4-9, 1842 7-28, 1850	} 2-23, 1869	Brockport, Pa.		
	<i>Children of 694 b</i> DAVID W. SMITH, <sup>7</sup>					
1716	Hewlett Erastus Smith, . . . . . 8	10-9, 1844	. . . . .	. . . . .	7-20, 1851	Beaver, Pa.
1717	Frances Melissa, . . . . . 8 <i>Aaron Meeker Downes</i> , . . . . .	9-22, 1846 8-6, 1844	} 1-28, 1869	Wilber, Oklahoma.		
1718	Philip Clover, . . . . . 8	8-18, 1848	. . . . .	. . . . .	7-9, 1851	Beaver.
1719	Orin Roundy, . . . . . 8 <i>Mary Eliza</i> , . . . . .	2-3, 1851 11-28, 1858	} 10-3, 1878	Whitman, Kan.		
1720	Lowry David, . . . . . 8 <i>Annie Elizabeth Arner</i> , . . . . .	5-26, 1853 7-31, 1862	} 11-30 1880	Knox, Pa.		
1721	Eunice "Elizabeth," . . . . . 8 <i>Tom Howard Soward</i> , . . . . .	11-27, 1855 9-28, 1839	} 5-18, 1882	Summerville, Pa. Perry, Okla.		
1722	Hila Winifred, M. D., . . . . . 8	3-7, 1858	. . . . .	Troy, Pa.		
1723	Hiram Brown, . . . . . 8	1-1, 1860	. . . . .	. . . . .	9-10, 1865	Beaver, Pa.
1724	Son, . . . . . 8	8-24, 1862	. . . . .	. . . . .	8-24, 1862	"
1725	Burton Corry, . . . . . 8 <i>Bertha Vinnie Brown</i> , . . . . .	9-20, 1863 3-3, 1869	} 8-29, 1888	Ringgold, Pa.		
1726	Florence, . . . . . 8	2-17, 1867	. . . . .			
	<i>Children of 694 c</i> WALKER SMITH, <sup>7</sup>					
1727	Hewlett Edgar Smith, . . . . . 8 <i>Lizzie Fleming</i> , . . . . .	6-26, 1851 5-1, 1851	} 10-21, 1875	Heathville, Pa.		
1728	Annis Jane, . . . . . 8 <i>Joseph Curtis Martin</i> , . . . . .	5-24, 1855 11-18, 1851	} 10-3, 1876	. . . . . Reynoldsville, Pa	1-23, 1882	Smith cem.
1729	Maggie Melinda, . . . . . 8 <i>Walter Scott Bracken</i> , . . . . .	10-7, 1857 5-9, 1854	} 10-3, 1877	Langville, Pa.		
1730	Viola, . . . . . 8 <i>John Ezekiel Kepler</i> , . . . . .	8-28, 1860 1-17, 1859	} 7-1, 1878	. . . . . Jefferson co, Pa.	5-29, 1887	Smith cem.
1731	Elmer Elsworth, . . . . . 8 <i>Mary Ellen Myers</i> , . . . . .	7-4, 1863 7-2, 1868	} 7-3, 1889	Patton's Sta, Pa		
1732	Esther Melissa, . . . . . 8 <i>Joseph Curtis Martin</i> , . . . . .	10-15, 1865 11-18, 1851	} 3-15, 1883	Driftwood, Pa.		
1733	Minnie Lockwood, . . . . . 8 <i>Robert William Travis</i> , . . . . .	7-11, 1868 12-22, 1861	} 1-24, 1894	Dunkirk, N. Y.		
1734	Lillie Eunice, . . . . . 8	10-8, 1871	. . . . .	Patton's Station.		
1735	McCurdy Madison, . . . . . 8	9-14, 1876	. . . . .	" "		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 694 d ABIGAIL SMITH</i>						
McFARLAND, <sup>7</sup>						
1736	Eunice McFarland, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	dec. ae. 3 yrs	
1737	Caroline, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	" 5	
1738	Clara, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	California.		
1739	Abigail, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	"		
1740	Nancy Jane, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	"		
	Wm. M. Neilson, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .			
1741	George Curtis, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	dec. ae. 12 yrs	
1742	Ida, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .		
	O. L. Smith, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Indiana, Pa.		
<i>Children of 694 e ELLIAH SMITH,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1743	Hulett Alverson Smith, . . . . . 8	10-22, 1851	} 4-24, 1882	Jefferson co., Pa.		
	Anna C. Crossman, . . . . .	3-25, 1860		Indiana co., Pa.		
1744	Philip Elton, . . . . . 8	5-24, 1854	} 4-17, 1888	Jefferson co., Pa.,	10-14, 1891	Ringgold.
	Laura B. Blose, . . . . .	11-26, 1864		"		
1745	Melvin Lorain, . . . . . 8	4-23, 1856	} 3-27, 1884	"	6-1, 1892	Jefferson co.
	Mary C. Bond, . . . . .	5-, 1865		Indiana co., Pa.		
1746	Frances Jane, . . . . . 8	4-29, 1859	. . . . .	Jefferson co., Pa.	11-2, 1859	Ringgold.
1747	Jasper Clover, . . . . . 8	8-9, 1860	. . . . .	"	12-13, 1862	"
1748	Eunice Ida, . . . . . 8	10-17, 1862	} 3-24, 1883	"		
	Orin Means, . . . . .	. . . . .				
	Charley J. Blose, . . . . .	12-8, 1861	} 12-8, 1887	Jefferson co., Pa.		
<i>Children of 694 h JOHN CURTIS</i>						
SMITH, <sup>7</sup>						
1749	Effie May Smith, . . . . . 8	1-10, 1873	} 11-27, 1894	Summerville, Pa.		
	Charles W. Ditty, . . . . .	. . . . .				
1750	Maurice Lorain, . . . . . 8	5-17, 1874	}			
	Laura Yount, . . . . .	. . . . .				
1751	Arthur Otis, . . . . . 8	10-2, 1876	. . . . .	Summerville.		
1752	Firman Riley, . . . . . 8	8-9, 1879	. . . . .	"		
1753	Ella Lucretia, . . . . . 8	6-21, 1881	. . . . .	"		
1754	Ida Marcella, . . . . . 8	7-13, 1883	. . . . .	"		

1755	Sarah P., . . . . .	8	3-18, 1885	. . . . .	Summerville.		
1756	Bessie Beatrice, . . . . .	8	3-15, 1887	. . . . .	"		
1757	Curtis Harl, . . . . .	8	7-9, 1892	. . . . .	"		
1758	John Harris, . . . . .	8	7-9, 1892	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 694 i HENRY SMITH,<sup>7</sup></i>							
1759	George Luke Smith, . . . . .	8	6-11, 1863	. . . . .	Shannondale, Pa.,	4 22, 1884	
1760	John Melven, . . . . .	8	2-22, 1865	} }			
	<i>Ella Yearney,</i> . . . . .				7- , 1885		4-1, 1886
	<i>Ella Lawrence,</i> . . . . .				11- , 1886		
1761	Emma Luella, . . . . .	8	5-24, 1867	} }	6-3, 1888		
	<i>Rev. D. B. Stahlman,</i> . . . . .						
1762	Clara Abigail, . . . . .	8	12-28, 1870		} }	6-17, 1891	
	<i>James A. Shafer,</i> . . . . .		9-29, 1867				
1763	Silas Delbert, . . . . .	8	12-26, 1872	} }		1894	
	<i>Sadie Simpson,</i> . . . . .						
<i>Children of 695 MELISSA PLUMB NICHOLS,<sup>7</sup></i>							
1764	Horace Plumb Nichols, . . . . .	8	7-17, 1851	} }	1-11, 1894		
	<i>Bell Curtis,</i> . . . . .		2-22, 1851				
<i>Children of 696 EZRA W. PLUMB,<sup>7</sup></i>							
1765	Luzern Drew Plumb, . . . . .	8	6-15, 1855	. . . . .	Bridgeport, Ct.		
	<i>Susan (d. of Isaac) Holden,</i> . . . . .						
1766	Warren Ezra, . . . . .	8	2-5, 1857	} }	12 28, 1881	Nichols, Ct.	
	<i>Clara Maria Wills,</i> . . . . .		5-6, 1863				
<i>Children of 697 ORANGE BEACH PLUMB,<sup>7</sup> and of 1015,</i>							
1767	Carrie Barton Plumb, . . . . .	8	11-3, 1863	} }	6-21, 1894	Trumbull.	
	<i>George William Holmes,</i> . . . . .		3-25, 1839			Stratford, Ct.	
<i>Children of 698 MARY E. PLUMB LOCKWOOD,<sup>7</sup></i>							
1768	Irene A. Lockwood, . . . . .	8	7 11, 1864	. . . . .	Weston, Ct., . . .	11-17, 1871	Weston.
1769	William Plumb, . . . . .	8	12-1, 1867	} }	"		
	<i>Nellie Frances,</i> . . . . .		11-15, 1869		1-7, 1891	"	



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 699 CATHARINE PLUMB NICHOLS,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1770	John Beach Nichols, . . . . . 8	5-22, 1866	} 1-28, 1894	Nichols.		
1771	Mable Amelia Murr, . . . . . 8	3-5, 1876				
<i>Children of 702 LYNSON BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1772	Myron Beardsley, . . . . . 8				3-14, 1858	Stepney.
1773	Frank, . . . . . 8	3-1, 1867				
<i>Children of 703 MELISSA A. BEARDSLEY HURD,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1774	Perry Beardsley Hurd, . . . . . 8					
1775	Melissa Ann, . . . . . 8					
1776	Edwin Arnold, . . . . . 8					
<i>Children of 706 MELISSA WHEELER TOMLINSON,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1777	Walker Sherwood Tomlinson, . . 8	7-25, 1856	} 10- , 1879	Bridgeport, Ct.	9-13, 1873	
1778	Lillie Downs, . . . . . 8	9-10, 1873		Bridgeport, Ct.		
1779	William Augustus, Jr., . . . . . 8	10-2, 1875		"		
<i>Children of 707 MARGARET WHEELER BEACH,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1780	Estelle Melissa Beach, . . . . . 8	1-11, 1853	} 10-25, 1871			
	George Edward Cleveland, . . .	10-25, 1851				
<i>Children of 708 JOHN MALLETT WHEELER,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1781	Lillian Isabel Wheeler, . . . . . 8	4-8, 1868		Bridgeport.		
1782	Anna Rebecca, . . . . . 8	12-21, 1870		"		
1783	John Walker, . . . . . 8	4-13, 1872		"		
1784	Harry Augustus, . . . . . 8	1-29, 1874		"		

1785	Jessie Louise, . . . . . 8	3-4, 1876	. . . . .	Bridgeport.		
1786	Helen Weed, . . . . . 8	1-11, 1883	. . . . .	"		
	Children of 709 MARCUS O. WHEELER, <sup>7</sup>					
1787	Marion Rebecca Wheeler, . . . . . 8	3-27, 1863	. . . . .		10-6, 1872	L. H. T.
1788	Sherwood Beardsley, . . . . . 8	1-25, 1868	} 4-11, 1891			
	Bessie Norman, . . . . .	3-3, 1872				
1789	Lizzie May, . . . . . 8	1-15, 1875				
1790	Arthur Nichols, . . . . . 8	6-21, 1883				
	Children of 711 SIDNEY MALLETT <sup>7</sup>					
1791	Alonzo Mallett, . . . . . 8		unm., . . . . .		dec.	
1792	Eldred, . . . . . 8		" . . . . .		"	
1793	Maria, . . . . . 8		}			
	Rufus E. Glass, . . . . .					
1794	Theresa, . . . . . 8		}			
	Lorenzo Ackerman, . . . . .					
1795	Marion, . . . . . 8		}			
	William Hall, . . . . .					
1796	Emma, . . . . . 8					
	Children of 713 S. DEWITT MALLETT, <sup>7</sup>					
1797	Eva Mallett, . . . . . 8					
	Children of 715 ELIZABETH MAL- LETT ELDRIDGE, <sup>7</sup>					
1798	Rolland Eldridge, . . . . . 8		}			
	_____, . . . . .					
1799	Cora, . . . . . 8		}			
	_____, . . . . .					
1800	Jenny, . . . . . 8		}			
	_____, . . . . .					
1801	John, . . . . . 8		}			
	_____, . . . . .					
	Children of 716 HELEN MALLETT BILLINGS, <sup>7</sup>					
1802	Helen Billings, . . . . . 8		}			
	____ Eddy, . . . . .					

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 719 LEANDER M. HUBBY,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1803	Louisa Hubby, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	}			
	— <i>Doubleday</i> , . . . . .	. . . . .				
1804	Frank, . . . . . 8	. . . . .				
1805	Ella, . . . . . 8	. . . . .				
<i>Children of 725 MALISSA HALL SHAW,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1806	Leander Shaw, . . . . . 8	. . . . .				
	<i>Josephine Pierce.</i>					
<i>Children of 728 HENRY WILLIAM MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1807	Judson Burr Mallet, . . . . . 8	11-12, 1850	} 10-4, 1875	Danbury.	6-7, 1855 dec.	Texas.
	<i>Helen A. Osborn</i> , . . . . .	4-13, 1844				
1808	Franklin Pease, . . . . . 8	12-15, 1852	} . . . . .	New Milford.		
1809	William Orrin, . . . . . 8	7-10, 1858				
	<i>Georgia A. Field</i> , . . . . .	. . . . .				
	<i>Henrietta Wickham</i> , . . . . .	2-28, 1857	} 10-12, 1879			
<i>Children of 730 BETSEY SHERMAN FANTON,<sup>7</sup></i>						
1810	Lemuel Fanton, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	}	Havana.	dec. infancy	
1811	Hull, . . . . . 8	. . . . .				
1812	Janet, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	}		dec. infancy	
1813	Stirling, . . . . . 8	. . . . .			dec. ae. 14	
1814	Margery, . . . . . 8	. . . . .		Havana.		
	<i>Charles A. Tracey</i> , . . . . .	. . . . .				
1815	Harriet, . . . . . 8	. . . . .				
	<i>Tracy C. Ford</i> , . . . . .	. . . . .		Catharine.		
1816	Frank, . . . . . 8	10-9, 1850	} 10-25, 1871	Havana.		
	<i>Flora Agard</i> , . . . . .	1-18, 1850				

<i>Children of 732 ANN SHERMAN UP-</i>					
	DIKE, <sup>7</sup>				
1817	—— Updike, . . . . .	8			dec.
1818	—— ———, . . . . .	8			"
1819	Janet, . . . . .	8			
	Oliver B. Towner, . . . . .				Port Byron, N. Y.
<i>Children of 734 ELI B. SHERMAN,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1820	—— Sherman, . . . . .	8			
1821	—— ———, . . . . .	8			
1822	—— ———, . . . . .	8			
1823	—— ———, . . . . .	8			
<i>Children of 738 DELILAH JONES</i>					
JUDD, <sup>7</sup> and 747.					
1824	Jeannette Elizabeth Judd, . . . . .	8	8-24, 1840		Bridgeport.
<i>Children of 747, REUBEN JUDD,<sup>7</sup> see</i>					
738,					
<i>Children of 750 SYLVIA M. JUDD</i>					
	—— ———, <sup>7</sup>				
1825	Son, . . . . .	8			Oregon.
1826	Son, . . . . .	8			"
1827	Son, . . . . .	8			"
1828	Son, . . . . .	8			"
1829	Son, . . . . .	8			"
1830	Daughter, . . . . .	8			"
<i>Children of 753 PAULINE JUDD</i>					
	—— ———, <sup>7</sup>				
1831	—— ———, . . . . .	8			California.
<i>Children of 754 MARK JUDD,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1832	—— Judd, . . . . .	8			
1833	—— ———, . . . . .	8			
1834	—— ———, . . . . .	8			
<i>Children of 755 POLLY BEARDSLEY</i>					
WHIPPEY, <sup>7</sup>					
1835	Estella Whippey, . . . . .	8			Hornellsville, N. Y.
	Ed. Bates, . . . . .				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1836	<i>Children of 756</i> OTHNIEL BEADSLEY, <sup>7</sup> Ada Beardsley, . . . . . 8					
1837	Emma, . . . . . 8					
1838	John, . . . . . 8					
1839	——, . . . . . 8					
1840	<i>Children of 757</i> REBECCA BEARDSLEY BUCKLEY, <sup>7</sup> Grover Buckley, . . . . . 8					
1841	<i>Children of 761</i> MARY BEARDSLEY HITCHCOCK, <sup>7</sup> George Beardsley Hitchcock, . . . 8	7-26, 1875		Catharine.		
1842	Fanny Stuart, . . . . . 8	11-30, 1876		"		
1843	Milo, . . . . . 8	10-31, 1878		"		
1844	Susan Adelia, . . . . . 8	7-6, 1882		"		
1845	<i>Children of 763</i> ROSWELL F. BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup> —— Beardsley, . . . . . 8					
1846	——, . . . . . 8					
1847	<i>Children of 766</i> RHODA BEARDSLEY SMITH, <sup>7</sup> Josephine Mahetable Smith, . . . 8	10-18, 1847				
1848	David A. Wilkin, . . . . . 8		9-4, 1864	Enfield,		
1849	Philo B., . . . . . 8	7-22, 1857		Ulysses.		
	Ellis M. Hosford, . . . . . 8		12-19, 1877			
1850	Jennie L., . . . . . 8	8-25, 1864		Ulysses.		
1851	<i>Children of 767</i> HENRY BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup> —— Beardsley, . . . . . 8					
	——, . . . . . 8					

Children of 769 ELIZABETH BEARDSLEY BULKLEY, <sup>7</sup>										
1852	Louisa A. Bulkley,	8	6-6, 1851	}	1-11, 1874	Catharine.				
1853	Merwin D.,	8	12-27, 1852							
	<i>Helen Milsputugh,</i>			}	4-24, 1878	Ithaca.				
1854	William P.,	8	4-24, 1854							
	<i>Nellie Brierly,</i>			}	1-17, 1889	Bennetsburg.				
1855	Joseph C.,	8	1-21, 1860							
	<i>Emma A. Sharpston,</i>			}	10-26, 1888	Hartford, Pa.				
1856	Minnie D.,	8	2-2, 1862							
	<i>Marion W. Hurt,</i>			}	12-31, 1891	Catharine.				
1857	Aaron E.,	8	3-1, 1864							
	<i>Delilah M. Wheeler,</i>									
Children of 771 ALONZO S. BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup>										
1858	Charles Wayland Beardsley,	8	10-19, 1863	}	Canandaigua.					
1859	Jennie Day,	8	6-13, 1868			Catharine.				
1860	Maria Antoinette,	8	1-J, 1874			"	3-30, 1874	H. Montour, N. Y.		
1861	Bruce Sherwood,	8	9-10, 1879			"				
Children of 772 MARIA BEARDSLEY SHERWOOD, <sup>7</sup>										
1862	Mary Burr Sherwood,	8	9-15, 1857	}	10-18, 1888	Southport, Ct.				
	<i>Andrew Burr Huntington,</i>						Bridgeport.			
1863	Antoinette Beardsley,	8	12-1, 1865	}	11-10, 1866	Southport,	O. L. C. Southport			
1864	Alice Holman,	8	7-13, 1868				"			
Children of 774 GEORGE R. BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup>										
1865	Fanny E. Beardsley,	8	1-4, 1856	}	8-9, 1857	Bridgeport,	New Boston, Ill.			
1866	Fred. S.,	8	9-22, 1858				Milwaukee.			
				}						
1867	John R.,	8	6-16, 1865				San Diego, Cal.			
1868	Chancy C.,	8	8-7, 1874	}		U. S. Navy.				
1869	Edwin W.,	8	3-29, 1877				"			
1870	Cara A.,	8	4-28, 1881			St. Helena, Cal.				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.	
<i>Children of 777 FRANCES BEARDSLEY SLOCUM,<sup>†</sup></i>							
1871	Son, Slocum, . . . . . 8						
1872	Dau., . . . . . 8						
	— <i>Greene</i> , . . . . .						
<i>Children of 780 MALLETT SEELEY,<sup>†</sup></i>							
1873	"George" Munson Seeley, . . . . . 8	9-28, 1847	} } 3-30, 1865	Bridgeport.	3-5, 1880	Bridgeport.	
	<i>Mary Finemore</i> , . . . . .	12-, 1847					
	<i>Lydia Frances Card</i> , . . . . .	12-20, 1859		} 11-21, 1883			
1874	Henry Beach, . . . . . 8	12-25, 1850					
	<i>Flora Beach</i> , . . . . .	2-3, 1855	} 10-2, 1874	N. Bridgeport..			
<i>Children of 781 CLARK SEELEY,<sup>†</sup></i>							
1875	Julia Caroline Seeley, . . . . . 8	7-21, 1849	} } 6-6, 1872	Stratford, . . . .	1893	Stratford.	
	<i>Joseph "Henry" Thompson</i> , . . . .	3-7, 1847					
1876	Cornelia Justine, . . . . . 8	4-18, 1851					} 11-, 1876
	<i>Dominiques D'Olivier Amello</i> , . . .						
1877	Lucinda Munson, . . . . . 8	11-7, 1855	} 11-10, 1880				
	<i>Bernhard Theodore Burchardi</i> , . . .						
<i>Children of 783 JOHN LOVEJOY BEARDSLEY,<sup>†</sup></i>							
1878	Frank Wilson Beardsley, . . . . . 8	9-9, 1856	} 9-7, 1882				
	<i>Emma Edna Reeves</i> , . . . . .	9-5, 1866					
1879	Fannie F., . . . . . 8	3-1, 1861	} 7-7, 1881				
	<i>John Frank Olmstead</i> , . . . . .	5-23, 1860					
1880	Seymour Burton, . . . . . 8	7-13, 1862	} 7-22, 1886				
	<i>Annie Eliza Wilson</i> , . . . . .	1-15, 1866					
1881	John W., . . . . . 8	8-8, 1868			5-12, 1870	Huntington.	
1882	Ethel M., . . . . . 8	1-15, 1878					
<i>Children of 784 JOHN L. BEARDSLEY,<sup>†</sup></i>							
1883	Ida Beardsley, . . . . . 8	12-30, 1868					
1884	Howard S., . . . . . 8	1-5, 1871					

1885	Mary Alice, . . . . .	. 8	3-25, 1873			
1886	Agnes May, . . . . .	. 8	2-28, 1875			
1887	Clara Emma, . . . . .	. 8	8-31, 1876			
1888	Martha, . . . . .	. 8	4-11, 1879			
1889	Charles Mallett, . . . . .	. 8	8-9, 1881			
1890	Lester Curtis, . . . . .	. 8	8-19, 1883			
	<i>Children of 785 MARY JANE BEARDSLEY BANKER,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1891	Burt Anthony Banker, . . . . .	. 8	2-3, 1859	}	8-6, 1885	Macomb, Ill.
	Nellie May Hoffman, . . . . .		12-3, 1863			
	<i>Children of 785 a SHERMAN BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1892	—— Beardsley, . . . . .	. 8	. . . . .	}	. . . . .	Bennetsburg, N. Y.
	Alonzo Eagan, . . . . .		. . . . .			
	<i>Children of 785 c MARIA L. BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1893	—— ———, . . . . .	. 8				
1894	—— ———, . . . . .	. 8				
	<i>Children of 785 d LUCY A. BEARDSLEY LYON,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1895	Elmer E. Lyon, . . . . .	. 8	5-9, 1862	}	2-15, 1893	
1896	Joseph I., . . . . .	. 8	6-18, 1866			
	Bertha J. Hulslander, . . . . .		. . . . .			
1897	Clara L., . . . . .	. 8	9-29, 1870			
	<i>Children of 785 e D. CURTIS BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1898	—— Beardsley, . . . . .	. 8				
	<i>Children of 787 FRELICH BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1899	Lena K. Beardsley, . . . . .	. 8	11-30, 1883			
	<i>Children of 788 SAMUEL AGARD BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup></i>					
1900	John Beardsley, . . . . .		1845	. . . . .	. . . . .	dec.ae.10m.



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1901	Grant, . . . . . 8 <i>Harriet Campbell.</i>	1846	. . . . .	Manson, N. C.		
1902	Harriet A., . . . . . 8 <i>George L. Tam,</i>	1848	. . . . .	Catharine.		
1903	May "Cornelia," . . . . . 8 <i>Samuel Winton,</i>	1852	. . . . .	Catharine.		
<i>Children of 791</i> SCIPIO C. BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup>						
1904	Charles I. Beardsley, . . . . . 8 <i>Emma ———,</i>	6-24, 1856	} 3-25, 1877	Hoblett, Pa.		
1905	J. Earl, . . . . . 8 <i>Josie E. Noonan,</i>	7-2, 1861		} 1-17, 1882	Catharine.	
1906	Lewis, . . . . . 8 <i>Louise Bartlett,</i>	5-26, 1866	} 9- , 1888		Watkins, N. Y.	
1907	Hazlitt James, . . . . . 8 <i>Ida May Hall,</i>	1-21, 1869		} 5-15, 1890	Danby, N. Y.	
<i>Children of 792</i> JAMES E. BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup>						
1908	Menzo Beardsley, . . . . . 8 <i>Florence Patterson,</i>	10-5, 1859	} 10-8, 1884			
1909	Emma, . . . . . 8	1860				
1910	Grace C., . . . . . 8	4-18, 1867				
		8 8, 1869				
<i>Children of 796</i> JAMES B. BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup>						
1911	Stephen R. Beardsley, . . . . . 8					
1912	Sarah, . . . . . 8					
<i>Children of 806</i> LUCINA BEARDSLEY GIBBS, <sup>7</sup>						
1913	Charles Gibbs, . . . . . 8 <i>Adelia ———,</i>	9-12, 1845	}			
1914	Frances, . . . . . 8	8-10, 1847				6-6, 1858

1915	Nancie L., . . . . .	8	4-6, 1852	}				
1916	Eaton F., . . . . .	8	4-6, 1853					
	Julia, . . . . .							
1917	Manly H., . . . . .	8	5-30, 1854					
	Ella, . . . . .							
Children of 808 HARRIET A. BEARDSLEY RITTENHOUSE, <sup>1</sup>								
1918	Levi B. Rittenhouse, . . . . .	8	6-2, 1850					
1919	T. Wilbur, . . . . .	8	4-25, 1852					
1920	David B., . . . . .	8	9-7, 1855					
1921	Horace A., . . . . .	8	6-26, 1860					
1922	Arthur, . . . . .	8	5-9, 1867					
1923	Percy C., . . . . .	8	3-27, 1870				11-21, 1890	
Children of 811 HORACE A. BEARDSLEY, <sup>1</sup>								
1924	Clara E. Beardsley, . . . . .	8	1-21, 1874					
1925	Ralph W., . . . . .	8	11-2, 1878					
1926	Asa, . . . . .	8	11-20, 1882					
Children of 813 MARY HOWARD KINGSBURY CAMPBELL, <sup>1</sup>								
1927	Mariette Kingsbury, . . . . .	8	1844	}	1863	Caton.		
	Seneca Barber, . . . . .							
1928	Isabel, . . . . .	8	1848				1852	Millport.
1929	Bell Campbell, . . . . .	8	1853	}		Elmira.		
	William Van Buren . . . . .							
1930	Lucius M., . . . . .	8	1851				1852	
1931	Lucius B., . . . . .	8	1858	}				
	Augusta Stuart, . . . . .							
1932	John, . . . . .	8	1861	}		Jamestown, Tenn.		
	Frances ———, . . . . .							
1933	James Elmer, . . . . .	8	1864	}		Brockton, Mass.		
	Laura Alger, . . . . .							
Children of 819 JOSEPHINE HOWARD-LATTIN, <sup>1</sup>								
1934	Fred. A. Lattin, . . . . .	8	1861	}	1885	Los Gatos, Cal.		
	Jessie Cook, . . . . .							

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1935	William, . . . . . 8 Addie Bowen, . . . . .	1864	} 1888	. . . . .	1883	
1936	Joel Couch, . . . . . 8	1866				
1937	Ada, . . . . . 8	1872				
1938	Ida, . . . . . 8	1872				
	Charles Esterbrook, . . . . .		} 1891			
	Children of 823 MARY L. RUGGLES COMPTON, <sup>7</sup>					
1939	Anna Dora Compton, . . . . . 8	5-13, 1860	} 12-15, 1881	Sylvania, Pa.	12-11, 1864	Sullivan.
1940	Mary Elizabeth, . . . . . 8	9-1, 1861		Sylvania.		
	Frank (s. of Orrin F.) Price, . . . . .			Troy, Pa.		
1941	William Grant, . . . . . 8	10 29, 1864		Sullivan, Pa, . .		
1942	Fred. Burton, . . . . . 8	1-7, 1870		Troy.		
1943	Henry Walter, . . . . . 8	2-18, 1878		"		
1944	Sarah Louise, . . . . . 8	11-7, 1880		"		
	Children of 825 MATILDA BEARDS-LEY LATTIN, <sup>7</sup>					
1945	James P. Lattin, . . . . . 8			Catharine, . . . .	dec.	
1946	Charles H., . . . . . 8					
	Carrie Conkling.					
1947	Lottie L., . . . . . 8				dec.	
	Charles Dewey.					
1948	Dell M., . . . . . 8					
	Emmet Brink.					
1949	Beach, . . . . . 8				dec.	
1950	Gertie, . . . . . 8				dec.	
1951	Ola, . . . . . 8					
	George Lovall.					
1952	Fred, . . . . . 8					
1953	Cora, . . . . . 8					
1954	Arthur, . . . . . 8					
1955	Grace, . . . . . 8					

	Children of 826 SARAH BEARDSLEY HAWES, <sup>7</sup>							
1956	Orrin F. Hawes, . . . . .	8						
1957	Marilla Levisa, . . . . .	8	9-15, 1861	}				
	Joseph Ritzenthaler, . . . . .							
1958	Charlotte Eliza, . . . . .	8	3-8, 1864					
	Chauncy P. Blessing, . . . . .							
1959	John Beardsley, . . . . .	8	5-7, 1868	}	1890			
	Pearl Van Huser, . . . . .							
	Children of 828 JAMES W. BEARDS- LEY, <sup>7</sup>							
1960	James Clarence Beardsley, . . . . .	8	1873				1877	
1961	Harry, . . . . .	8	1875				1878	
	Children of 829 CHARLOTTE BEARDS- LEY STANLEY, <sup>7</sup>							
1962	La Motte Stanley, . . . . .	8	4-20, 1868	}	5-20, 1891	Millport.		
	Coru Pratt, . . . . .							
1963	Gertie May, . . . . .	8	1-3, 1872			Odessa, . . . . .	2-6, 1877	Catharine.
1964	R. DeWitt, . . . . .	8	3-17, 1874			"		
1965	Myrtle, . . . . .	8	4-30, 1880			"		
	Children of 830 MARY BEARDSLEY KEYSER LOCKHART, <sup>7</sup>							
1966	Eva Keyser, . . . . .	8	4-14, 1871	}	9- , 1888		10-21, 1890	
	Elbert Owen, . . . . .					Odessa.		
	Children of 832 ALBERT BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup>							
1967	Adelbert Beardsley, . . . . .	8				Catharine.		
1968	John, . . . . .	8				"		
	Children of 834 JOHN LAMBERT BEARDSLEY <sup>7</sup>							
1969	Glen Beardsley, . . . . .	8				Catharine.		
1970	Emma, . . . . .	8				"		
	Children of 839 SARAH BEARDSLEY CLEVELAND, <sup>7</sup>							
1971	Morton George Cleveland, . . . . .	8	2-11, 1868			Richmond, Pa.		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
1972	Carl Harvey, . . . . . 8	5-9, 1872	. . . . .	Richmond, Pa.		
	<i>Children of 840</i> SUSAN BEARDSLEY MAKLEY, <sup>1</sup>					
1973	Addie A. Makley, . . . . . 8	1-20, 1872	. . . . .	Rutland, Pa.		
1974	Archie John, . . . . . 8	2-12, 1880	. . . . .	"		
1975	Gertie Emily, . . . . . 8	1-21, 1887	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 842</i> HATTIE BEARDSLEY HARVEY, <sup>1</sup>					
1976	Ethel L. Harvey, . . . . . 8	6-6, 1880	. . . . .	Lamb's Creek, Pa.		
1977	Edith, . . . . . 8	12-8, 1883	. . . . .	"		
1978	Harry B., . . . . . 8	1-6, 1887	. . . . .	"		
1979	Howard Ross, . . . . . 8	12-27, 1892	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 843a</i> STEPHEN L BEARDS- LEY, <sup>1</sup>					
1980	William Beardsley, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Children of 843b</i> HENRIETTA BEARDS- LEY WILLIAMS, <sup>1</sup>					
1981	George Williams, . . . . . 8					
1982	Carrie, . . . . . 8					
1983	Roswell, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Children of 843c</i> ADELIA BEARDSLEY HULL TRIGGS FRANCIS, <sup>1</sup>					
1984	Martha A. Hull, . . . . . 8	8-9, 1856	. . . . .	. . . . .	12-11, 1857	
1985	Charles A., . . . . . 8	11-1, 1859	. . . . .	. . . . .	1867	
1986	Robert S. Triggs, . . . . . 8	1-15, 1865	} 3-9, 1889			
1987	Cora E. Francis, . . . . . 8	5-15, 1872				
	I. Peabody, . . . . .		} 9- , 1892			
1988	Betta M. Francis, . . . . . 8	1-27, 1875				

<i>Children of 843 d</i> ROSWELL BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup>					
1989	Cora Beardsley, . . . . .	8	8-20, 1871	. . . . .	Ashby, Minn.
1990	Mary, . . . . .	8	7-21, 1873	. . . . .	"
1991	Minnie M., . . . . .	8	10-29, 1875	. . . . .	"
1992	Maude M., . . . . .	8	1-28, 1877	. . . . .	"
1993	Albert F., . . . . .	8	11-9, 1878	. . . . .	"
1994	Etta, . . . . .	8	5-20, 1881	. . . . .	"
1995	Edna, . . . . .	8	8-27, 1883	. . . . .	"
1996	Earl B., . . . . .	8	10-10, 1889	. . . . .	" . . . 12-18, 1889
<i>Children of 843 e</i> WILLIAM H. BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup>					
1997	George Beardsley, . . . . .	8	. . . . .	}	
	May Sodden, . . . . .	8	. . . . .		
1998	Ella, . . . . .	8			
1999	Samuel, . . . . .	8			
2000	William, . . . . .	8			
<i>Children of 843 f</i> MARY BEARDS- LEY INGRAHAM, <sup>7</sup>					
2001	Charles Ingraham, . . . . .	8			
<i>Children of 843 g</i> ANGELINE BEARDS- LEY HOLMAN CALDWELL ALBRIGHT, <sup>7</sup>					
2002	Ida Holman, . . . . .	8	. . . . .	}	
	Thom. Iberson, . . . . .	8	. . . . .		
2003	Eugene Caldwell, . . . . .	8			
2004	Stella Albright, . . . . .	8			
<i>Children of 847</i> ALBERT H. BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup>					
2005	Pauline Beardsley, . . . . .	8	1890		
<i>Children of 849</i> GEORGE W. VAN NOTRICK, <sup>7</sup>					
2006	Harry R. Van Notrick, . . . . .	8	1875		
2007	Edna L. . . . .	8	1877		
2008	Archie H., . . . . .	8	1880		
2009	William G., . . . . .	8	1886		

Ashby, Minn.

12-18, 1889

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 855 LAURA HUBBELL ROLSTON,<sup>†</sup></i>					
2010	Martha Ann Rolston, . . . . . 8	5-13, 1843	. . . . .	. . . . .	9-29, 1844	Damascus, Pa.
2011	William, . . . . . 8	3-17, 1845	. . . . .	. . . . .	12-26, 1864	Alabama.
2012	James O., . . . . . 8	12-3, 1847	. . . . .	. . . . .	4-29, 1850	Damascus.
2013	James K., . . . . . 8	8-23, 1850	} 3-6, 1878	New Haven.		
	<i>Octavia Lewis</i> , . . . . .					
2014	Katharine L., . . . . . 8	6-24, 1852	. . . . .			
2015	Charles A., . . . . . 8	4-15, 1855	} 11-1, 1881			
	<i>Leilia Lewis</i> , . . . . .					
	<i>Children of 856 LEVI HUBBELL,<sup>†</sup> and of 893 b.</i>					
2016	Theodore Hubbell, . . . . . 8	7-23, 1850	} 11- , 1871	New Haven, Ct.		
	<i>Jennie Bronson</i> , . . . . .	1853				
	<i>Children of 857 CHARLES HUBBELL,<sup>†</sup></i>					
2017	Charles Hubbell, . . . . . 8	1843	} . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	10- , 1885	Bridgeport.
2018	Eugene A., . . . . . 8	11- , 1850				
	<i>Children of 859 WILLIAM P. KNAPP,<sup>†</sup></i>					
2019	— Knapp, . . . . . 8					
2020	—, . . . . . 8					
2021	—, . . . . . 8					
2022	—, . . . . . 8					
2023	—, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Children of 860 ISAAC M. KNAPP,<sup>†</sup></i>					
2024	— Knapp, . . . . . 8					
2025	—, . . . . . 8					
2026	—, . . . . . 8					
2027	—, . . . . . 8					
2028	—, . . . . . 8					
2029	—, . . . . . 8					

2030	— — — — —, . . . . .	8							
2031	— — — — —, . . . . .	8							
	<i>Children of 862 ELIZABETH KNAPP CURTIS,<sup>†</sup></i>								
2032	— — — — — Curtis, . . . . .	8							
	<i>Children of 863 LUCY A. KNAPP RUDYARD,<sup>†</sup></i>								
2033	— — — — — Rudyard, . . . . .	8							
2034	— — — — —, . . . . .	8							
	<i>Children of 869 LEWIS ELISHA CLARK,<sup>†</sup></i>								
2035	Everard Benjamin Clark, . . . . .	8	12-24, 1838	}	6-17, 1874	Milford.			
	Princetta M. Pardee, . . . . .		12-13, 1846			Bethany.			
2036	Elisha Beach, . . . . .	8	6-11, 1841	}	12-26, 1866	S. Meriden.			
	Sarah Louise Williams, . . . . .		10-14, 1845						
2037	Anna Eliza, . . . . .	8	7-20, 1843	}	11-21, 1866	Chicopee, Mass.			
	George Willard Bray, . . . . .		9-28, 1843						
	<i>Children of 870 ALANSON B. CLARK,<sup>†</sup></i>								
2038	Olin Howard Clark, . . . . .	8	11-24, 1851	. . . . .		Hartford, Ct.			
	<i>Children of 871 SARAH A. CLARK HUBBARD,<sup>†</sup></i>								
2039	John Merwin Hubbard, . . . . .	8	3-12, 1844	}	10-4, 1871	W. Haven.			
	Laura Booth Davis, . . . . .		11-24, 1850			Oxford, Ct.			
2040	Lewis Clark, . . . . .	8	12-14, 1845	}	10-23, 1878	W. Haven.			
	Fannie A. Smith, . . . . .		11-16, 1846			Milford.			
2041	Edward Eugene, . . . . .	8	6-10, 1848	}	11-15, 1877	W. Haven.			
	Vara L. Smith, . . . . .		5-13, 1856			Milford.			
2042	Anna Atwater, . . . . .	8	6-26, 1850	}	5-29, 1870	W. Haven.			
	William Mayhew Cottle, . . . . .		8- , 1841			Waterbury.			
2043	George Henry, . . . . .	8	1-11, 1855	}	7-24, 1884	Foo Chow, China.			
	Ellen Louise Peete, . . . . .		7-21, 1859			W. Haven.			
2044	Mary Elizabeth, . . . . .	8	2-17, 1857	}	6-2, 1880	"			
	Charles Reuben Lawrence, . . . . .		3-30, 1857			Waterbury, Ct.			
2045	William Russell, . . . . .	8	11-18, 1859	. . . . .		W. Haven, . . . . .	3-20, 1871	W. Haven.	



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 872 AVIS CLARK BUCKINGHAM,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2046	Harriett Ann Buckingham, . . . . 8	4-4, 1854	. . . . .	Milford, . . . . .	7-6, 1863	Milford.
<i>Children of 873 NEHEMIAH THOMAS CLARK,<sup>7</sup> and of 964,</i>						
2047	Edgar Thomas Clark, . . . . . 8	12-14, 1859	} 8-2, 1888	Milford.	12-8, 1888	
	<i>Anna Lauren Botsford,</i> . . . . .	4-6, 1864		. . . . .		
2048	Anna Bell, . . . . . 8	12-25, 1861	} 11-1, 1886	N. Haven.		
	<i>George Andrew Elmer,</i> . . . . .	1860				
2049	Bertha Amelia, . . . . . 8	9-6, 1868				
<i>Children of 874 HARRIET CLARK LAW,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2050	Lizzie Finette Law, . . . . . 8	11-10, 1855	} 12-4, 1878	New Haven.	3-7, 1862	
	<i>Dennis Albert Blakeslee,</i> . . . . .	3-11, 1856		"		
2051	Willie Andrew, . . . . . 8	12-12, 1859	} 5-16, 1887	"		
2052	Lyman Thomas, . . . . . 8	4-5, 1861		"		
	<i>Martha Eldora Blakeslee,</i> . . . . .	9-6, 1865	} 11-11, 1886	"		
2053	George Andrew, . . . . . 8	7-15, 1863		"		
	<i>Mary Louise Platt,</i> . . . . .	4-14, 1865				
<i>Children of 876 HENRY T. WHEELER,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2054	Wheeler, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	N. Y., . . . . .	dec.	N. Y.
2055	—, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	"	"	"
2056	Mary Ellen, . . . . . 8	8-5, 1838	} 1-7, 1863	Bridgeport.	6-29, 1891	M. G. C. B. C.
	<i>Seymour Whiting Ely,</i> . . . . .	10-21, 1838		Bergen, N. J.	10-18, 1890	"
2057	Henry Austin, . . . . . 8	5-26, 18	} 12-26, 18			
	<i>Mary Eliz. Child,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .		Bridgeport.		
2058	Jennie Griffing, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	"		
2059	Robert Curtis, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .			
<i>Children of 878 LAURA A. WHEELER HALL,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2060	Maria Louise Hall, . . . . . 8	5-20, 1837	. . . . .	Bridgeport.		

2061	Frank Howard, . . . . .	8	1-7, 1841	. . . . .	Bridgeport.			
2062	Emma Clarissa, . . . . .	8	5-28, 1848	. . . . .	"	. . .	5-4, 1889	M. G. C. B. C.
2063	George Wheeler, . . . . .	8	10-25, 1850	{	"			
	Alice Lenora Ward, . . . . .						10-30, 1871	
Children of 882 MARIA WHEELER								
MERWIN, <sup>7</sup>								
2064	Mary Louise Merwin, . . . . .	8	5-26, 1853	. . . . .	Milford, . . . . .		9-3, 1856	Milford.
2065	Ida Maria, . . . . .	8	6-24, 1855	. . . . .	"	. . . . .	7-11, 1889	"
2066	Mary Calina, . . . . .	8	12-25, 1856	. . . . .	"			
2067	Jane Wheeler, . . . . .	8	4-3, 1859	. . . . .	"			
2068	Walter Lincoln, . . . . .	8	10-31, 1860	. . . . .	"			
2069	Laura Hall, . . . . .	8	11-30, 1862	. . . . .	"			
2070	Sherman Terry, . . . . .	8	12-8, 1864	. . . . .	"			
Children of 885 HARRIET BUCKINGHAM LATTIN, <sup>7</sup>								
2071	Carrie May Lattin, . . . . .	8	5-21, 1860	{	Stratford, Ct.			
	Elmer Beardsley, . . . . .		8-18, 1856			"	. . . . .	12-14, 1889
2072	Willie Valentine, . . . . .	8	2-14, 1864	. . . . .				
2073	John Buckingham, . . . . .	8	9-24, 1870	. . . . .			1-14, 1881	
Children of 886 FENN MALLET, <sup>7</sup>								
2074	Benjamin Mallett, . . . . .	8		{	Southbury, Ct.			
	—, . . . . .							
Children of 887 SALLY MALLET PEET, <sup>7</sup>								
2075	Andred Peet, . . . . .	8		. . . . .			dec. ae. 13	
Children of 889 THOMAS H. MALLET, <sup>7</sup>								
2076	Lottie R. Mallett, . . . . .	8						
Children of 893 b CATHARINE MALLET HUBBELL, <sup>7</sup> see 856.								
Children of 895 a LUCY ANN HIGBY BALDWIN, <sup>7</sup> and 952.								
2077	Mary DeWitt Baldwin, . . . . .	8	7-17, 1844	{				
	Samuel A. Warburton, . . . . .						7-26, 1866	

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 895 b</i> ELIZABETH HIGBY BRISTOL, <sup>7</sup>					
2078	Aristides Bristol, . . . . . 8	8-31, 1849	}			
	— — — — —, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Children of 895 c</i> RILEY HIGBY, <sup>7</sup>					
2079	George O. Higby, . . . . . 8					
2080	Charles, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Children of 895 e</i> MEHETABLE HIGBY DISBROW, <sup>7</sup>					
2081	James G. Disbrow, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Children of 895 f</i> MARCUS HIGBY, <sup>7</sup>					
2082	— — — — — Higby, . . . . . 8				dec.	
2083	— — — — —, . . . . . 8				"	
2084	— — — — —, . . . . . 8				"	
2085	— — — — —, . . . . . 8				"	
2086	— — — — —, . . . . . 8				"	
2087	— — — — —, . . . . . 8				"	
2088	— — — — —, . . . . . 8				"	
	<i>Children of 895 h</i> CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA HIGBY BRIAN, <sup>7</sup>					
2089	Charles Henry Brian, . . . . . 8	2-10, 1868	}	2-26, 1890		
	<i>Lottie D. Warner,</i> . . . . . 8					
2090	Cecile, . . . . . 8	12-7, 1873				
	<i>Children of 902</i> CHARLES W. PEET, <sup>7</sup>					
2091	Julius Peet, . . . . . 8					
2092	Margaret, . . . . . 8					
2093	— — — — —, . . . . . 8					
2094	Florine, . . . . . 8					
2095	Addie, . . . . . 8					
2096	Webster, . . . . . 8					

<i>Children of 904</i> GEORGE A. HUBBELL, <sup>7</sup>					
2097	Frank A. Hubbell, . . . . .	8			Bridgeport.
	Mary Dunning, . . . . .				
2098	Samuel W., . . . . .	8			Bridgeport.
	Carrie Turney, . . . . .				
2099	Freddie, . . . . .	8			
<i>Children of 905</i> CLARISSA HUBBELL CORBUSIER, <sup>7</sup>					
2100	Samuel W. Corbusier, . . . . .	8	12-30, 1851		Bridgeport, . . . . .
2101	Nebbie C., . . . . .	8	9-24, 1854		" . . . . .
2102	Alfred B., . . . . .	8	9-20, 1857		" . . . . .
2103	Lilly A., . . . . .	8	6-1, 1860		" . . . . .
2104	Alfred C., . . . . .	8	11-15, 1862		" . . . . .
2105	Laura B., . . . . .	8	11-10, 1864		" . . . . .
	J. Buckingham Marsh, . . . . .			3-29, 1893	" . . . . .
2106	Clara B., . . . . .	8	6-26, 1869		" . . . . .
<i>Children of 906</i> WILLIAM W. WHEELER, <sup>7</sup>					
2107	—— Wheeler, . . . . .	8			
2108	—— ———, . . . . .	8			
2109	—— ———, . . . . .	8			
<i>Children of 907</i> ELIZABETH WHEELER HUBBELL, <sup>7</sup>					
2110	Henry Hubbell, . . . . .	8			
<i>Children of 913</i> FRANCES MALLET RICH, <sup>7</sup>					
2111	Sarah Frances Rich, . . . . .	8	1-30, 1843		
	Wheeler Hawley, . . . . .			9-1, 1864	Bridgeport.
<i>Children of 919 a</i> SARAH MALLET BEACH, <sup>7</sup>					
2112	—— Beach, . . . . .	8			
2113	—— ———, . . . . .	8			

M. G. C. B. C.  
 " " " " " "

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
Children of 919 b Z. TAYLOR MALLET, <sup>†</sup>						
2114	Julia Mallett, . . . . . 8					
Children of 921 CAROLINE MALLET BLAKEMAN, <sup>†</sup>						
2115	Alfred Augustus Blakeman, . . . 8 Emma Louisa (d. of Orville) Curtis,	7-19, 1850 8-7, 1851	} 1-7, 1872	Stratford, Ct.		
Children of 922 MARK S. MALLET, <sup>†</sup>						
2116	Sherman B. Mallett, . . . . . 8	2-9, 1853			3-10, 1859	
2117	Harriet D., . . . . . 8	12-15, 1855			4-27, 1857	
2118	Sherman Benjamin, . . . . . 8 Mary E. (d. of Theo.) Judson, . .	11-12, 1859 9-28, 1865	} 10-24, 1888	Hartford, Ct.		
2119	Susan Catharine, . . . . . 8 Harrison S. Bennett, . . . . .	4-8, 1862 9-23, 1861		} 11-18, 1888	Stratford.	
Children of 923 HENRY C. MALLET, <sup>†</sup>						
2120	Carrie Mallett, . . . . . 8 Wm. Wilberforce Tibbals, . . . .	1-30, 1856 1-15, 1852	} 12-23, 1880			
2121	William Somers, . . . . . 8	9-8, 1858				4-6, 1862
2122	Henry Curtis, . . . . . 8	6-30, 1861			4-5, 1862	
2123	James A., . . . . . 8	1-14, 1863		Stratford.		
2124	Sarah Curtis, . . . . . 8 G. Carlton Russell, . . . . .	1-28, 1865	} 10-27, 1891	"		
2125	Grace Elizabeth, . . . . . 8 Maynard T. Smith, . . . . .	10-30, 1867		} 2-10, 1890	Boston, Mass.	
Children of 924 ALFRED B. MALLET, <sup>†</sup>						
2126	William Stannard Mallett, . . . . 8	3-22, 1865	} 12-19, 1888	Newport News, Va.		
2127	Amelia Jones, . . . . . 8 Louis Upshur, . . . . .	10-30, 1868				
2128	Arthur Tibbals, . . . . . 8	8-31, 1876				

Children of 926 CHARLOTTE MALLET  
HYDE,<sup>7</sup>

2129	Annie Louisa Hyde, . . . . .	8	1-6, 1877		
2130	Eleanor May, . . . . .	8	5-13, 1879		

Children of 931 b MARGARET MAL-  
LETT MILES,<sup>7</sup>

2131	Son, Miles, . . . . .	8			
2132	Son, . . . . .	8			

Children of 935 RICHARD L. BALD-  
WIN,<sup>7</sup>

2133	Mary Dewitt Baldwin, . . . . .	8	}	Boston.	
	George Stearns, . . . . .				
2134	Emma Louise, . . . . .	8			
2135	Susan D., . . . . .	8			
2136	Edward Lewis, . . . . .	8			
2137	Wilson Leslie, . . . . .	8			

Children of 936 MARTHA BALDWIN  
MILES,<sup>7</sup>

2138	Edward G. Miles, . . . . .	8	2-2, 1846	} 10-12, 1870	Milford.
	Mary (d. of Wm.) Brooks, . . . . .		2-14, 1847		

Children of 940 ADAM P. BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup>  
Arthur Pond Baldwin, . . . . . 8  
Caroline G. (d. of John H.) Wingfield, . . . . .

2139			8-22, 1856	} 8-18, 1881	N. Y. Milford.

Children of 942 CHARLES S.  
BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup>

2140	Frederick Hickson Baldwin, . . . . .	8			
2141	Lizzie Jaffrey, . . . . .	8			
2142	Grace Dewitt, . . . . .	8			
2143	Alice, . . . . .	8			
2144	Martha Pond, . . . . .	8			

Children of 943 CHARLOTTE BALD-  
WIN NETTLETON,<sup>7</sup>

2145	Anna Nettleton, . . . . .	8			
2146	David Lewis, . . . . .	8			

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
2147	Dewitt Baldwin, . . . . . 8					
2148	Alfred, . . . . . 8					
2149	Son, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Children of 945 MARY MILES</i>					
	<i>SPERRY,<sup>7</sup></i>					
2150	— Sperry, . . . . . 8					
2151	— —, . . . . . 8					
2152	— —, . . . . . 8					
2153	— —, . . . . . 8					
2154	— —, . . . . . 8					
2155	— —, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Children of 947 SARAH MILES —,<sup>7</sup></i>					
2156	— —, . . . . . 8					
2157	— —, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Children of 949 SAMUEL A. MILES,<sup>7</sup></i>					
2158	Norman S. Miles, . . . . . 8	2-16, 1840	} 1-16, 1867	College Sp'gs, Ill.		
	<i>Mary E. McConnell,</i> . . . . .	1-21, 1847				
2159	Lucy D., . . . . . 8			Milford.		
2160	Ernest Strong, . . . . . 8			"		
	<i>Children of 952 SAMUEL BURTON</i>					
	<i>BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup> see 895 a.</i>					
	<i>Children of 954 JAMES B. BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup></i>					
2161	Helen Irving Baldwin, . . . . . 8	6-1, 1851		Milford.		
2162	Herbert L., . . . . . 8	4-2, 1860		"		
	<i>Children of 956 ALBERT A. BALD-</i>					
	<i>WIN,<sup>7</sup></i>					
2163	Susan A. Baldwin, . . . . . 8	3-4, 1863				
2164	Benjamin P., . . . . . 8	5-21, 1867			6-14, 1872	

Children of 957 NATHAN A. BALDWIN, <sup>7</sup>						
2165	Nathalie Baldwin, . . . . . 8	12-27, 1864	{	5-13, 1886	N. Y.	
	Morton (s. of Geo.) Grinnell, M. D., . . . . .					
Children of 958 LAURA BALDWIN CORNWALL, <sup>7</sup>						
2166	Adolphus Cornwall, . . . . . 8	8-9, 1849	{	1-25, 1872	Milford, . . . . .	9-1, 1878
	Kate McCorkendale, . . . . .					
2167	Laura Grove, . . . . . 8	11-3, 1851	{	10- , 1870	Brooklyn, N. Y., .	2- , 1871
	Duncan McCorkendale, . . . . .				11-12, 1874	"
	James B. Muir, . . . . .					
2168	George Rockwell, . . . . . 8	3-16, 1855				
2169	Henry Clay, . . . . . 8	4-2, 1859				
Children of 959 TIMOTHY H. BALDWIN, <sup>7</sup>						
2170	Caroline Atwater Baldwin, . . . . . 8	9-30, 1849	{	7-27, 1876		3-30, 1877
	Miguel A. Alvares, M. D., . . . . .					
2171	David Smith, . . . . . 8	8-9, 1851				9-30, 1883
2172	Lucy Higgins, . . . . . 8	10-5, 1854				
2173	Elizabeth Wheeler, . . . . . 8	6-27, 1856	{	12-23, 1884		
	Arthur E. Walradt, . . . . .					
2174	Emily Lockwood, . . . . . 8	4-28, 1860				
Children of 962 LUCY BALDWIN STEVENS, <sup>7</sup>						
2175	Nathan Baldwin Stevens, . . . . . 8	11-2, 1859				
2176	Bertha, . . . . . 8	3-7, 1862				
2177	John Bright, . . . . . 8	11-3, 1864				
2178	Lucy Beatrice, . . . . . 8	9-4, 1876				
Children of 963 HENRY CLAY BALDWIN, <sup>7</sup>						
2179	Emma Blauvelt Baldwin, . . . . . 8	1-5, 1864		Brooklyn.		
2180	Henrietta Clay, . . . . . 8	9-23, 1865				
2181	Harry Clay, . . . . . 8	12-1, 1867				
2182	Jessie, . . . . . 8	10-26, 1869				
2183	Nathan Adolphus, . . . . . 8	8-27, 1871				
2184	Mary Vanderhoef, . . . . . 8	1-22, 1875				



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 964</i> ABIGAIL P. BALDWIN CLARK, <sup>7</sup> <i>see 873,</i>					
	<i>Children of 965</i> CALVIN D. BALDWIN, <sup>7</sup>					
2185	Mary Baldwin, . . . . . 8 Arthur L. Judson, . . . . .	11-7, 1860 . . . . .	} 1-12, 1882	Milford. Stratford.		
	<i>Children of 966</i> EDWIN BALDWIN, <sup>7</sup>					
2186	Evaline S. Baldwin, . . . . . 8	1866				
2187	Anna Minor, . . . . . 8	3- , 1870				
2188	(Susan Peck)? . . . . . 8	1874				
	<i>Children of 968</i> WILLIAM R. HIGBY, <sup>7</sup>					
2189	Martha Louise Higby, . . . . . 8	1-14, 1848				
2190	Helen Augusta, . . . . . 8 George Manson Eames, . . . . .	5-23, 1860 1-19, 1859	} 10-14, 1880			
	<i>Children of 975</i> SARAH BALDWIN CROCKETT, <sup>7</sup>					
2191	Charles W. Crockett, . . . . . 8	8-5, 1852				
2192	Carrie S., . . . . . 8	5-2, 1855				
	<i>Children of 976</i> ELIZA BALDWIN WELTON, <sup>7</sup>					
2193	Oliver Welton, . . . . . 8 Carrie Holland, . . . . .	7-8, 1853 . . . . .	} 11-25, 1877			
2194	Andrew N., . . . . . 8	12 27, 1857				
2195	Walter S., . . . . . 8 Hattie Lindsley, . . . . .	2-3, 1860 . . . . .	} 6-18, 1879			
2196	Esther L., . . . . . 8	3-5, 1863				

Children of 977 WILLIAM P. BALDWIN, <sup>7</sup>						
2197	Joseph R. Baldwin, . . . . . 8	1-17, 1858	}	11-4 1879		
	<i>Savilla Livingston,</i> . . . . .					
Children of 980 SAMUEL BEACH, M. D., <sup>7</sup>						
2198	Fannie Beach, . . . . . 8	1836	}	1869	Oberlin, Ohio.	
	— <i>Ely,</i> . . . . .	1838				
2199	Samuel Swift, . . . . . 8	10-15, 1842	}	10-20, 1868		M. G. C. B. C.
	<i>Bena Cushing,</i> . . . . .	1849				
Children of 981 CORNELIA BEACH CURTIS, <sup>7</sup>						
2200	John Beach Curtis, . . . . . 8	12-15, 1830	}	unm. . . . .	2-26, 1859	M. G. C. B. C.
2201	Cornelia Mary, . . . . . 8	8-20, 1832				
	<i>Edwin Banks,</i> . . . . .	8- , 1825				
Children of 982 SHELDON BEACH, <sup>7</sup> <i>see 411.</i>						
Children of 985 LOUISA BEACH FAIRCHILD, <sup>7</sup>						
2202	Henry Charles Fairchild, . . . . 8	7-17, 1842	}	9-30, 1863	Bridgeport, Conn.	
	<i>1287 Mary L. (d. of Joel) Shelton,<sup>7</sup></i>	2-18, 1842				
2203	Alfred Beach, . . . . . 8	7-13, 1845	}	6-18, 1873	Huntington, " Bridgeport, " Stratford, "	
	<i>Eliza Mills (d. of Gideon) Tomlinson,</i>	10-7, 1847				
Children of 986 ELIZABETH BEACH UFFORD, <sup>7</sup>						
2204	William Ufford, . . . . . 8	12-15, 1831	}	1-5, 1870	4-21, 1891	
2205	Daniel, . . . . . 8					
	<i>Annie Mandeville,</i> . . . . .					
Children of 987 WILLIAM BEACH, <sup>7</sup>						
2206	Katharine Elizabeth Beach. . . . 8	9-1, 1840	}	6-21, 1866	Elmira.	
	<i>Timothy Smith Pratt,</i> . . . . .	1-16, 1836				
2207	Mary Emily, . . . . . 8	3-3, 1842	}	9-19, 1866	Elmira, N. Y., . .	4-17, 1891
	<i>J. Leslie Gregg,</i> . . . . .					

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 988 MARY BEACH LYON,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2208	Roger Horace Lyon, . . . . . 8	9-20, 1837	} 1-31, 1888	N. Y.		
	<i>Katharine J. Luther,</i> . . . . .					
2209	Mary W., . . . . . 8	1-21, 1840	} 10 10, 1866	Bridgeport, Ct.		
	<i>John S. Lindsley, M. D.,</i> . . . . .	1-19, 1838		N. Y. City.		
<i>Children of 989 JAMES W. BEACH,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2210	Wilbur Augustus Beach, . . . . . 8		} } 1-22, 1874	Elmira, N. Y.		
	<i>Jennie W. Garner,</i> . . . . .					
2211	Frederick Silliman, . . . . . 8	6-15, 1853	} 11-16, 1878	Bridgeport, . . .	dec.	M. G. C. B. C.
	<i>Emily E. Upson,</i> . . . . .	5-31, 1850		"		
2212	Robert James, (Rev.), . . . . . 8	5-9, 1864		"		
<i>Children of 991 REV. ISAAC JENNINGS,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2213	Isaac Jennings, D. D., . . . . . 8	4-30, 1848	} 12-13, 1871			
	<i>Mary E. (d. of Rev. Stephen B.) Leonard,</i> . . . . .					
2214	Walter Loomis, . . . . . 8	7 6, 1850			10-16, 1850	Stamford, Ct.
22 5	Sophia Day, . . . . . 8	8-4, 1851			1-11, 1861	Bennington, Vt.
2216	Frederick Beach, . . . . . 8	8-6, 1853	} 7 27, 1880			
	<i>Laura Hall (d. of T. W.) Park,</i> . . . . .					
2217	Matthias Day, . . . . . 8	1-8, 1857			12-25, 1860	Bennington.
2218	Chas. Green Rockwood, . . . . . 8	11 17, 1859	} 9 8, 1885			
	<i>Mary Jeannette (d. of A. B. Gardner),</i> . . . . .					
2219	Robert Gould, . . . . . 8	3 28, 1862				
2220	Philip Burton, . . . . . 8	12-7, 1865	} 6-25, 1891			
	<i>Edith T. (d. of Dan'l) Robinson,</i> . . . . .					
2221	William Bigelow, . . . . . 8	7-20, 1871				
<i>Children of 993 ELIZABETH JENNINGS HOSFORD,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2222	William Beach Hosford, . . . . . 8	8-9, 1842	} 1866			
2223	Catharine Jennings, . . . . . 8	6-18, 1845				
	<i>George Clark,</i> . . . . .					

<i>Children of 994 CATHARINE JENNINGS PARSONS,<sup>7</sup></i>					
2224	Electa Clark Parsons, . . . . . 8	8-25, 1851	{	8-18, 1886	
	<i>Chas. Wilson Riggs, . . . . .</i>				
2225	Louise Shepherd, . . . . . 8	6-10, 1854	{	9- , 1873	3- , 1878
	<i>Rev. Albert Whiting, . . . . .</i>			1-2, 1882	10-8, 1890
	<i>Rev. Robert Abbey, . . . . .</i>				
2226	Frederick Jennings, . . . . . 8	12-3, 1861			
2227	Elizabeth Cornelia, . . . . . 8	1-17, 1864			
<i>Children of 995 JOHN GILES JENNINGS,<sup>7</sup></i>					
2228	John Gould Jennings, . . . . . 8	9-28, 1856	{	1-23, 1884	
	<i>Lillian May Lampson, . . . . .</i>				
2229	Caroline Hubbell, . . . . . 8	9-28, 1856	{	8-14, 1884	
	<i>Newton Sherwood Culhoun, . . . . .</i>				
2230	George Conkling, . . . . . 8	12-21, 1861			
<i>Children of 997 WILLIAM S. EDWARDS,<sup>7</sup></i>					
2231	William Beebe Edwards, . . . . . 8	3-12, 1866			
2232	Martha (Sister M. Benedicte), . . 8	9-4, 1867			
2233	Lucy Breeze, . . . . . 8	2-7, 1869			
2234	Georgiana Beebe, . . . . . 8	12-28, 1870	{	3-31, 1891	
	<i>Channing Howard Cook, . . . . .</i>				
2235	David Sannds, . . . . . 8	3-20, 1873			
2236	Joseph Paulding, . . . . . 8	5-5, 1880			
<i>Children of 998 HARRIET EDWARDS WALLER,<sup>7</sup></i>					
2237	William Edwards Waller, . . . . . 8	12-17, 1861	{	6-7, 1894	Trumbull, Ct.,
	<i>Susan Gilman (d. of James) Ludlum, . . . . .</i>	11-11, 1863			
2238	Mary Gordon, . . . . . 8	2-13, 1864	{	2-17, 1887	Trumbull, . . . . . 5-29, 1890
	<i>Geo. Anson Starkweather, Lieut. U.S.A. . . . .</i>				10-21, 1891
2239	Harriet Henry, . . . . . 8	5-27, 1867			Trumbull.
<i>Children of 1000 WILLIAM S. WHEELER,<sup>7</sup></i>					
2240	Mary Wheeler, . . . . . 8				dec.
2241	Jennie Alice, . . . . . 8	9-21, 1869			

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
2242	Charles Augustus, . . . . . 8	8-15, 1871			dec.	
2243	William Albert, . . . . . 8					
2244	Theodore Beardsley, . . . . . 8	3-27, 1881				
2245	Laura Josephine, . . . . . 8	3-17, 1883				
	<i>Children of 1002</i> THEODORE W. BEACH, <sup>7</sup>					
2246	Anna Beach, . . . . . 8	10-22, 1873				
2247	Florence, . . . . . 8	6-19, 1878				
	<i>Children of 1008</i> STILES B. NICHOLS, <sup>7</sup>					
2248	George Drew Nichols, . . . . . 8	12-3, 1859	} 10-7, 1885	Huntington, Ct.		
	<i>Fanny A. Rowley,</i> . . . . .					
2249	Stiles Alonzo, . . . . . 8	7-30, 1862	} 10-2, 1889			
	<i>Jessie Booth Judson,</i> . . . . .	11-9, 1865				
	<i>Children of 1011</i> VIRGINIA BURTON HOLMES, <sup>7</sup>					
2250	Elias Burton Holmes, . . . . . 8	1-8, 1870		Chicago.	1-11, 1881	Rose Hill, Chi.
2251	Louise, . . . . . 8	8-13, 1871		"		
2252	Ira Germain, . . . . . 8	4-8, 1876		"		
	<i>Children of 1012</i> LEGRAND STERLING BURTON, <sup>7</sup>					
2253	Legrand Sterling Burton, . . . . . 8	3-4, 1878		Chicago.		
	<i>Children of 1014</i> STEPHEN L. BURTON, <sup>7</sup>					
2254	Stiles Burton, . . . . . 8	3-25, 1877		Chicago, . . . . .	5-8, 1891	Chicago.
2255	Sophia, . . . . . 8	10-12, 1879		"		
2256	Robert Clarkson, . . . . . 8	9- , 1881		"		
	<i>Children of 1015</i> CAROLINE BURTON PLUMB, <sup>7</sup> <i>see</i> 697.					

<i>Children of 1016 ELI PLUMB BURTON,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2257	Alice Carrie Burton, . . . . . 8	9-24, 1871	. . . . .	Trumbull.		
2258	Rollin Eli, . . . . . 8	4-15, 1877	. . . . .	"		
2259	Carrol Elbert, . . . . . 8	3-23, 1879	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1018 LORENA BURTON BRADLEY,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2260	Jennie Lorena Bradley, . . . . . 8	4-7, 1867	. . . . .		8-23, 1876	Riverhead, N. Y.
2261	Lorena Jennie, . . . . . 8	6-27, 1870	} 11-1, 1892			
	<i>Mortimer Howell,</i> . . . . .	9-17, 1869		Hemptstead, L. I.		
2262	Hattie Emma, . . . . . 8	4-14, 1878				
<i>Children of 1019 ORVILLE B. BURTON,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2263	Melissa Bell Burton, . . . . . 8	2-13, 1886	. . . . .	Trumbull.		
<i>Children of 1022 EMILY JONES REYNOLDS,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2264	Wilmot Summers Reynolds, . . . 8	1-11, 1863	} } 11-10, 1886	Bridgeport.		
	<i>Grace L. Bebe,</i> . . . . .	8-22, 1863			9-20, 1890	
	<i>Susan E. Hubbell,</i> . . . . .	8-11, 1862		} 10-18, 1892		
<i>Children of 1023 FANNIE SEELEY BECKWITH,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2265	Martha A. Beckwith, . . . . . 8	5-16, 1863				
2266	Emily H., . . . . . 8	6-3, 1869				
2267	Alfred L., . . . . . 8	3-4, 1858				
<i>Children of 1024 SHELDENA A. BEACH MACRAE,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2268	Euphan Washington Macrae, . . . 8	10-9, 1862	. . . . .	Fauquier co., Va.		
2269	Susan Amelia, . . . . . 8	8-29, 1864	} 9-30, 1889			
	<i>James Richards Macrae,</i> . . . . .			Garden City, Mo.		
2270	John, . . . . . 8	8-25, 1866	} 9-20, 1893	N. Y. City.		
	<i>Katharine Green,</i> . . . . .					
2271	Martha Beach, . . . . . 8	8-2, 1868	. . . . .	Delaplane, Va.		
2272	Ellen Douglas, . . . . . 8	5-12, 1870	. . . . .		1-12, 1871	Abingdon, Va.
2273	Edgar Elliott, . . . . . 8	12-18, 1871	. . . . .		10-27, 1879	Elmwood, Va.
2274	Sheldena Amanda, . . . . . 8	7-1, 1874	. . . . .	Delaplane, Va.		
2275	Richard Moneure, . . . . . 8	2-17, 1877	. . . . .	"		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 1026 ELLIOTT E. BEACH,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2276	Lilly Beach, . . . . . 8	10-11, 1872	. . . . .	Philadelphia, . .	11-19, 1872	
2277	Martha Edwards, . . . . . 8	4-4, 1874	. . . . .	" . .		
2278	Edgar Elliott, . . . . . 8	11 3, 1875	. . . . .	" . .		
2279	Charles Edward, . . . . . 8	9-23, 1881	. . . . .	" . .	1-27, 1882	
2280	Elizabeth Harned, . . . . . 8	4-10, 1884	. . . . .	" . .	3- , 1885	
<i>Children of 1027 GEORGE E. SUMMERS,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2281	—— Summers, . . . . . 8					
2282	——, . . . . . 8					
<i>Children of 1032 EMELINE BOOTH ESTABROOK,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2283	William Booth Estabrook, . . . . . 8	1-27, 1856	. . . . .	Ithaca.		
2284	Frances Asenath, . . . . . 8	2-22, 1858	. . . . .	Catharine, . . . .	2-25, 1861	
<i>Children of 1035 IVAH A. BOOTH HORTON,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2285	Harry Booth Horton, . . . . . 8	10-29, 1868	. . . . .	. . . . .	6-3, 1884	
2286	Emeline Estabrook, . . . . . 8	3-29, 1872				
<i>Children of 1039 HENRIETTA BOOTH STULL,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2287	James Winthrop Stull, . . . . . 8	3-14, 1877	. . . . .	Valley City, N. D.		
<i>Children of 1043 EBEN. WARD FARRINGTON,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2288	Susan Fanny Farrington, . . . . . 8	7-22, 1887				
<i>Children of 1044 MARY FARRINGTON CUSHING,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2289	Herman Cushing, . . . . . 8	9-17, 1888				
2290	Gertrude, . . . . . 8	8-24, 1891				





No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
2309	Joseph Caldwell, . . . . . 8	5-24, 1857	} 1-15, 1893	Zanesville, O.		
	<i>Louise Cunningham,</i> . . . . .					
2310	Sarah Jerkins, . . . . . 8	8-26, 1859	} 1-28, 1880	Gadsboro, S. C.,		
	<i>William W. Weston,</i> . . . . .	12-12, 1853		Fayetteville, . . .	10-12, 1860	Fayetteville.
2311	Annie Bryan, . . . . . 8	8-26, 1859	. . . . .	" . . . . .	6-3, 1861	"
2312	George Stevenson, . . . . . 8	2-12, 1861	. . . . .	" . . . . .		
2313	Amelia Jones, . . . . . 8	5-13, 1862	} 5-20, 1882	Talladega, Ala.		
	<i>Winborn Lawton Mellichampe,</i> . . .	8-8, 1858		Wilmington.		
2314	James Stevenson, . . . . . 8	8-13, 1865	. . . . .	"		
2315	Clara Hughes, . . . . . 8	8-29, 1867	. . . . .			
	<i>Children of 1055 MARY ECCLES HOOPER,<sup>†</sup> see 1050.</i>					
	<i>Children of 1056 FRANCES ECCLES LANNEAU,<sup>†</sup></i>					
2316	Bazile Lanneau, . . . . . 8	1859	. . . . .		1860	
	<i>Children of 1058 ELIZABETH ECCLES MCLAURIN,<sup>†</sup></i>					
2317	Edward Jones Eccles McLaurin, . 8	1854	} 1890	Jacksonville, Fla.		
	<i>Mary Ella Ives,</i> . . . . .	4-13, 1855		Lake City, Fla.		
2318	Duncan, . . . . . 8	1856	. . . . .		1871	Lake City.
2319	Elizabeth Eccles, . . . . . 8	1859	} 1890	Jacksonville.		
	<i>Edward Everett Cleveland,</i> . . .	11-30, 1844				
2320	John D., . . . . . 8	1861	. . . . .		1876	Lake City.
2321	Bazile L., . . . . . 8	1862	. . . . .			
2322	Mary, . . . . . 8	1864	. . . . .			
2323	Francis, . . . . . 8	1866	. . . . .			
2324	Joseph H., . . . . . 8	1868	. . . . .			
2325	Janet, . . . . . 8	1870	. . . . .		1870	

<i>Children of 1059 EDWARD JONES</i>			
HARDIN, <sup>7</sup>			
2326	George Hardin, . . . . .	8	Tyler, Tex.
2327	Mary, . . . . .	8	"
2328	Sophie, . . . . .	8	"
<i>Children of 1064 SARAH RENCHOR</i>			
ANDERSON, <sup>7</sup>			
2329	Mary Louisa Anderson, . . . . .	8	
<i>Children of 1075 PETER MALLET</i>			
HALE, <sup>7</sup>			
2330	Ellen Williams Hale, . . . . .	8	8-6, 1876
	<i>Peter M. Wilson,</i> . . . . .		
2331	Edward, . . . . .	8	9-7, 1858
2332	Janet, . . . . .	8	12-1, 1862
2333	Henry Whiting, . . . . .	8	4- , 1865
2334	Kate, . . . . .	8	2-12, 1869
2335	Mabel, . . . . .	8	2-21, 1871
2336	Thomas, . . . . .	8	2-14, 1876
2337	Joseph Herndon, . . . . .	8	4-28, 1881
<i>Children of 1076 SARAH C. HALE</i>			
HAIGIL, <sup>7</sup>			
2338	Sarah Hale Haigh, . . . . .	8	1856
2339	Edward Hale, . . . . .	8	
2340	Alice Stone, . . . . .	8	1868
	<i>Clement Huske,</i> . . . . .		
2341	Susan Edwards, . . . . .	8	1870
<i>Children of 1077 EDWARD J. HALE,<sup>7</sup></i>			
2342	Joseph Hill Hale, . . . . .	8	1863
2343	Edward Jones, . . . . .	8	1868
2344	Louis, . . . . .	8	1871
2345	Frederick, . . . . .	8	1874
2346	Thomas, . . . . .	8	
<i>Children of 1078 WILLIAM GILMER</i>			
ADAMS, <sup>7</sup>			
2347	William Jackson Adams, . . . . .	8	10-5, 1872

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
2348	Carlton Walker, . . . . . 8	5-6, 1875				
2349	John Greene, . . . . . 8	10-20, 1877				
2350	Francis De Berniere, . . . . . 8	6-24, 1883				
<i>Children of 1083 JOHN MOSELEY WALKER,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2351	William Lippitt Walker, . . . . 8	4-14, 1884	. . . . .	Wilmington.		
2352	Margaret Lane, . . . . . 8	3-11, 1887	. . . . .	Fayetteville.		
<i>Children of 1086 JOHN WALKER WEBER,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2353	Cara Carlton Weber, . . . . . 8	11-30, 1880	. . . . .	Nashville, Tenn.		
2354	Willie Harris, . . . . . 8	2-7, 1886	. . . . .	Sewanee, Tenn.,	2-13, 1886	Sewanee.
2355	Margaret Isabella, . . . . . 8	5-18, 1888	. . . . .	Nashville, Tenn.		
2356	Maude Graves, . . . . . 8	12-24, 1890	. . . . .	"	6- , 1891	Sewanee.
2357	John Walker, . . . . . 8	12-24, 1890	. . . . .	"		
2358	Leroy Ellis, . . . . . 8	3-11, 1893	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1087 HENRI CARLTON WEBER,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2359	Beulah Beaumont Weber, . . . . 8	2-28, 1885	. . . . .	Nashville.		
2360	Charles Beaumont, . . . . . 8	6-6, 1887	. . . . .	"	6-22, 1888	Nashville.
2361	Louise, . . . . . 8	12-22, 1888	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1102 GEORGE WILLIAM HOOPER,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2362	Elizabeth Fleming Hooper, . . . . 8		. . . . .		6-15, 1884	
2363	Emma Thurston, . . . . . 8		. . . . .			
<i>A. S. Hough,</i>						
2364	Charlotte Isabella, . . . . . 8					
<i>B. K. Collicre,</i>						
2365	Charles Mallett, . . . . . 8		. . . . .		7- , 1890	
2366	Caro Mallett, . . . . . 8					
2367	Juliet de Berniere, . . . . . 8					
2368	George Beattie, . . . . . 8					

<i>Children of 1103 CHARLES MALLET</i>					
HOOPER, <sup>7</sup>					
2369	Walter Yonge Hooper, . . . . .	8	{	{	dec.
2370	Callie, . . . . .	8			
	<i>Robin Monkhead,</i> . . . . .				
2371	Louisa, . . . . .	8			
2372	Nellie, . . . . .	8			
2373	Edward, . . . . .	8			
<i>Children of 1110 JOHN W. MAL-</i>					
LETT, <sup>7</sup>					
2374	Mary Hyman Mallett, . . . . .	8	9-1, 1874	Leighton, Ga.	10 15, 1879
2375	Charles Mercer, . . . . .	8	4-11, 1876	"	
2376	James Strange, . . . . .	8	7-4, 1879		
2377	Nannie Strange, . . . . .	8	12-15, 1883	Leighton.	
<i>Children of 1111 CHARLES PETER</i>					
MALLET, <sup>7</sup>					
2378	Margaret Wright Mallett . . . . .	8	1868	{	1-17, 1893
	<i>Robert Lee Holmes,</i> . . . . .		1-17, 1866		
2379	Wilson Aiken, . . . . .	8	1870		
	<i>Pauline Burdine,</i> . . . . .			{	4 24, 1894
2380	Jane Carter, . . . . .	8	1872		
2381	Marion Alexander, . . . . .	8	1874		
<i>Children of 1119 SOPHIA B. MALLET</i>					
MCNIDER, <sup>7</sup>					
2382	William de Berniere McNider, . . . . .	8	6-25, 1882		
2383	George St. Claire, . . . . .	8	11-22, 1885		
<i>Children of 1125 SUSAN MALLET</i>					
HOLMES, <sup>7</sup>					
2384	Pierre Mallett Holmes, . . . . .	8	5-11, 1883	Wilmington, N. C.	
2385	Owen, . . . . .	8	1889	"	
<i>Children of 1126 CHARLES E. MAL-</i>					
LETT, <sup>7</sup>					
2386	Caroline Louisa Mallett, . . . . .	8	4- , 1891		
2387	Pierre, . . . . .	8	1893		
2388	Dorothy, . . . . .	8	7- , 1894		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 1149 DE BERNIERE SMITH,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2389	Bruce Ford Smith, . . . . . 8	10-22, 1881				
2390	Mary Mallett, . . . . . 8	5-16, 1883				
2391	Mallett de Berniere, . . . . . 8					
2392	Lothrop Lewis de Berniere, . . . 8					
<i>Children of 1150 PERCY H. MALLETT,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2393	Percy Webb Mallett, . . . . . 8	7-14, 1888		Brooklyn, . . . . .	3-13, 1891	Bk'ln.
2394	Marguerite Isabel, . . . . . 8	4-21, 1892		Bay Ridge, N. Y.		
2395	Guy Chandler, . . . . . 8	5-24, 1894		"		
<i>Children of 1153 JAMES FENNER LEE,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2396	Mary Cornelia Lee, . . . . . 8	7-8, 1867		Baltimore, . . . . .	1875	
2397	Arthur Fenner, . . . . . 8	6-28, 1869		"	2 3, 1892	
2398	Sarah Fenner, . . . . . 8	12-17, 1870		"		
2399	James Fenner, . . . . . 8	6-9, 1872		"		
2400	Emily Harper, . . . . . 8			"	1876	
2401	Sophia Howard, . . . . . 8	1-21, 1876				
<i>Children of 1154 J. HENRY LEE,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2402	Elizabeth Tyson Lee, . . . . . 8	4-18, 1874		Baltimore, Md.		
2403	Stephen States, . . . . . 8	3-4, 1876		"		
2404	Guilielma Poultney, . . . . . 8	8-18, 1878		"		
2405	Amabel, . . . . . 8	4-15, 1880		"		
<i>Children of 1156 AMABEL LEE GEORGE,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2406	Stephen "Lee" George, . . . . . 8	8-26, 1882		Baltimore.		
2407	Amabel Lee, . . . . . 8	7-27, 1885		"		
2408	Henrietta Cowman, . . . . . 8	12-5, 1887		"		
2409	Sarah Fenner, . . . . . 8	11-11, 1889		"		

<i>Children of 1157 JAMES FENNER MALLET, Jr.,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2410	Hugh Mallett, . . . . .	8				
2411	Mary, . . . . .	8				
<i>Children of 1162 ELLEN MALLET ELLIOTT,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2412	—— Elliott, . . . . .	8				
<i>Children of 1184 ADELINE M. WYCKOFF FOULKE,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2413	Joseph Mallett Foulke, . . . . .	8	9-11, 1886	. . . . .	6-12, 1889	Denver, Col.
2414	Harry Mallett, . . . . .	8	7-21, 1890	. . . . .	Denver.	
<i>Children of 1186 ELIZABETH WYCKOFF FOULKE,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2415	Adeline Mallett Foulke, . . . . .	8	5-20, 1890	. . . . .	7-20, 1890	Denver, Col.
<i>Children of 1188 MINERVA STUART GOODWIN,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2416	Mary E. Goodwin, . . . . .	8	7-19, 1851	{	1-18, 1884	Millport, N. Y.
	<i>Ezra Davenport,</i> . . . . .		9- , 1851			
2417	Sophia, . . . . .	8	8-24, 1853	{	11-18, 1877	Elmira.
	<i>William Stanton,</i> . . . . .		3-31, 1841			
2418	William Curtis, . . . . .	8	1857	{		1857
2419	Matthew Christian, . . . . .	8	7-26, 1859		7-4, 1888	Horseheads.
	<i>Mary Jane Davenport (Taylor),</i> . . . . .			{		
2420	John "Franklin," . . . . .	8	1-24, 1862		12-2, 1888	Syracuse.
	<i>Eva Burris,</i> . . . . .			{		
2421	"Charles" Porter, . . . . .	8	3 8, 1865			Millport.
2422	"Ida" May, . . . . .	8	8-16, 1868	{	10-18, 1892	Watkins.
	<i>Lewis Messig,</i> . . . . .					
2423	Nathan B. . . . .	8	10-24, 1870	{		12- , 1880
2424	"Burr" Wellington, . . . . .	8	9-5, 1873		1- , 1892	Watkins.
	<i>Emma Wilbor,</i> . . . . .					
<i>Children of 1189 GEORGE STUART,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2425	Charles Stuart, . . . . .	8	8-2, 1860	{	12-10, 1884	Millport.
	<i>Jennie Rebecca Moore,</i> . . . . .		9-19, 1866			

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
2426	Mahlon J. . . . . 8 <i>Jennie F. Cross</i> , . . . . . 8	1-26, 1863	} 10-29, 1890	Syracuse.		
2427	William C., . . . . . 8 <i>Shirley Belle Kendal</i> , . . . . . 8	9-25, 1866		} 8-28, 1888	"	
2428	Ulysses Grant, . . . . . 8	11-21, 1874	. . . . .		Millport.	
<i>Children of 1190 ELIZABETH STUART</i> GOODWIN, <sup>7</sup>						
2429	William C. Goodwin, . . . . . 8 <i>Rachel Blanchard</i> , . . . . . 8	5-1, 1858	} 10-8, 1882	Elmira, N. Y.		
2430	"Flora" Lorena, . . . . . 8 <i>Marshall Mowry</i> , . . . . . 8	11 2, 1848		} 12-20, 1885	Monterey, N. Y.	
2431	John, . . . . . 8 <i>Emma Brandt</i> , . . . . . 8	4-26, 1866	} 12-7, 1892			
2432	"James" Elmer, . . . . . 8	5-1, 1861		} unkn., . . . . .		10- , 1893
2433	"Dora" Bell, . . . . . 8	4-26, 1869	. . . . .		Millport.	
<i>Children of 1196 MARY COUCH CHAP-</i> MAN, <sup>7</sup>						
2434	Josephine Chapman, . . . . . 8 — <i>King</i> , . . . . . 8	. . . . .	}			
2435	Lestina, . . . . . 8 <i>S. Beardsley</i> , . . . . . 8	. . . . .		}		
<i>Children of 1197 EDWARD J. COUCH,<sup>7</sup></i>						
2436	George Couch, . . . . . 8					
2437	Frank, . . . . . 8					
2438	—, . . . . . 8					
2439	—, . . . . . 8					
<i>Children of 1198 ESTHER COUCH</i> CARPENTER, <sup>7</sup>						
2440	Edward Carpenter, . . . . . 8 <i>Kate Ford</i> , . . . . . 8	. . . . .	}			
		. . . . .				

2441	Emma, . . . . . 8				
	Clarence Grant, . . . . . 8				
	Children of 1200 SAMUEL T. COUCH, <sup>7</sup>				
2442	Vinton " Myron " Couch, . . . . . 8	8-22, 1863			
2443	William L., . . . . . 8	9-30, 1865			
2444	Harriet, . . . . . 8	6-15, 1869	}	2-22, 1889	Odessa. Odessa, N. Y.
	Samuel Jones, . . . . . 8	1868			
2445	" Joel " Sanford, . . . . . 8	5-3, 1872			
2446	George, . . . . . 8	8-24, 1881			
	Children of 1203 EUNICE MALLET STERLING, <sup>7</sup>				
2447	John Sterling, . . . . . 8	11-18, 1869	}	6- , 1892	Mosherville, Pa.
	Alma Brewer, . . . . . 8				
	Children of 1204 EPHRAIM MALLET, <sup>7</sup>				
2448	"Charlotte" Louisa Mallett, . . . . 8	4-14, 1866	}	11-5, 1887	Millport. Odessa, N. Y.
	Walter Everts, . . . . . 8				
2449	" Olin " Alanson, . . . . . 8	9-26, 1869	}	3-4, 1893	" "
	Dora Eunice Bowers, . . . . . 8				
	Children of 1206 SYLVESTER F. MAL- LETT, <sup>7</sup>				
2450	Isaac Mallett, . . . . . 8	1869			
2451	Willie, . . . . . 8	1873			
2452	Daughter, . . . . . 8				
	Children of 1210 MARY MALLET KINNAMAN FERGUSON, <sup>7</sup>				
2453	Louisa Sereptia Kinnaman, . . . . 8	4- , 1858			
2454	Frank Ferguson, . . . . . 8				
2455	Wells, . . . . . 8				
2456	Adelia, . . . . . 8				
2457	Sarah, . . . . . 8				
2458	Carrie T., . . . . . 8				
2459	Jacob, . . . . . 8				
2460	Elmer, . . . . . 8				
2461	Charles, . . . . . 8				
2462	John, . . . . . 8				



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
2463	George, . . . . . 8					
2464	Mary, . . . . . 8					
<i>Children of 1211 ABRAM W. MAL-</i>						
	LETT, <sup>†</sup>					
2465	Eliza Mallett, . . . . . 8	1856				
2466	James, . . . . . 8	1859				
2467	Perry, . . . . . 8	1863				
2468	Rebecca, . . . . . 8	1866				
2469	Charles, . . . . . 8	1873				
2470	Lottie, . . . . . 8	1875	. . . . .		1-5, 1876	
2471	Elton, . . . . . 8	1876				
2472	Mattie, . . . . . 8	1878				
2473	William, . . . . . 8	1880				
2474	Eddie, . . . . . 8	1882				
2475	Ira, . . . . . 8	1886				
2476	May, . . . . . 8	1892	. . . . .		8-3, 1893	
2477	Mauddie, . . . . . 8	1894				
<i>Children of 1219 WESLEY MAL-</i>						
	LETTE, <sup>†</sup>					
2478	John Mallette, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bennettsburg, N. Y.		
<i>Children of 1220 REBECCA MALLETT</i>						
	LATTIN, <sup>†</sup>					
2479	Annie E. Lattin, . . . . . 8	12-12, 1866	{ 12-12, 1886	Millport.		
	Byrd Lattin, . . . . . 8	12- , 1865		"		
2480	" Martha " Jane, . . . . . 8	8-4, 1872				
2481	U. S. Grant, . . . . . 8	9-28, 1874				
<i>Children of 1222 SMITH MALETTE,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2482	Frederica Malette, . . . . . 8	2-5, 1871	. . . . .	Elmira.		
2483	George Albert, . . . . . 8	2-28, 1873	. . . . .		1-21, 1874	Millport.

2484	<i>Children of 1228</i> ARRON H. MALLETT, <sup>7</sup> Effie Barnum Mallett, . . . . . 8	3-5, 1890					
	<i>Children of 1229</i> LIZZIE MALLETT JUDSON, <sup>7</sup>						
2485	—— Judson, . . . . . 8	1883	. . . . .	. . . . .	1885	N. Haven.	
	<i>Children of 1230</i> SAMUEL S. MALLETT, <sup>7</sup>						
2486	Charlie Merritt Mallett, . . . . . 8						
2487	—— ———, . . . . . 8						
	<i>Children of 1234</i> HARRIET SMITH CRAMER, <sup>7</sup>						
2488	Florence Cramer, . . . . . 8	1878?					
2489	Marvin, . . . . . 8	1880?					
2490	Marguerite, . . . . . 8	1883?					
2491	Ruth, . . . . . 8	1887?					
	<i>Children of 1240</i> JAMES B. MALLETT, <sup>7</sup>						
2492	Frederick A. Mallette, . . . . . 8	2-8, 1857	}	2-14, 1884	Geneva. Phelps, N. Y. Jersey City, . . Binghampton.	10-4, 1873	
	<i>Florence A. Moore,</i> . . . . . 8	12-17, 1858					
2493	James Franklin, . . . . . 8	1-4, 1864	. . . . .				
2494	Elizabeth, . . . . . 8	11-8, 1868	. . . . .				
	<i>Children of 1242</i> CHARLOTTE MAL- LETTE GRIFFITH, <sup>7</sup>						
2495	Fred W. Griffith, . . . . . 8	12-17, 1858	}	10-1, 1889	Palmyra, N. Y.		
	<i>Mary E. Adams,</i> . . . . . 8	11-10, 1865					
2496	J. Cuyler, . . . . . 8	11-16, 1863	}	11- , 1890			. . . . . 5- , 1871
2497	James Malette, . . . . . 8	3-25, 1865					
	<i>Dora Pulver,</i> . . . . . 8	10-13, 1871	. . . . .				
2498	Willie, . . . . . 8	5-18, 1867	. . . . .				
2499	Mary E., . . . . . 8	7-12, 1871	}	1-16, 1894			
2500	Frank A., . . . . . 8	8-17, 1873					
	<i>Christine Beuchenstein,</i> . . . . . 8	8-2, 1873					
2501	Lena May, . . . . . 8	5-3, 1880					

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.							
<i>Children of 1243 SARAH J. MALLETTE GARLOCK,<sup>7</sup></i>													
2502	Olin J. Garlock, . . . . . 8	7-5, 1861	} 12-23, 1885	Palmyra.	6-16, 1892	Catharine.							
	<i>Nina V. Crandell</i> , . . . . .	7-10, 1867											
2503	Hattie Bell, . . . . . 8	1-2, 1869	} 2-7, 1890	Palmyra.									
	<i>Oscar D. Tiffany</i> , . . . . .	9-6, 1868											
2504	Charlotte E., . . . . . 8	11-21, 1871											
2505	Rachel May, . . . . . 8	8-29, 1874											
<i>Children of 1246 ELIZABETH BACON STUART,<sup>7</sup></i>													
2506	Eva Stuart, . . . . . 8	5-9, 1870	} 6-18, 1890	unm, . . . . .			6-16, 1892	Catharine.					
	<i>Bradley Coon</i> , . . . . .	9-13, 1866											
2507	Roscoe, . . . . . 8	5-12, 1872											
2508	Olin D., . . . . . 8	1-1, 1875											
2509	Jay B., . . . . . 8	6-10, 1879											
2510	Clarence, . . . . . 8 Scott,	1-11, 1881											
<i>Children of 1247 HARRIET MALLET SCOTT,<sup>7</sup></i>													
2511	Frank Scott, . . . . . 8	11-19, 1871	. . . . .	Horseheads, N. Y.	1855								
2512	Willis Mallette, . . . . . 8	9-8, 1876											
<i>Children of 1251 EMMA MALLET COCHRAN,<sup>7</sup></i>													
2513	Walter Cochran, . . . . . 8	2- , 1879		Perth Amboy, N. J.									
2514	Arthur, . . . . . 8	2- , 1882											
<i>Children of 1268 BEACH HALL,<sup>7</sup></i>													
2515	Charles Edward Hall, . . . . . 8	10-23, 1854	. . . . .						} 8-18, 1880				
2516	"Idalette" Louisa, . . . . . 8	7-17, 1856											
	<i>Edward W. Barnes</i> , . . . . .												
2517	Cora Pauline, . . . . . 8	3-27, 1858											
2518	Frances "Isabel," . . . . . 8	9-2, 1863	} 10-20, 1892										
	<i>Bentley</i> , . . . . .			Des Moines, Ia.									

<i>Children of 1275 SYLVIA NICHOLS NORTHROP,<sup>7</sup></i>							
2519	Mary "Elizabeth" Northrop, . . . 8	11-18, 1853	. . . . .			1-7, 1871	
2520	Emily "Jane," . . . . . 8	10-27, 1855					
2521	"Lydia" Augusta, . . . . . 8	10-1, 1857					
2522	"Clara" Louisa, . . . . . 8	4-25, 1860					
2523	William Nichols, . . . . . 8	10-7, 1863					
<i>Children of 1278 AUGUSTA NICHOLS HURD,<sup>7</sup></i>							
2524	Wilson Nichols Hurd, . . . . . 8	1-24, 1868					
2525	John Shelton, . . . . . 8	6-12, 1872					
2526	Edward Legrand, . . . . . 8	5-1, 1874					
<i>Children of 1282 CATHARINE JACKSON MALLETT,<sup>7</sup> see 537.</i>							
<i>Children of 1286 CHARLES J. JACKSON,<sup>7</sup></i>							
2527	"Lorenzo" Sterling Jackson, . . . 8	1878	. . . . .	Stepney, Ct.			
2528	Chester Arthur, . . . . . 8	1882	. . . . .	"			
2529	Percy, . . . . . 8	1890	. . . . .	"			
<i>Children of 1287 MARY L. SHELTON FAIRCHILD,<sup>7</sup> and 2202.</i>							
2530	Frederick Shelton Fairchild, . . . 8	10-19, 1864					
<i>Children of 1288 JOHN C. SHELTON,<sup>7</sup></i>							
2531	John Consider Shelton, . . . . . 8	1-8, 1882	. . . . .	Bridgeport, . . .	1-16, 1893	M. G. C. B. C.	
2532	Jean Louisa, . . . . . 8	3-10, 1884					
2533	Mary Agnes, . . . . . 8	5-15, 1887	. . . . .		6-4, 1889	M. G. C. B. C.	
2534	Anna Gertrude, . . . . . 8	1-8, 1890					
2535	Ruth Clare, . . . . . 8	12-29, 1892					
<i>Children of 1289 ISAAC E. SHERMAN,<sup>7</sup></i>							
2536	William Sherwood Sherman, . . . 8	3-4, 1873	. . . . .		8-14, 1874	M. G. C. B. C.	
2537	Cora, . . . . . 8						
2538	John Consider, . . . . . 8						
2539	Sally Shelton, . . . . . 8						

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 1290 ADELAIDE MAL-</i>						
LETT HARROD, <sup>1</sup>						
2540	Mary Alma Harrod, . . . . . 8	10-7, 1864	} 3-26, 1884	Norwalk, O.		
	Albert Squire Mead, . . . . . 8	1-25, 1863		Toledo, O.		
2541	George Henry, . . . . . 8	11-19, 1867		Norwalk.		
2542	Emma Louisa, . . . . . 8	5-16, 1874		"		
2543	Frederick William, . . . . . 8	9-20, 1878		"		
<i>Children of 1291 ISABELLA MALLETT</i>						
SQUIRE, <sup>1</sup>						
2544	Edna Gertrude Squire, . . . . . 8	11-27, 1873	} 1-, 1894	Hudson, Mich.		
2545	Mary Amanda, . . . . . 8	3-13, 1876		Hudson.		
2546	Willis Burrett Durand, . . . . . 8	11-30, 1878		"		
2547	Clarence Elmore, . . . . . 8	8-14, 1880		"		
2548	Frank C., . . . . . 8	4-3, 1887		"		
<i>Children of 1293 STEPHEN E. MAL-</i>						
LETT, <sup>1</sup>						
2549	Wallace Cole Mallett, . . . . . 8	12-19, 1884		Concordia, Kan.		
2550	Olive, . . . . . 8	8-6, 1887		"		
<i>Children of 1295 BETSEY MALLETT</i>						
GRISWOLD, <sup>1</sup>						
2551	Henry Griswold, . . . . . 8				dec.	
<i>Children of 1297 ISAAC MALLETT,<sup>1</sup></i>						
2552	Maud Elizabeth Mallett, . . . . . 8	11-18, 1880		Garden Grove, Ia.		
2553	Mabel Amelia, . . . . . 8	11-21, 1882				
2554	James Isaac, . . . . . 8	5-3, 1885				
2555	Addie Iola, . . . . . 8	1-5, 1891				
<i>Children of 1298 CHARLES D. MAL-</i>						
LETT, <sup>1</sup>						
2556	Francis Griswold Mallett, . . . . . 8	11-12, 1884		Plymouth, Wis.		

<i>Children of 1306 CHARLES S. MAL-</i>							
LETT, <sup>7</sup>							
2557	Verona Mallett, . . . . .	8	6-25, 1892				
2558	Ethel Jane, . . . . .	8	2-26, 1894				
<i>Children of 1307 ELIZABETH MAL-</i>							
LETT NORTHROP, <sup>7</sup>							
2559	Edith Northrop, . . . . .	8	12-16, 1892				
<i>Children of 1312 GEORGE D. MAL-</i>							
LETT, <sup>7</sup>							
2560	Dwight Sterling Mallett, . . . . .	8	1-27, 1884	. . . . .	Tashua.		
2561	Ruth Harriet, . . . . .	8	7-22, 1889	. . . . .	"		
2562	Dorothy, . . . . .	8	2-1, 1892	. . . . .	"		
2563	Son, . . . . .	8	6-7, 1894	. . . . .	" . . . . .	6-7, 1894	Tashua.
<i>Children of 1314 IDA MALLET</i>							
BEARDSLEY, <sup>7</sup>							
2564	Theodore Jerome Beardsley, . . . .	8	11-30, 1888				
<i>Children of 1315 BELL LEAVITT</i>							
SHULTUS, <sup>7</sup>							
2565	Walter A. Shultus, . . . . .	8	1875	. . . . .	Gr. Rapids, Mich.		
2566	— — — — —, . . . . .	8	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	dec.	
2567	— — — — —, . . . . .	8	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	dec.	
<i>Children of 1316 SYLVIA LEAVITT</i>							
HIZER, <sup>7</sup>							
2568	Ernest Henry Hizer, . . . . .	8	8-27, 1867	. . . . .	Lyons, Mich.		
2569	George Wilbur, . . . . .	8	11-30, 1870	. . . . .	"		
2570	Herbert Elmer, . . . . .	8	12-31, 1876	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1318 SHELDON LEAVITT,<sup>7</sup></i>							
M. D.,							
2571	Cyrus "Franklin" Leavitt, . . . .	8	6-20, 1873	} 10-20, 1893	Chicago, Ill.		
	<i>Mae Bell Kerns,</i> . . . . .		10-2, 1873		"		
2572	Florence, . . . . .	8	8-10, 1886		"		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 1319 MARTHA LEAVITT COGSHALL,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2573	Grace Augusta Cogshall, . . . . . 8	3-16, 1872	. . . . .	Michigan.		
2574	Wilbur Adelman, . . . . . 8	2-8, 1874	. . . . .	"		
2575	Fred. Charles, . . . . . 8	10-18, 1875	. . . . .	"		
2576	Nellie Bell, . . . . . 8	3-21, 1877	. . . . .	"	9-12, 1882	Buchanan, Mich.
2577	Mattie Elmira, . . . . . 8	4-17, 1879	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1322 FRED. E. LEAVITT,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2578	Hazel Viola Leavitt, . . . . . 8	5-16, 1883	. . . . .	Gr. Rapids, Mich.		
2579	Edith Martha, . . . . . 8	12-23, 1886	. . . . .	Fargo, N. Dak.		
2580	Sheldon Avery, . . . . . 8	10-30, 1891	. . . . .	St. Paul, Minn.		
<i>Children of 1323 DAVID S. LEAVITT,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2581	Lillian Gertrude Leavitt, . . . . . 8	7-30, 1891				
<i>Children of 1327 MARY LEAVITT HOAG,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2582	Daughter, Hoag, . . . . . 8	3-2, 1885	. . . . .	Gr. Rapids, . . . . .	3-2, 1885	Gr. Rapids.
2583	Daughter, . . . . . 8	9-6, 1886	. . . . .	" . . . . .	9-6, 1886	"
2584	Son, . . . . . 8	12-17, 1887	. . . . .	" . . . . .	12-17, 1887	"
2585	Maurice Leavitt, . . . . . 8	7-21, 1892	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1335 SARAH MALLETT TREADWELL,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2586	John Walter Treadwell, . . . . . 8	5-18, 1859	} 10-25, 1882			
	1345 Annie L. (d. of David) Wakeley,	7-14, 1863				
<i>Children of 1336 MARY WAKELEY THOMPSON,<sup>†</sup></i>						
2587	Emma Louise Thompson, . . . . . 8	2-25, 1866	} 11-1, 1888	Stamford, Ct.		
	Bradley Thorp, . . . . .	11-16, 1867		"	6-23, 1894	Stamford

<i>Children of 1339 SARAH HALL</i>					
HAUGH, <sup>7</sup>					
2588	Frances Irene Haugh, . . . . .	8	12-5, 1887	Newtown, C .	
2589	Sarah Agnes, . . . . .	8	7-5, 1892	"	
<i>Children of 1340 CORNELIA HALL</i>					
JENNINGS, <sup>7</sup>					
2590	George Mallett Jennings, . . . . .	8	10-24, 1879		
2591	Harry Austin, . . . . .	8	9-29, 1885		
2592	Ada, . . . . .	8	7-18, 1887		
2593	Lewis Wakeley, . . . . .	8	1-12, 1891		
<i>Children of 1341 CHARLES A.</i>					
HALL, <sup>7</sup>					
2594	Marjorie Hall, . . . . .	8	3-24, 1890	L. H. Tr.	
2595	Mildred, . . . . .	8	7-10, 1892	"	8-14, 1893 L. H. Tr.
<i>Children of 1343 MELVIN A.</i>					
WAKELEY, <sup>7</sup>					
2596	Miles Bradley Wakely, . . . . .	8	12-12, 1872		
2597	Irene Melinda, . . . . .	8	3-23, 1874		
2598	David Lewis, . . . . .	8	1-13, 1877		
2599	Eva, . . . . .	8	7-29, 1881		
<i>Children of 1345 ANNIE WAKELEY</i>					
TREADWELL, <sup>7</sup> and of 2586,					
2600	Daughter, Treadwell, . . . . .	8	3-8, 1889		3-8, 1889 Tashua.
<i>Children of 1346 FRANCES MALLET</i>					
KENNEDY, <sup>7</sup>					
2601	Frank Mallett Kennedy, . . . . .	8	2-15, 1875		
<i>Children of 1347 AMANDA HALL</i>					
CURTIS, <sup>8</sup>					
2602	Charles Gould Curtis, . . . . .	9	9-17, 1854	} 5-20, 1875	12-2, 1876
	Mary H. Botsford, . . . . .		9-29, 1852		
2603	George Washington, . . . . .	9	5-11, 1862		2-2, 1863
2604	Grace Isabel, . . . . .	9	10-29, 1864		



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.			
<i>Children of 1348 DANIEL M. HALL,<sup>s</sup></i>									
2605	Esther Ann Hall, . . . . . 9	6-26, 1853	} 4-16, 1890 } 12-24, 1879	. . . . .	dec.	Stepney, Ct.			
2606	Rev. Abram Herbert Manee, . . . . . 9	5-17, 1855							
	Ella E. Clark, . . . . . 9								
2607	Francis, . . . . . 9	11-15, 1857							
2608	Arthur, . . . . . 9	12-11, 1860							
2609	Sarah Frances, . . . . . 9	5-23, 1864							
<i>Children of 1352 REV. BENJAMIN T. HALL,<sup>s</sup></i>									
2610	May Hall, . . . . . 9	6-9, 1861							
<i>Children of 1353 SARAH MALLETT MORRIS,<sup>s</sup></i>									
2611	Gertrude Elizabeth Morris, . . . . . 9	7-18, 1858	} 6-4, 1889						
2612	Mary E., . . . . . 9	2-6, 1861							
2613	S. Eugenia, . . . . . 9	10-28, 1866							
	Burton E. Canfield, . . . . .								
<i>Children of 1354 BURR MALLETT,<sup>s</sup></i>									
2614	Mary Emilia Mallett, . . . . . 9	11-8, 1861	} 12-24, 1888						
	Charles M. Hatch, . . . . .	11-20, 1863							
2615	Marcus Burr, . . . . . 9	11-16, 1865							
2616	Henry Montville, . . . . . 9	10-6, 1867							
2617	Sara J., . . . . . 9	7-11, 1874							
<i>Children of 1355 ALVIRA MALLETT WARNER,<sup>s</sup></i>									
2618	Reuben Mallett Warner, . . . . . 9	10-13, 1862	. . . . .		2-21, 1864	Bridgewater.			
	Alice E. Randall, . . . . .	1-11, 1861							
2619	Marcus L., . . . . . 9	2-21, 1864							
2620	S. Emma, . . . . . 9	10-16, 1868							

Children of 1359 ARRESTA BURCH SELLECK, <sup>8</sup>					
2621	Elosia Ann Selleck, . . . . .	9			
Children of 1362 WILLIAM ISBELL, <sup>8</sup>					
2622	Lizzie Isbell, . . . . .	9			
2623	—, . . . . .	9			
Children of 1363 GEORGE ISBELL, <sup>8</sup>					
2624	Mary Isbell, . . . . .	9			
2625	Son, . . . . .	9			
2626	Son, . . . . .	9			
2627	Daughter, . . . . .	9			
Children of 1364 ALBERT BEACH MALLETT, <sup>8</sup>					
2628	Anna Maryetta Mallett. . . . .	9	5-1, 1870	{ 10-11, 1893	Bridgeport, Conn.
	Alfred Carson, . . . . .				
2629	Lillie Frances, . . . . .	9	5-26, 1872		
	Frank Beach, . . . . .				
2630	Bessie Amelia, . . . . .	9	5-18, 1882		
Children of 1368 ISABELLA ISBELL KNOX, <sup>8</sup>					
2631	Lena Knox, . . . . .	9		{ 9-14, 1892	. . . . . 12-14, 1892
	Burton Merrill, . . . . .				
Children of 1370 SARAH MINOR WARNER, <sup>8</sup>					
2632	George W. Warner, . . . . .	9	1-7, 1867	{ 11-7, 1888	New Milford, Ct.
	Minnie L. Hine, . . . . .		6-21, 1869		
2633	Franklin, . . . . .	9	8-21, 1870	{ 6-9, 1892	New Milford, Ct.
	Carrie A. Corbin, . . . . .		7-20, 1868		
2634	Bertha A., . . . . .	9	1-9, 1873		New Milford, Ct.
2635	Eunice A., . . . . .	9	4-24, 1875		"
Children of 1371 CHARLES E. MINOR, <sup>8</sup>					
2636	Clarence A. Minor, . . . . .	9	11-29, 1869		
2637	Sarah B., . . . . .	9	2-27, 1871		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
2638	Alvin W., . . . . . 9	7-31, 1872	} 10-7, 1893			
2639	Wilfred C., . . . . . 9	5-11, 1877				
2640	Edith S., . . . . . 9	9-16, 1878				
2641	Susan A., . . . . . 9	8-7, 1882				
<i>Children of 1374 ADELIA MINOR PARTRIDGE,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2642	Alice E. Partridge, . . . . . 9	5-2, 1879	. . . . .	Newtown, Ct.	2-12, 1890	
2643	John W., . . . . . 9	2-9, 1881	. . . . .	"		
2644	Arthur E., . . . . . 9	8-29, 1884	. . . . .	"		
2645	Bessie I., . . . . . 9	7-21, 1886	. . . . .	"		
2646	Ernest M., . . . . . 9	4-1, 1888	. . . . .	"		
2647	—, . . . . . 9	5-28, 1894	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1376 LIZZIE MINOR BOOTH,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2648	Louis Booth, . . . . . 9	2-1, 1882				
2649	Edna, . . . . . 9	8-21, 1883				
2650	Ethel, . . . . . 9	7-28, 1889				
<i>Children of 1378 HATTIE MCKINNEY BALL,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2651	Harry Ball, . . . . . 9	1877?	} . . . . .	Danbury.		
2652	Kittie, . . . . . 9	1881?		"		
2653	Jessie, . . . . . 9	1886?		"		
2654	Bessie, . . . . . 9	1886?		"		
2655	Daughter, . . . . . 9	1890?		"		
<i>Children of 1383 GEORGE H. MALLET,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2656	Charles Mallett, . . . . . 9					
2657	Henry, . . . . . 9					
2658	Deborah, . . . . . 9					

<i>Children of 1385 HARRIET FOOTE VAN ORDEN,<sup>8</sup></i>				
2659	Norman Van Orden, . . . . . 9			
<i>Children of 1390 JANE GILBERT BEACH,<sup>8</sup> see 643.</i>				
<i>Children of 1394 EDWARD WOODIN,<sup>8</sup></i>				
2660	— Woodin, . . . . . 9			
<i>Children of 1396 HELEN WAYLAND BURR,<sup>8</sup></i>				
2661	Clarence Burton Burr, . . . . . 9	2-21, 1876		
<i>Children of 1401 HARRIET BANKS CURTIS,<sup>8</sup></i>				
2662	Lillie G. Curtis, . . . . . 9	7-7, 1872	. . . . . 9-11, 1872	Stepney.
2663	Royal Banks, . . . . . 9	2-17, 1874		
2664	Arthur Barnum, . . . . . 9	7-19, 1875		
<i>Children of 1404 GEORGE W. MAL- LETTE,<sup>8</sup></i>				
2665	Mattie B. Mallette, . . . . . 9	5-1, 1886		
2666	George E., . . . . . 9	11-28, 1887		
2667	E. Burd Grubb, . . . . . 9	9-21, 1889		
2668	Walter, . . . . . 9	10-15, 1891	. . . . . 10-18, 1891	
2669	Randolph D., . . . . . 9	12-28, 1892		
<i>Children of 1410 SARAH SANFORD TYLER,<sup>8</sup></i>				
2670	John Lacey Tyler, . . . . . 9	7-17, 1875		
2671	Yula May, . . . . . 9	5-22, 1880		
<i>Children of 1411 YULA SANFORD OSBORN,<sup>8</sup></i>				
2672	Charles Herbut Osborn, . . . . . 9	11-15, 1885		
2673	George Walter, . . . . . 9	2-16, 1888		
2674	Grace Ann, . . . . . 9	6-4, 1891		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 1412 FRANKLIN T. DAVIS,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2675	Arthur Burr Davis, . . . . . 9	5-12, 1877	. . . . .	. . . . .	2-26, 1879	Woodlawn, N. Y.
2676	Edward Burr, . . . . . 9	3-26, 1880				
<i>Children of 1415 EDWARD M. DAVIS,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2677	Walter Vernon Davis, . . . . . 9	10-21, 1884				
2678	Mary Mallette, . . . . . 9	7-2, 1887				
<i>Children of 1419 IRVING SANFORD MALLETT,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2679	George Alfred Mallette, . . . . . 9	5-5, 1889				
<i>Children of 1422 STANLEY A. MALLETT,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2680	Dorothy J. Mallette, . . . . . 9	8-12, 1893				
<i>Children of 1425 WILLIAM O. DAVIS,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2681	Frances Mallette Davis, . . . . . 9	10-1, 1880				
<i>Children of 1432 SARAH GRIFFIN RAINOUS,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2682	Stanley Atwood Rainous, . . . . . 9	10-25, 1890				
2683	Jennette Mallette, . . . . . 9	12-11, 1892				
<i>Children of 1433 FANNY MALLETT BROWN,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2684	Amelia Brown, . . . . . 9	11-7, 1848	} } 4-20, 1868	Bethel, Ct.		
	Lewis H. Mansfield, . . . . .	10-10, 1827		. . . . .	5-7, 1882	Bethel.
	George W. Platt, . . . . .	4-9, 1853		. . . . .	7-10, 1891	

Children of 1434 SYLVIA MALLET					
JENKINS WARDNER, <sup>8</sup>					
2685	Mary Augusta Jenkins, . . . . . 9	1-24, 1848	{	2-8, 1865	Danbury, Ct. Springfield, Ill.
	Leander Hynes, . . . . .	11-27, 1837			
2686	William Burr, . . . . . 9	6-14, 1857	{	6-5, 1892	Benton, Mo. Union Cy., Tenn.
	Pearl Cloar, . . . . .	9-20, 1873			
2687	Alice Philip Wardner, . . . . . 9	8-27, 1864	{	5-28, 1882	Springfield, Ill. Chicago.
	Frederick Martin Slack, . . . . .	3-14, 1857			
2688	Cora Ella, . . . . . 9	8-10, 1866	{	5-5, 1885	Springfield, . . . . . 10-16, 1893
	Jayson Cook Cox, . . . . .	5-21, 1853			
Children of 1435 JOHN WELSEY MAL-					
LETT, <sup>8</sup>					
2689	Laura Evelyne Mallett, . . . . . 9	8-8, 1860	{	5-13, 1883	. . . . . 2-5, 1884
	John Vincent Eyre, . . . . .	3-25, 1862			
2690	Ida Jane "Bessie," . . . . . 9	2-20, 1869	{	5-19, 1887	. . . . . 11-4, 1887
	Geo. E. Eighme, D. D. S., . . . . .				
Children of 1436 A. BURR MALLET. <sup>8</sup>					
2691	William Burr Mallett, . . . . . 9	5-24, 1868	{	7-25, 1893	Chicago.
	Lillian May McCutcheon, . . . . .	5-7, 1872			
Children of 1437 HARRIET P. MAL-					
LETT JONES, <sup>8</sup>					
2692	Howard Lane Jones, . . . . . 9	8-30, 1871			Cecil, Kas.
Children of 1438 ANTHA JANE MAL-					
LETTE EDWARDS, <sup>8</sup>					
2693	Lester Burr Edwards, . . . . . 9	7-8, 1865			8-5, 1878
Children of 1439 CHARLES SHERMAN					
MALLETTE, <sup>8</sup>					
2694	Harry D. Mallette, . . . . . 9	12-17, 1871			8-3, 1872
2695	Charles Ernest, . . . . . 9	8-24, 1873			
2696	Edward Lee, . . . . . 9	7-21, 1877			1-10, 1878
2697	Frank Harris, . . . . . 9	10-17, 1878			12-14, 1878
2698	George Arthur, . . . . . 9	7-23, 1880			
2699	Sylvia Irene, . . . . . 9	7-15, 1883			12-4, 1883
2700	Ona May, . . . . . 9	1-16, 1885			11-4, 1890
2701	Chester Earl, . . . . . 9	10-22, 1886			

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 1440 MARY E. MALLET DOWNS.<sup>8</sup></i>					
2702	Abertha Downs, . . . . . 9					
	<i>Children of 1442 SARAH A. MALLET PLUMB.<sup>8</sup></i>					
2703	Maud Nannette Plumb, . . . . . 9	11-24, 1878				
	<i>Children of 1443 AMARIAH MAL- LETT, Jr.,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2704	Sadie Augusta Mallett, . . . . . 9	5-5, 1881				
2705	Bessie May, . . . . . 9	9-13, 1883				
2706	Minnie Bell, . . . . . 9	1-13, 1889				
2707	John Wesley, . . . . . 9	1-9, 1893				
2708	Yula, . . . . . 9	10-4, 1894				
	<i>Children of 1445 EMILY D. BENNETT DEFOREST.<sup>8</sup></i>					
2709	Sarah Elizabeth DeForest, . . . . . 9	1-2, 1851			1-5, 1851	Tashua.
2710	Evylin Clarissa, . . . . . 9	7-17, 1854			7-17, 1854	
2711	Mary Frances, . . . . . 9	2-22, 1858			8-4, 1894	Milford, Ct.
	<i>William Otis Spencer, . . . . .</i>	9-13, 1857	10-13, 1881	Milford, Ct.		
2712	James Henry, . . . . . 9	7-5, 1863			7-19, 1863	
2713	Ella May, . . . . . 9	5-12, 1867				
	<i>Children of 1448 MARY J. BENNETT GLEASON.<sup>8</sup></i>					
2714	Thomas P. Gleason, . . . . . 9				7-19, 1868	Tashua.
2715	Wilbur Frank, . . . . . 9	9-1, 1872				
	<i>Children of 1450 ALEX. JEROME BENNETT.<sup>8</sup></i>					
2716	Franklyn Alexander Bennett, . . . 9	9-15, 1866				
2717	Florence Isabella, . . . . . 9	2-22, 1870				
2718	Edward Jerome, . . . . . 9	8-18, 1871				

2719	Sarah Clarissa, . . . . .	9	11-3, 1873	. . . . .	11-20, 1873	
2720	Ella W., . . . . .	9	11-13, 1875	. . . . .		
2721	Lewis Winton, . . . . .	9	2-26, 1877	. . . . .	8-9, 1877	
2722	Theodora, . . . . .	9	4-30, 1878	. . . . .	8-9, 1878	
2723	Grace, . . . . .	9	9-22, 1879	. . . . .		
<i>Children of 1452 MARTHA A. BENNETT FOWLER,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2724	Wilbur Gleason Fowler, . . . . .	9	2-1, 1867	} 1-21, 1892		
	<i>Mable Cora Farnsworth,</i> . . . . .		9-20, 1874			
2725	Edward Daniel, . . . . .	9	12-30, 1869		4-30, 1870	L. H. T.
2726	Clarence Sturges, . . . . .	9	9-14, 1874	. . . . .	1-14, 1878	"
<i>Children of 1453 FRANK C. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2727	Ruby Bennett, . . . . .	9	12-14, 1876	. . . . .		
2728	Berenice, . . . . .	9	11-5, 1880	. . . . .	7-18, 1891	M. G. C.
<i>Children of 1455 CASSIUS M. MALLET,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2729	Allie Harning Mallett, . . . . .	9	4-8, 1874	. . . . .		
2730	Willie Bronson, . . . . .	9	3-29, 1876	. . . . .		
2731	Gurtie, . . . . .	9	8-16, 1878	. . . . .		
<i>Children of 1464 SARAH MALLETT ANGLE,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2732	Fraka Angle, . . . . .	9	8-20, 1883	. . . . .		
2733	Gey Walter, . . . . .	9	4-3, 1886	. . . . .		
<i>Children of 1466 CHARLES G. MALLETTE,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2734	Edith Mallette, . . . . .	9	11-8, 1882	. . . . .	Cobelskill, N. Y.	
2735	Frederick, . . . . .	9	5-2, 1887	. . . . .	"	
<i>Children of 1470 JENNIE L. MALLETTE NICHOLS,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2736	David Howard Nichols, . . . . .	9	2-7, 1886	. . . . .	12-2, 1892	M. G. C. B. C.



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
Children of 1471 HELEN LOUCKS FLOWER, <sup>s</sup>						
2737	Ann "Isadore " Flower, . . . . . 9	4-11, 1852	} 3-6, 1877	. . . . .	2-14, 1890	
	Ervin Barney Ruddock, . . . . .	12-29, 1852				
2738	Mary Elizabeth, . . . . . 9	12-18, 1853	} 12-16, 1880	. . . . .	11-12, 1884	
	Lewis Allen Scott, . . . . .	9- , 1857				
2739	Albert " Herman," . . . . . 9	6-1, 1856	} 7-6, 1877			
	Addie Bean, . . . . .					
2740	Don Ruric, . . . . . 9	3-2, 1859	} 9-22, 1891			
	Mary Chase, . . . . .					
2741	Frank Zephon, . . . . . 9	5-4, 1861	} 11-15, 1888			
	Katie Maria Reycraft, . . . . .	3-22, 1871				
2742	John Arthur, . . . . . 9	2-23, 1863	} 1-8, 1888	. . . . .	7-7, 1889	
	Clara Adeline Burton, . . . . .	1-8, 1871				
	Elizabeth Beaumont, . . . . .		} 8-7, 1892			
2743	Ella May, . . . . . 9	4-25, 1865				
	Llewellyn Smith Richmond, . . . . .	9-25, 1848	} 2-22, 1883			
2744	Helen Ilura, . . . . . 9	12-24, 1867				
	John Reycraft, . . . . .	4-8, 1867	} 2-26, 1889			
2745	Claude Lincoln, . . . . . 9	6-30, 1870				
2746	Maude Lena, . . . . . 9	11-18, 1872				
2747	Jennie Caroline, . . . . . 9	5-24, 1875				
2748	Bertie Erwin, . . . . . 9	9-21, 1877	. . . . .	. . . . .	9-28, 1877	
2749	Agnes Lorena, . . . . . 9	3-14, 1880				
Children of 1472 WILLIAM P. LOUCKS, <sup>s</sup>						
2750	Fay Albert Loucks, . . . . . 9	2-21, 1867	. . . . .	Lakin, Kas., . . . .	4-13, 1886	
2751	Charles Alton, . . . . . 9	6-12, 1873				
Children of 1473 JANE LOUCKS GATES, <sup>s</sup>						
2752	Ruric R. Gates, . . . . . 9	7-2, 1859	} 8-9, 1883	Dorset, O.		
	Jessie Ritter, . . . . .	9-28, 1864				

2753	Walter William, . . . . . 9 Minnie Leonard, . . . . .	12-16, 1867 10-15, 1869	{ 2-8 1891	Dorset, O.		
	<i>Children of 1474 MILES LOUCKS,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2754	Frank E. Loucks, . . . . . 9 Ruth Irene Andrews, . . . . .	7-29, 1870 1-1, 1871	{ 8-25, 1892	Chicago.		
2755	Bernie, . . . . . 9	9-20, 1875	. . . . .	. . . . .	5-29, 1879	Crawford, Pa.
	<i>Children of 1476 GEORGE B. LOUCKS,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2756	Una Loucks, . . . . . 9 George Berton Bartlett, . . . . .	9-20, 1874 8-30, 1871	{ 9-17, 1892			
2757	Lyman, . . . . . 9	3-6, 1879				
2758	John Russell, . . . . . 9	5-14, 1887				
2759	Ora Gates, . . . . . 9	4-14, 1889				
2760	Iva Ruth, . . . . . 9	5-24, 1893				
	<i>Children of 1477 MARY E. LOUCKS HAVENS,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2761	Eunice Isadore Havens, . . . . . 9	9-22, 1868	. . . . .	Springboro, Pa.	12-12, 1872	Springboro.
2762	Ralph Bowman, . . . . . 9 Kate W. Woodbury, . . . . .	4-15, 1870 12-23, 1874	{ 3-30, 1891			
	<i>Children of 1478 JAY ALBERT LOUCKS,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2763	Neva Minta Loucks, . . . . . 9	7-13, 1887				
2764	Noel John, . . . . . 9	9-4, 1890				
	<i>Children of 1479 JOHN ZEE LOUCKS,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2765	Flossie Prudence Loucks, . . . . . 9	4-23, 1882				
2766	Lottie Pearl, . . . . . 9	12-22, 1884				
2767	Ernest Wilbert . . . . . 9	4-17, 1887				
2768	Mertie Eva, . . . . . 9	10-29, 1889				
2769	Carl Willard, . . . . . 9	10-21, 1891				
2770	Daughter, . . . . . 9	4-1, 1894				
	<i>Children of 1480 DAYTON R. LOUCKS,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2771	Maud Eleonora Loucks, . . . . . 9	11-20, 1891				
2772	Claud Alexander, . . . . . 9	12-27, 1893				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 1481 DAVID E. ESMEY,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2773	Claude Henry Esmev, . . . . . 9	1-14, 1867		New York.		
2774	Maynard Jerome, . . . . . 9	11-22, 1869	. . . . .			
2775	Dwight E., . . . . . 9	12-26, 1874	. . . . .			
<i>Children of 1489 ELIZABETH MAL- LETT McEWEN,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2776	Charlie Roy McEwen, . . . . . 9	1-14, 1894				
<i>Children of 1490 HELEN MALLET HESS WICKOFF,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2777	Berton Livingston Hess, . . . . . 9	12-13, 1878				
2778	Willie James Wickoff, . . . . . 9	2-18, 1891				
2779	Dorothy Katie, . . . . . 9	4-13, 1893				
<i>Children of 1497 EMMA MALLETTE BENNETT,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2780	Lena Bennett, . . . . . 9	11-4, 1869	{ 5-11, 1887	Otego, N. Y.		
	William H. Richards, . . . . .	10-8, 1864				
2781	Charles, . . . . . 9	5-1, 1871		Otego.		
2782	Della, . . . . . 9	10-11, 1872	. . . . .			
2783	Fred, . . . . . 9	2-13, 1876				
<i>Children of 1498 ESTELLA MALLET SHUMWAY,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2784	Frednethia Shumway, . . . . . 9	1-1, 1878				
<i>Children of 1499 CHARLES ANSEL MALLETTE,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2785	Leroy Heath Mallette, . . . . . 9	5-30, 1884				
2786	Edna Gordon, . . . . . 9	4-7, 1888				
2787	George Ansel, . . . . . 9	3-12, 1892				
2788	Frank Luverne, . . . . . 9	8-6, 1893				

<i>Children of 1500 WILLIAM JAMES MALLETT,<sup>s</sup></i>						
2789	Clinton Artleus Mallette, . . . . . 9	4-23, 1888				
2790	Harry L. Keaggy, . . . . . 9	10-7, 1889				
2791	Clarence Elmer, . . . . . 9	3-4, 1891				
2792	Gaven Spellington, . . . . . 9	7-3, 1893				
<i>Children of 1501 JEROME RUFUS MALLETT,<sup>s</sup></i>						
2793	Ethel May Mallette, . . . . . 9	9-19, 1890	. . . . .		9-26, 1890	
2794	Jerome Kenneth, . . . . . 9	9-2, 1891				
<i>Children of 1503 FLORENCE MAL- LETT FARQUHARSON,<sup>s</sup></i>						
2795	Lloyd J. Farquharson, . . . . . 9	2-22, 1883				
2796	Charles, . . . . . 9	2-7, 1888				
<i>Children of 1504 ANN G. MALLETT JOHNSON,<sup>s</sup></i>						
2797	Carrie Johnson, . . . . . 9	9-15, 1885				
2798	Flossie, . . . . . 9	8-19, 1887				
<i>Children of 1511 JAMES DEY MAL- LETT,<sup>s</sup></i>						
2799	Mary L. Mallett, . . . . . 9	4-10, 1879	. . . . .		1-5, 1892	
<i>Children of 1512 ALVARO MALLETT,<sup>s</sup></i>						
2800	Charles S. Mallett, . . . . . 9	11-11, 1888	. . . . .	Fultonville, N. Y.		
<i>Children of 1513 ARLVA MALLETT LATHERS,<sup>s</sup></i>						
2801	Cora V. Lathers, . . . . . 9	1-30, 1880	. . . . .	Amsterdam, N. Y.		
2802	Newell G., . . . . . 9	12-5, 1882	. . . . .	"		
2803	Minnie M., . . . . . 9	9-7, 1885	. . . . .	"	11-18, 1885	Amsterdam.
2804	Emmett A., . . . . . 9	10-5, 1886	. . . . .	"		
2805	Lela E., . . . . . 9	4-27, 1889	. . . . .	"		
2806	Dora B., . . . . . 9	3-13, 1891	. . . . .	"	9-12, 1892	Amsterdam.

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 1514 ARMENIA MALLET ROBERTS,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2807	Schuyler Roberts, . . . . . 9	11-6, 1884				
2808	Ethel Bell, . . . . . 9	1-16, 1890				
2809	Clarence D., . . . . . 9	11-22, 1894				
<i>Children of 1515 SANFORD MALLET,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2810	Hazel Mallett, . . . . . 9	11-13, 1891	. . . . .	Lykens, N. Y.		
2811	Burt, . . . . . 9	11-21, 1892	. . . . .	"		
2812	Jennie, . . . . . 9	11-8, 1894	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1525 MARVIN MALLET,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2813	Jennie Secor Mallett, . . . . . 9	2-14, 1882				
2814	Myrtle, . . . . . 9	7-22, 1883				
2815	Nellie, . . . . . 9	10-2, 1885				
2816	Leon G., . . . . . 9	4-26, 1893				
<i>Children of 1527 CORA MALLET PELTON,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2817	Bernice Almira Pelton, . . . . . 9	7-7, 1893	. . . . .	Auburndale, O.,	6-9, 1894	
2818	Clifford Elias, . . . . . 9	7-7, 1894	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1529 FLORENCE MALLET GOVE,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2819	Maud Mallett Gove, . . . . . 9	9-26, 1874	. . . . .	Petersburg, Mich.		
2820	Nellie C., . . . . . 9	5-15, 1876	. . . . .	"		
2821	Charles J., . . . . . 9	2-12, 1878	. . . . .	"		
2822	Harry Collins, . . . . . 9	11-30, 1884	. . . . .	"		
2823	Ned, . . . . . 9	4-19, 1890	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1530 VIOLA MALLET HALL,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2824	Edna Earle Hall, . . . . . 9	2-22, 1872	} 11-26, 1891	Erie, Mich.		
	Boyd Orin Bristol, . . . . .	9-13, 1867				
2825	Fay, . . . . . 9	8-28, 1875	. . . . .	Erie.		

2826	Clarence Elihu, . . . . .	9	9-3, 1878	. . . . .	Erie, . . . . .	8-31, 1882	
2827	Stephen S., . . . . .	9	1-23, 1884	. . . . .	"		
Children of 1533 EARL GRANDISON MALLETT, <sup>8</sup>							
2828	Malvina Dorothea Mallett, . . . . .	9	5-22, 1885	. . . . .	Toledo, O.		
2829	Maud May, . . . . .	9	2-6, 1887	. . . . .	"		
2830	Manley Martin, . . . . .	9	7-6, 1889	. . . . .	"		
2831	Dorothea Ruth, . . . . .	9	9-14, 1891	. . . . .	"		
2832	Mabel Myra, . . . . .	9	4-23, 1893	. . . . .	"		
Children of 1534 JAMES SPENCER MALLETT, <sup>8</sup>							
2833	Clarence Birt Mallett, . . . . .	9	1-16, 1891	. . . . .	Wolsey, S. D.		
2834	Clifford Stephen, . . . . .	9	1-29, 1893	. . . . .	Toledo, O.		
Children of 1543 MARIA LEWIS HARWOOD, <sup>8</sup>							
2835	Flora Harwood, . . . . .	9	. . . . .	} }			
	Amos Butler, . . . . .		. . . . .				
	Charles Grover, . . . . .		. . . . .				
2836	Charles, . . . . .	9	. . . . .	} }			
	———, . . . . .		. . . . .				
Children of 1544 DAVID LEWIS, <sup>8</sup>							
2837	Alferetta Maria Lewis, . . . . .	9	9-20, 1859	. . . . .		3-20, 1860	
2838	Estella Melvina, . . . . .	9	4-7, 1861	} 6-30, 1892			
	Benjamin Meyer, . . . . .		4-7, 1860		Toledo,		
2839	Arthur David, . . . . .	9	11-25, 1863	. . . . .		4-10, 1871	Auburndale, O.
2840	John, . . . . .	9	10-21, 1866	. . . . .		11-1, 1866	Menomine, Mich.
2841	Fanny Jane, . . . . .	9	4-30, 1868	} } 10-29, 1888	Auburndale, . . .	1-18, 1895	Auburndale, O.
	Frank Mitchell, . . . . .		. . . . .		Bowling Green, O.		
	Robert J. Garbutt, . . . . .		. . . . .		Milton, W. Can.		
2842	Claude Roy, . . . . .	9	5-30, 1870	} 5-21, 1892			
	Fila Miller, . . . . .		10-22, 1873				
2843	Jessie Ida, . . . . .	9	10-21, 1873	. . . . .		10-13, 1875	
2844	Boyd C., . . . . .	9	1-1, 1876	. . . . .		10-6, 1878	Auburndale.
2845	Nellie B., . . . . .	9	4-29, 1879	. . . . .	Toledo.		
2846	Lucretia Belle, . . . . .	9	10-13, 1881	. . . . .	"		
2847	Roscoe Dawson, . . . . .	9	12-14, 1883	. . . . .	"		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 1547 ELIZABETH LEWIS BENTON,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2848	Ella Benton, . . . . . 9 <i>Freeman Orr</i> , . . . . .	4-22, 1859 4-10, 1857	} 12-25, 1883	Toledo, O.		
<i>Children of 1549 ADELBERT LEWIS,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2849	Ellen Lewis, . . . . . 9 <i>Robert G. Hall</i> , . . . . .	9-26, 1868 7-7, 1854	} 12-19, 1888	Toledo, O.	11-12, 1894	Forest Cem. T.
2850	Martin, . . . . . 9	10-11, 1869		" . . . . .		
2851	Sarah Ann, . . . . . 9 <i>Fred McFann</i> , . . . . .	8-30, 1870 1860	} 1892	Fremont, O.		
2852	Hattie, . . . . . 9 <i>Frank Trumpy</i> , . . . . .	11-25, 1872 10-16, 1871		Toledo.		
2853	Dora, . . . . . 9	12-4, 1874	} 9-30, 1891	"	12-5, 1874	Nannocken.
2854	Edna Cora, . . . . . 9	9-16, 1876		Toledo.		
2855	George, . . . . . 9	6-13, 1881	} . . . . .	Toledo.	6-14, 1881	Nannocken.
2856	Emily, . . . . . 9	11-22, 1882		Toledo.		
<i>Children of 1550 BENJAMIN F. MALLETT,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2857	Eugene Battenburg Mallett, . . . 9 <i>Mary Heck</i> , . . . . .	1-30, 1871 11-30, 1866	} 10-16, 1890	W. Toledo, O.		
2858	Franklin Benjamin, . . . . . 9	8-25, 1873		Toledo.		
2859	George William, . . . . . 9	1-8, 1876	} . . . . .	"	7-30, 1881	W. Toledo.
2860	Sherman, . . . . . 9	2-20, 1881		"		
2861	Freddie, . . . . . 9	9-19, 1883	} . . . . .	"	10-5, 1886	"
2862	Julia Anna, . . . . . 9	8-23, 1886		"		
2863	Harry Edwin, . . . . . 9	8-1, 1891	} . . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1551 ANNA MALLETT DORR,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2864	Charles A. Dorr, . . . . . 9	9-29, 1870				

Children of 1558 MARY MALLETT					
PEASE, <sup>8</sup>					
2865	Maurice Elmer Pease, . . . . . 9	5-19, 1871	}	7-28, 1894	Scitico, Ct.
	Mary Elizabeth Sykes, . . . . .	4-24, 1874			England.
2866	Harold Eugene, . . . . . 9	12-31, 1877	}		Somers, Ct, . . . 12-31, 1877
2867	Helen Sophia, . . . . . 9	10-31, 1885			Scitico, . . . . . 10-31, 1885
2868	Bertram Everett, . . . . . 9	3-28, 1889			" . . . . . 7-2, 1889
Children of 1562 AMANDA MALLETT					
SPENCER, <sup>8</sup>					
2869	Florence Spencer, . . . . . 9	9-22, 1886	}		Scitico, Ct., . . 12-12, 1886
2870	Bessie, . . . . . 9	7-23, 1888			E. Pepperell, Mass. 8-27, 1888
2871	Ruth Viola, . . . . . 9	5-21, 1890			"
2872	Hazel Belle, . . . . . 9	12-4, 1893			W. Fitchburg, Mass.
Children of 1563 FRANCES MALLETT					
BROCK, <sup>8</sup>					
2873	Florence Eliza Brock, . . . . . 9	7-31, 1863	}	1-7, 1881	Toledo, O.
	Thomas Lattin, . . . . .				
2874	Samuel Light, . . . . . 9	10-21, 1865	}	3-4, 1890	
	Lutie Blalock, . . . . .				
2875	Edward William, . . . . . 9	3-28, 1868	}	9-23, 1894	
	Bessie Jackman, . . . . .				
2876	John Allison, . . . . . 9	4-2, 1870	}		
2877	Milford Mallett, . . . . . 9	6-8, 1872			
2878	Nelson Henry, . . . . . 9	2-7, 1875			
2879	Alice Gertrude, . . . . . 9	4-28, 1877			
Children of 1564 ELLEN MALLETT					
EFF, <sup>8</sup>					
2880	Della Eff, . . . . . 9		}		
2881	Bessie, . . . . . 9				
2882	Caroline, . . . . . 9				
2883	Nellie, . . . . . 9				
2884	Jessie, . . . . . 9				
2885	Clifford, . . . . . 9				
Children of 1565 ALVIN HARTWELL. <sup>8</sup>					
2886	Delora Angelia Hartwell, . . . . 9	2-3, 1853	}	12-30, 1869	Gilbertsville, N. Y.
	Charles Valson Daniels, . . . . .	10-15, 1849			



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
2887	Warren T., . . . . . 9 —, . . . . .	. . . . .	} . . . . .	Candor, N. Y.		
	<i>Children of 1570 DANIEL L. WELCH,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2888	— Welch, . . . . . 9	. . . . .			dec. inf.	
2889	—, . . . . . 9	. . . . .			"	
2890	—, . . . . . 9	3-1, 1873	. . . . .	. . . . .	10-25, 1882	
	<i>Children of 1571 EMMA ANTHONY ANTHONY,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2891	Adaline Lavinia Anthony, . . . . 9	4-25, 1870	. . . . .	. . . . .	8-4, 1870	Forest Lawn C., [Buffalo.
	<i>Children of 1572 EDWARD L. ANTHONY,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2892	Edith Adaline Anthony, . . . . . 9	1-11, 1879				
2893	Cora Williams, . . . . . 9	5-29, 1880				
2894	Norman Hume, . . . . . 9	5-11, 1889				
	<i>Children of 1573 BERTHA CLARK FERRIS,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2895	Estella Clark Ferris, . . . . . 9	2-15, 1891				
2896	Herbert Curtis, . . . . . 9	4-20, 1892				
2897	—, . . . . . 9	3-25, 1893				
	<i>Children of 1580 BERTHA BRADLEY JONES,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2898	Flora Sherman Jones, . . . . . 9	12-23, 1890				
2899	Rose Elizabeth, . . . . . 9	1-31, 1893				
	<i>Children of 1587 FRANK MANSFIELD SMITH,<sup>8</sup></i>					
2900	Susie Gendar Smith, . . . . . 9	5-15, 1894	. . . . .	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.		

	<i>Children of 1612 ANNETTA BEACH</i>					
	RUGGLES LATTIN, <sup>s</sup>					
2901	Alice Washburn Ruggles, . . . . . 9	8-11, 1871	. . . . .	. . . . .	1-20, 1874	
2902	Nellie Beach, . . . . . 9	1 5, 1874	. . . . .	Shelton, Ct.		
2903	Robert Lyman Lattin, . . . . . 9	1 23, 1885	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 1613 MARY BEACH</i>					
	PERRY, <sup>s</sup>					
2904	Jessie Bennett Perry, . . . . . 9	4-21, 1872	. . . . .	. . . . .	8-22, 1872	
2905	Emily Blackman, . . . . . 9	7-19, 1874	. . . . .			
2906	Fanny Elizabeth, . . . . . 9	1-23, 1884	. . . . .			
	<i>Children of 1614 ELI W. BEACH,<sup>s</sup></i>					
2907	Willard Buckingham Beach, . . . 9	5-16, 1877	. . . . .	. . . . .	9-8, 1892	
	<i>Children of 1615 WILLIAM O. BEACH,<sup>s</sup></i>					
2908	Ernest Perry Beach, . . . . . 9	4-24, 1883	. . . . .	Trumbull, . . . . .	5-10, 1883	
2909	Daughter, . . . . . 9	10-12, 1886	. . . . .	. . . . .	10-12, 1886	
2910	Georgia Susan, . . . . . 9	8-20, 1890	. . . . .			
	<i>Children of 1616 MARIETTA S. BEACH SHERWOOD,<sup>s</sup></i>					
2911	Edith Alida Sherwood, . . . . . 9	7-15, 1879	. . . . .	Hartford.		
2912	Walter Beach, . . . . . 9	2-28, 1882	. . . . .	"		
2913	Lester Booth, . . . . . 9	2-24, 1883	. . . . .	"		
2914	Wilbur Seeley, . . . . . 9	7-4, 1886	. . . . .	"		
2915	Clarice, . . . . . 9	7-5, 1889	. . . . .	"	9-22, 1889	
2916	Carrie Etta, . . . . . 9	8-5, 1891	. . . . .	"		
2917	Son, . . . . . 9	8-16, 1894	. . . . .			
	<i>Children of 1618 JOHN S. ADAMS, Jr.,<sup>s</sup></i>					
2918	Alice Alosia Adams, . . . . . 9	3-1, 1855	. . . . .	Easton, . . . . .	5-12, 1856	Easton.
2919	Grace Hedges, . . . . . 9	1866	}	"		
	<i>Lorenzo Clark,</i> . . . . .			1887		
	<i>Children of 1621 GEORGE S. GILLETTE,<sup>s</sup></i>					
2920	Willard Sherwood Gillette, . . . 9	2-9, 1886	. . . . .			

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 1622 EDWARD D. GILLETTE,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2921	Clifford W. Gillette, . . . . . 9	11-10, 1888				
2922	Mary A., . . . . . 9	1-5, 1891				
<i>Children of 1623 ORRIN L. SCARBROUGH,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2923	Mabel Elrod Scarbrough, . . . . . 9	3-20, 1881	. . . . .	Monroe, Ia.		
2924	Sanford Clark, . . . . . 9	6-23, 1884	. . . . .	"		
2925	Ira Mason, . . . . . 9	5-13, 1885	. . . . .	"		
2926	Anna Florence, . . . . . 9	8-26, 1888	. . . . .	"		
2927	Fred Raymond, . . . . . 9	1-21, 1891	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1624 EDGAR SCARBROUGH,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2928	Harry Edgar Scarbrough, . . . . . 9	7-11, 1882	. . . . .	Cumberland, O.		
2929	Levi Jackson, . . . . . 9	5-30, 1886	. . . . .	"		
2930	Katharine B., . . . . . 9	2-16, 1889	. . . . .	"		
2931	Ada Ola, . . . . . 9	2-10, 1892	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1625 CLARENCE SCARBROUGH,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2932	Birdie Bell Scarbrough, . . . . . 9	9-1, 1882	. . . . .	Minburn, Ia.		
2933	Emily Esther, . . . . . 9	5-5, 1888	. . . . .	"		
2934	Gale, . . . . . 9	12-9, 1889	. . . . .	"		
2935	Vernon, . . . . . 9	7-24, 1892	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1626 VIOLA SCARBROUGH MONTGOMERY,<sup>8</sup></i>						
2936	Myrtle Adelaide Montgomery, . . . 9	11-14, 1883	. . . . .	Fairmount, Ia.		
2937	Charles Edgar, . . . . . 9	7-13, 1885	. . . . .	"		
2938	Alvaro Roy, . . . . . 9	7-5, 1893	. . . . .	"		

<i>Children of 1627</i> ELLA SCARBROUGH COOPER, <sup>8</sup>					
2939	Nellie May Cooper, . . . . . 9	11-11, 1889	. . . . .	Searsboro', Ia.	
2940	Clara Beatrice, . . . . . 9	5-28, 1891	. . . . .	"	
<i>Children of 1629</i> CHARLES W. SCARBROUGH, <sup>8</sup>					
2941	Hugh Andrew Scarbrough, . . . . . 9	11-12, 1893	. . . . .	Monroe, Ia.	
<i>Children of 1632</i> ELSIE ANN JACKSON CONWAY, <sup>8</sup>					
2942	Eugene Conway, . . . . . 9	2-2, 1878	. . . . .	Chillicothe, O.	
2943	Frank McKendry, . . . . . 9	5-2, 1881	. . . . .	"	
2944	Harry, . . . . . 9	10-29, 1884	. . . . .	"	
2945	Verner, . . . . . 9	11-10, 1887	. . . . .	" . . . . .	3-5, 1888
2946	Hazel, . . . . . 9	6-15, 1891	. . . . .	"	
2947	Chuley, . . . . . 9	7-8, 1894	. . . . .	" . . . . .	8-18, 1894
<i>Children of 1635</i> CHARLES M. GLOYD, <sup>8</sup>					
2948	Ralph Bliss Gloyd, . . . . . 9	5-20, 1893			
<i>Children of 1636</i> MARY GLOYD LYON, <sup>8</sup>					
2949	Maude Olive Lyon, . . . . . 9	7-27, 1880	. . . . .	Canterbury, O.	
<i>Children of 1638</i> FRANK E. ROBERTS, <sup>8</sup>					
2950	Minnie Ethel Roberts, . . . . . 9	3-1, 1886	. . . . .	Monroe, Ia.	
2951	Bernice Evangeline, . . . . . 9	8-17, 1890	. . . . .	"	
<i>Children of 1639</i> FREDERICK ROBERTS, <sup>8</sup>					
2952	Howard Ezekiel Roberts, . . . . . 9	2-1, 1891	. . . . .	Monroe, Ia.,	
<i>Children of 1643</i> E. LOUISE BOOTH KEITH, <sup>8</sup>					
2953	Una Eva Keith, . . . . . 9	5-2, 1875			
2954	Harry Dana, . . . . . 9	2-25, 1877	. . . . .	. . . . .	12-13, 1886
2955	Arthur Sturges, . . . . . 9	4-20, 1882			
2956	Harrison Dana, . . . . . 9	5-4, 1888			

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 1660</i> GEORGE W. COLE, <sup>8</sup>					
2957	Aimee Burr Cole, . . . . . 9	2-7, 1885				
2958	Clifford Mallett, . . . . . 9	5-22, 1888				
2959	Mabelle Sherwood, . . . . . 9	1-29, 1890				
	<i>Children of 1685</i> CHARLES F. PLUMB, <sup>8</sup>					
2960	Ethel Frances Plumb, . . . . . 9	6-17, 1890	. . . . .	Trumbull.		
	<i>Children of 1686</i> ARTHUR E. PLUMB, <sup>8</sup>					
2961	Daughter Plumb, . . . . . 9	4-10, 1894				
	<i>Children of 1688</i> ROBERT B. MIDDLEBROOK, <sup>8</sup>					
2962	Robert Middlebrook, . . . . . 9	7-10, 1885				
2963	Frances Hannah, . . . . . 9	12-8, 1886				
2964	Nettie Brinsmade, . . . . . 9	11-9, 1888				
2965	Ruth Augusta, . . . . . 9	6-16, 1891				
	<i>Children of 1689</i> LOUIS F. MIDDLEBROOK, <sup>8</sup>					
2966	Mary Beach Middlebrook, . . . . 9	9-8, 1894				
	<i>Children of 1703</i> HEWLETT H. McELHINNEY, <sup>8</sup>					
2967	John Samuel McElhinney, . . . . 9	9-29, 1866	} 6-4, 1893			
	Lillie Bell Gilbert, . . . . . 9	10-2, 1876				
2968	Nelson Preston, . . . . . 9	3-1, 1870	. . . . .	Shelbyville, Mo.,	12-15, 1873	
2969	Edwin Solomon, . . . . . 9	6-17, 1872	. . . . .	"		
2970	Albert Denwiddie, . . . . . 9	4-1, 1875	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 1705</i> SOLOMON C. McELHINNEY, <sup>8</sup>					
2971	John Delos McElhinney, . . . . . 9	6-1, 1866	. . . . .	Bethel, Mo.		
2972	Sarah Harriet, . . . . . 9	10-18, 1867	. . . . .	"		

2973	Ella Elen, . . . . .	9	8-26, 1869	. . . . .	Bethel, Mo.		
2974	David Henry, . . . . .	9	6-20, 1871	. . . . .	"	8-2, 1871	
2975	Robert Ernest, . . . . .	9	10-20, 1872	. . . . .	"	7-22, 1874	
2976	James Edgar, . . . . .	9	4-18, 1875	. . . . .	"	5-8, 1876	
2977	Albert Ira, . . . . .	9	1-16, 1878	. . . . .	"		
2978	Solomon Smail, . . . . .	9	9-17, 1880	. . . . .	"		
2979	Edna Grace, . . . . .	9	10-16, 1882	. . . . .	"		
2980	Willie Pearl, . . . . .	9	7-23, 1884	. . . . .	"	9-1, 1884	
2981	Percy Earl, . . . . .	9	8-15, 1885	. . . . .	"		
2982	Benjamin Harrison, . . . . .	9	5-23, 1888	. . . . .	"		
2983	Effie Jewell, . . . . .	9	10-14, 1890	. . . . .	"		
2984	Gertrude May, . . . . .	9	7-4, 1893	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1706 ROBERT T. McELHINNEY,<sup>8</sup></i>							
2985	Lee Stewart McElhinney, . . . . .	9	9-21, 1890	. . . . .	Brookfield, Mo.		
<i>Children of 1707 MALISSA McELHINNEY WEST,<sup>8</sup></i>							
2986	Lillie Isabel West, . . . . .	9	8-25, 1867	}	3-29, 1891		
	<i>I. L. Miller,</i> . . . . .						
2987	Hattie Eunice, . . . . .	9	11-8, 1870	}	3-13, 1892		
2988	Jessie Abner Monroe, . . . . .	9	10-13, 1872				
	<i>Mary Bell Mills,</i> . . . . .						
2989	Melissa Clara, . . . . .	9	11-22, 1876				
2990	Gracie Abigail, . . . . .	9	6-24, 1884				
<i>Children of 1708 CYNTHIA McELHINNEY McKILLIP,<sup>8</sup></i>							
2991	Minta Harriet McKillip, . . . . .	9	2-22, 1869	}	9-11, 1892		
	<i>J. W. Wren,</i> . . . . .					1892	
2992	Bertie Lee, . . . . .	9	7-17, 1870	}	6-25, 1894		
2993	Ernest William, . . . . .	9	2-1, 1872				
2994	Eva Eunice, . . . . .	9	10-6, 1873				
	<i>Fred. Tarr,</i> . . . . .						
2995	Clara Elizabeth, . . . . .	9	9-23, 1875				
2996	Frank Hamilton, . . . . .	9	9-10, 1877				
2997	Ella May, . . . . .	9	9-12, 1879			1-4, 1890	Forest Grove, Mo.
2998	Goldie Hila Maud, . . . . .	9	7-3, 1883				
2999	Bessie Malvern, . . . . .	9	10-24, 1887				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 1709 JOHN M. McELHINNEY,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3000	Lewis Everett McElhinney, . . . 9	3-2, 1877	. . . . .	Queen Cy., Mo.		
3001	Irving Monroe, . . . . . 9	11-29, 1878				
3002	Josephine Maud, . . . . . 9	1-10, 1881				
3003	Harvey Clyde, . . . . . 9	5-6, 1883				
3004	Haschal, . . . . . 9	1-31, 1886	. . . . .		2-4, 1886	
3005	Lena Pearl, . . . . . 9	1-31, 1887				
3006	Henry Guy, . . . . . 9	10-26, 1889				
3007	Lucinda Ivie, . . . . . 9	6-12, 1892				
<i>Children of 1710 EUNICE McELHINNEY HOLT,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3008	Charles Emmett Holt, . . . . . 9	9-7, 1874	. . . . .	Bethel, Mo.		
3009	Henry Orville, . . . . . 9	12-22, 1875	. . . . .	Shelby co., Mo.		
3010	Noah B., . . . . . 9	2-16, 1878	. . . . .	Putnam co., Mo.		
3011	F. Lee, . . . . . 9	5-5, 1880	. . . . .	Unionville, Mo.		
<i>Children of 1711 CLARA McELHINNEY LOWE,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3012	Cessna Irvine Lowe, . . . . . 9	2-22, 1887	. . . . .	Kansas.		
3013	Coral Inez, . . . . . 9	8-16, 1889	. . . . .	Missouri.		
3014	—, . . . . . 9	3-18, 1891	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1712 ALBERT F. P. McELHINNEY,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3015	Alvah Hewlett McElhinney, . . . 9	11-9, 1882	. . . . .	Unionville, Mo.		
<i>Children of 1715 EUNICE LOBAUGH MOHNEY,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3016	David Franklin Mohny, . . . . . 9	12-26, 1869				
3017	Marvin Merrian, . . . . . 9	5-19, 1876				
3018	William Lester, . . . . . 9	1-2, 1880	. . . . .		3-29, 1881	Ringgold, Pa.
3019	Benjamin Lyle, . . . . . 9	8-8, 1881	. . . . .		9-9, 1881	"
3020	John Curtice, . . . . . 9	11-9, 1883				

<i>Children of 1717 FRANCES SMITH</i>						
	DOWNES, <sup>8</sup>					
3021	Clifford Lanoir Downes, . . . . . 9	11-18, 1869	. . . . .	Kansas.		
3022	Edwin Orton, . . . . . 9	12-15, 1870	. . . . .	Oklahoma.		
3023	Bertha, . . . . . 9	7-25, 1872	. . . . .	Beaver, Pa.	12-28, 1886	Beaver
3024	Mora Elizabeth, . . . . . 9	12-28, 1873	. . . . .	"	12-21, 1886	"
3025	Estella Abby, . . . . . 9	12-18, 1875	. . . . .	"	1-1, 1887	"
3026	Jennie Winifred, . . . . . 9	4-15, 1879	. . . . .	"		"
3027	Frances, . . . . . 9	6-19, 1882	. . . . .	"		
3028	Anna, . . . . . 9	6-19, 1882	. . . . .	"		
3029	David Lowry, . . . . . 9	8-8, 1884	. . . . .	"		
3030	Son, . . . . . 9	5-28, 1886	. . . . .	"	2-11, 1887	Beaver.
<i>Children of 1719 ORIN R. SMITH,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3031	Lizzie May Smith, . . . . . 9	5-15, 1886				
<i>Children of 1720 LOWRY D. SMITH,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3032	Margaret Elizabeth Smith, . . . . . 9	6-9, 1882				
3033	Hila Florence, . . . . . 9	7-18, 1884				
3034	Sarah Frances, . . . . . 9	7-22, 1886				
3035	Annie Amelia, . . . . . 9	6-20, 1891				
<i>Children of 1721 ELIZABETH SMITH</i>						
	SOWARD, <sup>8</sup>					
3036	Tom Wheeler Soward, . . . . . 9	5-8, 1883	. . . . .	W i f e	9-28, 1884	Winfield.
3037	Arthur Lee, . . . . . 9	1-19, 1886	. . . . .	"		
3038	Nella D., . . . . . 9	7-17, 1888	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1725 BURTON CORRY</i>						
	SMITH, <sup>8</sup>					
3039	Sidney Ralph Smith, . . . . . 9	5-26, 1889	. . . . .	Ringgold, Pa.		
3040	Grant Wheeler, . . . . . 9	9-13, 1892	. . . . .	"		
3041	Elizabeth, . . . . . 9	3-29, 1894				
<i>Children of 1727 HEWLETT E. SMITH,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3042	Mamie Rebecca Smith, . . . . . 9	1-16, 1877	. . . . .	Heathville, Pa.		
3043	Kossie McCurdy, . . . . . 9	4-26, 1878	. . . . .	"		
3044	Eddie Alvin, . . . . . 9	10-31, 1879	. . . . .	"		
3045	Anderson William, . . . . . 9	2-27, 1883	. . . . .	"		
3046	Guy Roscoe, . . . . . 9	1-10, 1888	. . . . .	"		



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
3047	Wilbur Byers, . . . . . 9	3-13, 1894	. . . . .	Heathville, Pa.		
	<i>Children of 1728 ANNIS J. SMITH</i>					
	MARTIN, <sup>8</sup>					
3048	Nellie Blanche Martin, . . . . . 9	5-24, 1878	. . . . .	Reynoldsville, Pa.		
	<i>Children of 1729 MAGGIE SMITH</i>					
	BRACKEN, <sup>8</sup>					
3049	Cora Lee Bracken, . . . . . 9	8-6, 1878	. . . . .	Langville, Pa.		
3050	Benton Blair, . . . . . 9	6-1, 1881	. . . . .	"		
3051	Nettie Andra, . . . . . 9	1-24, 1885	. . . . .	"		
3052	James Alexander, . . . . . 9	11-14, 1887	. . . . .	"		
3053	Tacy May, . . . . . 9	4-18, 1890	. . . . .	"		
3054	Walker Smith, . . . . . 9	9-21, 1892	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 1730 VIOLA SMITH KEP-</i>					
	LER, <sup>8</sup>					
3055	Alta Kepler, . . . . . 9	4-9, 1879	. . . . .	Jefferson Co., Pa.		
3056	Albert, . . . . . 9	12-17, 1881	. . . . .	"		
3057	Mary Myrtle, . . . . . 9	12-24, 1883	. . . . .	"		
3058	Grace Pearl, . . . . . 9	1-25, 1886	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 1731 ELMER E. SMITH,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3059	Claude Meyers Smith, . . . . . 9	12-28, 1890	. . . . .	Patton's Sta., Pa.		
3060	Grace Esther, . . . . . 9	7-28, 1893	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 1732 ESTHER SMITH</i>					
	MARTIN, <sup>8</sup>					
3061	Joseph Clyde Martin, . . . . . 9	2-5, 1884	. . . . .	Driftwood, Pa.		
3062	Eugene Earl, . . . . . 9	2-7, 1891	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 1743 HULETT A. SMITH,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3063	Jasper Asa Lorain Smith, . . . . . 9	12-24, 1883	. . . . .	Oliver twp., Jeff. co., Pa.		
3064	Bartin Clyde, . . . . . 9	12-10, 1885	. . . . .	" " "		
3065	Bertha Clair, . . . . . 9	12-10, 1885	. . . . .	" " "		

3066	Mary Etta, . . . . .	9	6-20, 1887	. . . . .	Macalmont tp., Jeff. co., Pa.		
3067	Earl Alverson, . . . . .	9	11-15, 1888	. . . . .	" " "		
3068	Bleakney, . . . . .	9	12-9, 1890	. . . . .	Oliver twp., Jeff. co., Pa.		
	<i>Children of 1744 PHILIP E. SMITH,<sup>s</sup></i>						
3069	Mearl D. Smith, . . . . .	9	4-10, 1889	. . . . .	Oliver twp., Jeff. co., Pa.,		
3070	Elton Blain, . . . . .	9	11-16, 1890	. . . . .	" " "		
	<i>Children of 1745 MELVIN L. SMITH,<sup>s</sup></i>						
3071	Beatrice Smith, . . . . .	9	5-14, 1885	. . . . .	Young twp., Jeff. co., Pa.,	1-20, 1888	Jeff. co.
	<i>Children of 1748 EUNICE SMITH MEANS BLOSE,<sup>s</sup></i>						
3072	Cora May Means, . . . . .	9	2-15, 1884	. . . . .	Oliver twp., Jeff. co., Pa.,	8-18, 1884	Ringgold, Pa.
3073	Mary Ethel Blose, . . . . .	9	9-14, 1888	. . . . .	" " "	3-30, 1890	"
3074	Melvin Smith, . . . . .	9	8-10, 1892	. . . . .	" " "		
3075	Son, . . . . .	9	8-10, 1892	. . . . .	" " "	dec.	Ringgold.
3076	Lulu Mazzie, . . . . .	9	3-30, 1895	. . . . .	" " "		
	<i>Children of 1760 JOHN M. SMITH,<sup>s</sup></i>						
3077	Merrill E. Smith, . . . . .	9	3-22, 1886				
3078	Son, . . . . .	9					
3079	Son, . . . . .	9					
3080	Daughter, . . . . .	9					
	<i>Children of 1762 CLARA SMITH SHAFER,<sup>s</sup></i>						
3081	Ethel Shafer, . . . . .	9	12-13, 1892				
	<i>Children of 1765 LUZERN DREW PLUMB,<sup>s</sup></i>						
3082	Marian Plumb, . . . . .	9	1-29, 1890				
3083	Helen Holden, . . . . .	9	9-18, 1891				
	<i>Children of 1766 WARREN EZRA PLUMB,<sup>s</sup></i>						
3084	Frederick Henry Plumb, . . . . .	9	10-23, 1882				
3085	Rubie Maria, . . . . .	9	6-30, 1884				
3086	Julia Adeline, . . . . .	9	10-18, 1886				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
3087	Edith May, . . . . . 9	5-8, 1889				
3088	Allen Warren, . . . . . 9	10-14, 1892				
	<i>Children of 1780 ESTELLE BEACH CLEVELAND,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3089	Grace Maud Cleveland. . . . . 9	9-30, 1877				
	<i>Children of 1793 MARIA MALLET GLASS,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3090	Harry Glass, . . . . . 9					
3091	Mary E., . . . . . 9		}			
	Harry Rolinson, . . . . .					
	<i>Children of 1794 THERESA MALLET ACKERMAN,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3092	Grace Ackerman, . . . . . 9					
	<i>Children of 1802 HELEN BILLINGS EDDY,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3093	Son Eddy, . . . . . 9					
	<i>Children of 1807 JUDSON B. MALLET,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3094	Henry Alonzo Mallett, . . . . . 9	7-17, 1877		Danbury, Ct.,	10-30, 1884	
3095	Edna Jane, . . . . . 9	3-29, 1879				
3096	Grace Estella, . . . . . 9	10-6, 1884			11-1, 1885	
	<i>Children of 1809 WM. ORRIN MAL- LETT,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3097	Son Mallett, . . . . . 9			N. Milford, Ct.		
3098	John Andrew, . . . . . 9	10-12, 1880		"		
3099	Floyd Elsworth, . . . . . 9	10-9, 1882		"		
3100	Wesley Perry, . . . . . 9	3-9, 1884		"		
3101	Mabel Agnes, . . . . . 9	4-11, 1885		"		
3102	Ruth Elinor, . . . . . 9	8-31, 1886		"		
3103	Florence Anah, . . . . . 9	7-23, 1890		"		

3104	<i>Children of 1811</i> HULL FANTON, <sup>8</sup> — Fanton, . . . . . 9			Havana, N. Y.		
3105	<i>Children of 1816</i> FRANK FANTON, <sup>8</sup> Florence B. Fanton, . . . . . 9	10-5, 1872		Havana,		
3106	Eaton Agard, . . . . . 9	11-9, 1876		" . . . . .	1-12, 1894	
3107	Grace L., . . . . . 9	10-27, 1878		"		
3108	Thomas Langley, . . . . . 9	2-26, 1882		"		
3109	Frank, Jr., . . . . . 9	3-12, 1883		"		
	<i>Children of 1835</i> ESTELLA WHIPPEY BATES, <sup>8</sup>					
3110	— Bates, . . . . . 9					
3111	—, . . . . . 9					
	<i>Children of 1847</i> JOSEPHINE SMITH WILKIN, <sup>8</sup>					
3112	Helen A. Wilkin, . . . . . 9	7-16, 1865		Enfield.		
3113	Harry, . . . . . 9	7-9, 1866		"		
3114	Homer, . . . . . 9	5-12, 1869		"		
3115	Harvey, . . . . . 9	11-30, 1875		"		
	<i>Children of 1848</i> PHILO B. SMITH, <sup>8</sup>					
3116	Ira H. Smith, . . . . . 9	12-13, 1879		Ulysses.		
3117	Cora R., . . . . . 9	10-6, 1884		"		
3118	Arthur B., . . . . . 9	3-15, 1891		"		
	<i>Children of 1862</i> MARY SHERWOOD HUNTINGTON, <sup>8</sup>					
3119	Andrew Sherwood Huntington, . 9	3-15, 1891		Springfield, Mass.		
3120	David Hull Sherwood, . . . . . 9	10-26, 1892		Bridgeport, Ct.		
	<i>Children of 1866</i> FRED. S. BEARDS- LEY, <sup>8</sup>					
3121	— Beardsley, . . . . . 9			Milwaukee.		
	<i>Children of 1873</i> GEORGE M. SEELY, <sup>8</sup>					
3122	Lulu Effie Seeley, . . . . . 9	6-6, 1867	} 4-16, 1890	Bridgeport, . .	5-6, 1893	N. Bridgeport.
	William Jones, . . . . .	7- , 1867		"		
3123	Flora Card, . . . . . 9	9-3, 1884		" . . . . .	6-14, 1886	M. G. C. B. C.

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
3124	Mallett, . . . . . 9	2-18, 1886	. . . . .	Bridgeport, . . .	2-18, 1886	M. G. C. B. C.
3125	Alice Beach, . . . . . 9	12-30, 1887	. . . . .	"		
3126	Florence Glover, . . . . . 9	9-18, 1891	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1875 JULIA SEELEY THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3127	Harriet Kirtland Thompson, . . . 9	4-29, 1874	. . . . .	Stratford, Ct.		
3128	Julia Seeley, . . . . . 9	3-7, 1876	. . . . .	"		
3129	Joseph Henry, Jr., . . . . . 9	3-11, 1879	. . . . .	"		
3130	Jesse Cornelius, . . . . . 9	6-24, 1887	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1878 FRANK W. BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3131	Emma Edna Beardsley, . . . . . 9	1-14, 1891				
<i>Children of 1879 FANNIE BEARDSLEY OLMSTEAD,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3132	Harold J. Olmstead, . . . . . 9	8-28, 1882				
<i>Children of 1880 SEYMOUR B. BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3133	Alice Gladys Beardsley, . . . . . 9	12-7, 1887				
<i>Children of 1891 BURT A. BANKER,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3134	Glenn Beardsley Banker, . . . . . 9	12-4, 1888				
3135	Mary Maurice, . . . . . 9	1-28, 1893				
<i>Children of 1901 GRANT BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3136	May Beardsley, . . . . . 9	5-6, 1874	. . . . .	Manson, N. C.		
3137	Ida, . . . . . 9	8-4, 1876	. . . . .	"		
3138	Edith, . . . . . 9	5-22, 1878	. . . . .	"		
3139	Ada, . . . . . 9	6-15, 1881	. . . . .	"		
3140	Nellie, . . . . . 9	4-8, 1884	. . . . .	"		
3141	Catharine, . . . . . 9	5-6, 1886	. . . . .	"		
3142	Samuel Agard, . . . . . 9	6-1, 1889	. . . . .	"		

<i>Children of 1902</i> HARRIET BEARDSLEY TUM, <sup>8</sup>		
3143	Addie Tum, . . . . . 9	11-24, 1875
3144	Bert, . . . . . 9	8-7, 1878
3145	Legrand Fr st, . . . . . 9	11-6, 1880
3146	Frank, . . . . . 9	10-25, 1887
<i>Children of 1903</i> CORNELIA BEARDSLEY WINTON, <sup>8</sup>		
3147	Georgiana Winton, . . . . . 9	2-10, 1874
3148	Ernest, . . . . . 9	3-6, 1876
3149	Ralph, . . . . . 9	10-14, 1878
3150	Nellie, . . . . . 9	11-4, 1880
3151	Arabella, . . . . . 9	5-27, 1883
<i>Children of 1904</i> CHARLES I. BEARDSLEY, <sup>8</sup>		
3152	Anna Beardsley, . . . . . 9	1878
<i>Children of 1905</i> J. Earl BEARDSLEY, <sup>8</sup>		
3153	Edna Belle Beardsley, . . . . . 9	4-21, 1890
<i>Children of 1906</i> LEWIS BEARDSLEY, <sup>8</sup>		
3154	George Beardsley, . . . . . 9	5-25, 1890
<i>Children of 1907</i> HAZLITT J. BEARDSLEY, <sup>8</sup>		
3155	Herman Beardsley, . . . . . 9	4-27, 1891
3156	Chester, . . . . . 9	6-27, 1892
<i>Children of 1908</i> MENZO BEARDSLEY, <sup>8</sup>		
3157	Leda Beardsley, . . . . . 9	10-8, 1885
3158	Bessie, . . . . . 9	1-2, 1889
<i>Children of 1927</i> MARIETTA KINGSBURY BARBER, <sup>8</sup>		
3159	John Barber, . . . . . 9	Caton.

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
3160	Myrtie, . . . . . 9	. . . . .	. . . . .	Caton		
3161	Euphemia, . . . . . 9	. . . . .	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 1929 BELL CAMPBELL VAN BUREN,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3162	Lily Van Buren, . . . . . 9	. . . . .	. . . . .	Elmira.		
3163	Amy, . . . . . 9	. . . . .	. . . . .	"		
3164	Cora, . . . . . 9	. . . . .	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 1931 LUCIUS B. CAMP- BELL,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3165	Elmer Kendal Campbell, . . . . . 9	1881	. . . . .	. . . . .	1885	
	<i>Children of 1932 JOHN CAMP- BELL,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3166	Robert Campbell, . . . . . 9					
3167	Mary Bell, . . . . . 9					
3168	Lucius Elmer, . . . . . 9					
	<i>Children of 1933 JAMES E. CAMP- BELL,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3169	Lelia Campbell, . . . . . 9					
	<i>Children of 1934 FRED A. LAT- TIN,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3170	Leon Lattin, . . . . . 9	1887				
3171	George, . . . . . 9	1890				
	<i>Children of 1935 WILLIAM LATTIN,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3172	Harry Lattin, . . . . . 9	1892				
	<i>Children of 1938 IDA LATTIN ESTER- BROOK,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3173	Daughter Esterbrook, . . . . . 9	1892	. . . . .	. . . . .	1894	
3174	Fred, . . . . . 9	1893	. . . . .	. . . . .		

<i>Children of 1940</i> MARY COMPTON PRICE, <sup>8</sup>					
3175	George Ransom Price, . . . . . 9	7-19, 1884	. . . . .	Troy, Pa.	
3176	Willard B., . . . . . 9	4-27, 1887	. . . . .	"	
<i>Children of 1947</i> LOTTIE LATTIN DEWEY, <sup>8</sup>					
3177	—— Dewey, . . . . . 9				
<i>Children of 1948</i> DELL LATTIN BRINK, <sup>8</sup>					
3178	—— Brink, . . . . . 9				
3179	—— ———, . . . . . 9				
<i>Children of 1951</i> OLA LATTIN LOVALL, <sup>8</sup>					
3180	—— Lovall, . . . . . 9				
3181	—— ———, . . . . . 9				
3182	—— ———, . . . . . 9				
3183	—— ———, . . . . . 9				
<i>Children of 1957</i> MARILLA HAWES RITZENTHALER, <sup>8</sup>					
3184	—— Ritzenthaler, . . . . . 9				
<i>Children of 1959</i> JOHN B. HAWES, <sup>8</sup>					
3185	—— Hawes, . . . . . 9				
<i>Children of 1962</i> LA MOTTE STANLEY, <sup>8</sup>					
3186	Don Stanley, . . . . . 9	4-11, 1892	. . . . .	Millport.	
<i>Children of 1966</i> EVA KEYSER OWEN, <sup>8</sup>					
3187	Cecil Owen, . . . . . 9	12-21, 1889	. . . . .	Mecklenburg.	
<i>Children of 2013</i> JAMES K. ROLSTON, <sup>8</sup>					
3188	Rosa L. Rolston, . . . . . 9	7-7, 1879	. . . . .	Damascus, Pa.	
3189	Charles B., . . . . . 9	3-16, 1881	. . . . .	"	4-23, 1881
3190	Fanny L., . . . . . 9	3-21, 1882	. . . . .	"	
319	Bennie H., . . . . . 9	10-9, 1883	. . . . .	"	
3192	Eugene K., . . . . . 9	7-26, 1885	. . . . .	"	6- , 1887
3193	Earl E., . . . . . 9	3-31, 1887	. . . . .	"	Damascus.



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
3194	Arthur B., . . . . . 9	1-26, 1889	. . . . .	Damascus, Pa.		
3195	Laura A., . . . . . 9	3-16, 1891	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 2015 CHARLES A. ROLSTON,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3196	Gertie A. Rolston, . . . . . 9	4-21, 1883				
3197	Ethel J., . . . . . 9	10-31, 1885				
3198	Floyd O., . . . . . 9	6-4, 1891				
3199	Clifford W., . . . . . 9	11-1, 1893				
<i>Children of 2016 THEODORE HUBBELL,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3200	Henry L. Hubbell, . . . . . 9	9-13, 1872	. . . . .	New Haven, Ct.		
3201	William, . . . . . 9	9-13, 1874	. . . . .	"		
3202	Mary M., . . . . . 9	12-25, 1875	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 2017 CHARLES HUBBELL,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3203	—— Hubbell, . . . . . 9					
<i>Children of 2036 ELISHA B. CLARK,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3204	Lewis Evans Clark, . . . . . 9	10-20, 1868	} 10-17, 1893	S. Meriden, Ct. Tracy.		
	<i>Minnie Bell Watrous,</i> . . . . .	10-19, 1871				
3205	Emily Louise, . . . . . 9	1-5, 1871	} 11-1, 1888	S. Meriden, Ct.		
	<i>Charles H. Holland,</i> . . . . .	9-14, 1861				
3206	Ida May, . . . . . 9	7-1, 1874				
3207	Lucy Etta, . . . . . 9	1-23, 1876				
3208	Hattie Mabel, . . . . . 9	11-23, 1878				
3209	Olin Griffith, . . . . . 9	4-5, 1884				
<i>Children of 2037 ANNA CLARK BRAY,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3210	Arthur Ensign Bray, . . . . . 9	11-17, 1868	. . . . .	Chicopee, Mass.,	6-28, 1878	Chicopee.
3211	Frank Clayton, . . . . . 9	6-22, 1874	. . . . .	"	7-2, 1878	"
3212	Charles Willard, . . . . . 9	8-27, 1879	. . . . .	"		
3213	Maud Luella, . . . . . 9	11-27, 1882	. . . . .	"		

<i>Children of 2039 JOHN M. HUBBARD,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3214	Stella L. Hubbard, . . . . .	9	8-26, 1876	W. Haven, Ct.,	10-12, 1892
<i>Children of 2040 LEWIS C. HUBBARD,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3215	John Brace Hubbard, . . . . .	9	12-25, 1879	W. Haven.	
3216	Kathiebel May, . . . . .	9	11-2, 1883	"	
3217	Harry B., . . . . .	9	9-2, 1885	"	
<i>Children of 2041 EDWARD E. HUB- BARD,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3218	Minnie Vara Hubbard, . . . . .	9	3-15, 1878	W. Haven.	
3219	Bertha May, . . . . .	9	11-12, 1880	"	
3220	William Eugene, . . . . .	9	5-25, 1883	"	
3221	Nellie Louise, . . . . .	9	9-23, 1884	"	8-9, 1885
3222	Florence Eunice, . . . . .	9	6-28, 1889	"	W. Haven.
<i>Children of 2043 GEORGE HENRY HUBBARD,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3223	Daisy Fenn Hubbard, . . . . .	9	1-7, 1887	China.	
3224	Winifred May, . . . . .	9	2-7, 1889	"	
3225	George Graham, . . . . .	9	11-3, 1890	"	
3226	Norman Squires, . . . . .	9	9-7, 1892	"	
3227	Neela Louise, . . . . .	9	9-12, 1885	"	
<i>Children of 2044 MARY HUBBARD LAWRENCE,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3228	George Hubbard Lawrence, . . . . .	9	4-19, 1883	Waterbury, Ct.	
3229	Anna Louise, . . . . .	9	9-12, 1886	"	
3230	William Cottle, . . . . .	9	4-18, 1888	"	11- , 1889
<i>Children of 2048 ANNA BELL CLARK ELMER,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3231	Marion Beatrice Elmer, . . . . .	9	5-11, 1890	New Haven, Ct.	
3232	George Edgar, . . . . .	9	7-9, 1893	"	5-19, 1894
<i>Children of 2050 LIZZIE LAW BLAKESLEE,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3233	Harriett Finette Blakeslee, . . . . .	9	7-2, 1880		
3234	Martha, . . . . .	9	9-16, 1882		
3235	Albert Dennis, . . . . .	9	6-7, 1884		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
3236	Harold Law, . . . . . 9	1-8, 1886				
3237	Miles Grant, . . . . . 9	1-20, 1888				
3238	Dorothy, . . . . . 9	9-15, 1891				
<i>Children of 2052 LYMAN T. LAW,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3239	Helen Marjorie Law, . . . . . 9	10-11, 1889				
<i>Children of 2056 MARY E. WHEELER ELY<sup>8</sup></i>						
3240	Seymour Whiting Ely, . . . . . 9	7-6, 1864		Bridgeport, . . .	8-23, 1867	M. G. C. B. C.
3241	Cornelia Maria, . . . . . 9	3-27, 1866	} 6-17, 1891	" . . .	11-8, 1892	Hartford.
	<i>Clarence W. Church,</i> . . . . .					
3242	Henry Wheeler, . . . . . 9	5-3, 1868		Bergen, N. J.		
3243	Mary Ellen, . . . . . 9	11-14, 1870		Bridgeport, . . .	5-1, 1889	M. G. C. B. C.
3244	Edith Griffing, . . . . . 9	3-29, 1873	} 9-26, 1894	"		
	<i>George Sherman Hawley,</i> . . . . .			"		
3245	Alfred Brockway, . . . . . 9	11-7, 1875		"	11-8, 1875	M. G. C. B. C.
3246	Edgar Brodhead, . . . . . 9	6-10, 1877		Bergen.		
3247	Clara Louise, . . . . . 9	10-30, 1879		"		
3248	Frances Griscelle, . . . . . 9	8-15, 1882		"		
<i>Children of 2057 HENRY A. WHEELER,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3249	Minnie Wheeler, . . . . . 9			Bridgeport, . . .	dec. . . .	M. G. C. B. C.
3250	Jessie Odell, . . . . . 9			Bergen.		
3251	Charles, . . . . . 9			"		
<i>Children of 2063 GEORGE W. HALL,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3252	Laura May Hall, . . . . . 9	8-29, 1872	} 8-29, 1891			
	<i>John Lewis Green,</i> . . . . .					
<i>Children of 2074 BENJAMIN MALLET<sup>8</sup></i>						
3253	Wilbur Mallett, . . . . . 9					

<i>Children of 2077 MARY D. BALDWIN</i>									
WARBURTON, <sup>8</sup>									
3254	Lucy May Warburton, . . . . .	9	6-19, 1867						
3255	Jessie Ella, . . . . .	9	9-7, 1870						
3256	Carrie Amelia, . . . . .	9	6-27, 1872						
3257	Elizabeth Stowe, . . . . .	9	10-30, 1875						
3258	Susie Alice, . . . . .	9	2-14, 1877						
3259	Samuel A., . . . . .	9	9-12, 1879						
3260	Edward H., . . . . .	9	5-1, 1881						
3261	Walter Louis, . . . . .	9	2-23, 1884						
<i>Children of 2078 ARISTIDES BRISTOL,<sup>8</sup></i>									
3262	Clarence Page Bristol, . . . . .	9	2-23, 1874						
3263	Clifford S., . . . . .	9	2-2, 1875						
3264	Gracie, . . . . .	9	12-3, 1878					6- , 1881	
<i>Children of 2089 CHARLES HENRY</i>									
BRIAN, <sup>8</sup>									
3265	Richard Lewis Brian, . . . . .	9	5-1, 1891						
<i>Children of 2097 FRANK A. HUB-</i>									
BELL, <sup>8</sup>									
3266	Frederick Hubbell, . . . . .	9						Bridgeport.	
3267	Howard, . . . . .	9						"	
3268	Mable, . . . . .	9						"	
<i>Children of 2098 SAMUEL W. HUB-</i>									
BELL, <sup>8</sup>									
3269	Walter Hubbell, . . . . .	9						Bridgeport.	
<i>Children of 2111 SARAH F. RICH</i>									
HAWLEY, <sup>8</sup>									
3270	Frank Wheeler Hawley, . . . . .	9	9-25, 1865					Bridgeport.	
3271	Edwin Westfield, . . . . .	9	2-16, 1868					"	
3272	Harry Waterbury, . . . . .	9	5-3, 1871					"	
3273	Nettie Laurena, . . . . .	9	12-11, 1872					"	
3274	Wheeler, . . . . .	9	5-23, 1875					"	2-10, 1886 M. G. C.

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 2115</i> ALFRED A. BLAKE-MAN, <sup>8</sup>					
3275	Robert Sylvester Blakeman, . . . . 9	2-5, 1873	. . . . .	Stratford.		
3276	Frederick Orville, . . . . . 9	8-22, 1874	. . . . .	"		
3277	Alfred Augustus, . . . . . 9	4-24, 1880	. . . . .	" . . . .	7-27, 1891	
	<i>Children of 2118</i> SHERMAN B. MALLET, <sup>8</sup>					
3278	Howard Mallett, . . . . . 9	2-22, 1892				
	<i>Children of 2119</i> SUSAN C. MALLETT BENNETT, <sup>8</sup>					
3279	Charles Harrison Bennett, . . . . 9	10-9, 1888	. . . . .		11-12, 1889	
3280	Esther S., . . . . . 9	4-4, 1891				
	<i>Children of 2125</i> GRACE MALLETT SMITH, <sup>8</sup>					
3281	Elsie Mallett Smith, . . . . . 9	3-26, 1891				
3282	Helen Grace, . . . . . 9	12-15, 1892				
	<i>Children of 2133</i> MARY D. BALDWIN STEARNS, <sup>8</sup>					
3283	Son Stearns, . . . . . 9					
	<i>Children of 2158</i> NORMAN S. MILES, <sup>8</sup>					
3284	Carrie S. Miles, . . . . . 9	10-7, 1868				
3285	Louie, . . . . . 9	4-2, 1872	. . . . .		11-4, 1875	
3286	Willie, . . . . . 9	2-1, 1876				
3287	Theodore S., . . . . . 9	2-9, 1878				
	<i>Children of 2166</i> ADOLPHUS CORNWALL, <sup>8</sup>					
3288	George Archibald Cornwall, . . . . 9	1-20, 1873	. . . . .	Brooklyn.		
3289	Isabel K., . . . . . 9	12-16, 1874	. . . . .	Plainfield, N. J.		
3290	Adolphus Duncan, . . . . . 9	10- , 1876	. . . . .	Garden Cy., N. Y.		

<i>Children of 2167 LAURA CORNWALL</i>						
	MUIR, <sup>8</sup>					
3291	Lina Muir, . . . . . 9	9-	1875	. . . . .	Garden City.	
3292	Laura, . . . . . 9	9-	1877	. . . . .	Chicago.	
<i>Children of 2173 ELIZABETH BALD-</i>						
	WIN WALRADT, <sup>8</sup>					
3293	Lucy Baldwin Walradt, . . . . . 9	3-29,	1886			
<i>Children of 2190 HELEN HIGBY</i>						
	EAMES, <sup>8</sup>					
3294	Charlotte Marie Eames, . . . . . 9	10-12,	1883	. . . . .	Bridgeport.	
3295	Helen, . . . . . 9	10-30,	1886	. . . . .	"	
3296	Martha Louise, . . . . . 9	10-30,	1886	. . . . .	"	8-12, 1888
3297	William Higby, . . . . . 9	10-18,	1892	. . . . .	"	M. G. C.
<i>Children of 2193 OLIVER WELTON,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3298	Herbert N. Welton, . . . . . 9	5-18,	1879			
3299	Le Roy, . . . . . 9	1-2,	1882			
<i>Children of 2195 WALTER S. WEL-</i>						
	TON, <sup>8</sup>					
3300	Walter J. Welton, . . . . . 9	4-22,	1881			
<i>Children of 2197 JOSEPH R. BALD-</i>						
	WIN, <sup>8</sup>					
3301	William L. Baldwin, . . . . . 9	1-12,	1881			
<i>Children of 2198 FANNIE BEACH ELY,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3302	Mary Cushing Ely, . . . . . 9	8-1,	1871	. . . . .	Oberlin, O.	9-15, 1872
3303	Katharine Ely, . . . . . 9		1872			
<i>Children of 2199 SAMUEL SWIFT</i>						
	BEACH, <sup>8</sup>					
3304	Samuel Cushing Beach, M. D. . 9		1870			
3305	—, . . . . . 9					
<i>Children of 2201 CORNELIA CURTIS</i>						
	BANKS, <sup>8</sup>					
3305	Daniel Curtis Banks, . . . . . 9	10-11,	1867	. . . . .	Bridgeport, . . .	12-23, 1884
						M. G. C.

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 2202 HENRY C. FAIRCHILD,<sup>s</sup> see 1287.</i>					
	<i>Children of 2203 ALFRED B. FAIRCHILD,<sup>s</sup></i>					
3306	Eva Louisa Fairchild, . . . . . 9	1-8, 1878	. . . . .	Bridgeport, . . .	5-18, 1878	Nichols, Ct.
3307	Ralph Tomlinson, . . . . . 9	1-24, 1882	. . . . .	"		
3308	Alfred Huntington, . . . . . 9	5-26, 1886	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 2205 DANIEL UFFORD,<sup>s</sup></i>					
3309	William M. Ufford, . . . . . 9					
3310	Charles, . . . . . 9					
	<i>Children of 2206 KATHARINE BEACH PRATT,<sup>s</sup></i>					
3311	Anna Beach Pratt, . . . . . 9	6-5, 1867				
3312	Olive Margaret, . . . . . 9	9-11, 1869				
3313	William Beach, . . . . . 9	10-22, 1872				
	<i>Children of 2207 MARY E. BEACH GREGG,<sup>s</sup></i>					
3314	William Walker Gregg, . . . . . 9	9-8, 1870				
3315	Edward Lewis, . . . . . 9	10-21, 1873	. . . . .	. . . . .	12-3, 1881	
	<i>Children of 2208 ROGER H. LYON,<sup>s</sup></i>					
3316	Roger Luther Lyon, . . . . . 9	8-20, 1889				
	<i>Children of 2209 MARY W. LYON LINSLEY,<sup>s</sup></i>					
3317	Mary Linsley, . . . . . 9	10-14, 1867	} 11-20, 1889	N. Y.		
	<i>Cornelius J. Horton,</i> . . . . .			White Plains, N. Y.		
3318	Lillian, . . . . . 9	10-8, 1870	. . . . .	N. Y.		
3319	Edith, . . . . . 9	3-23, 1873	. . . . .	"		
3320	Gertrude, . . . . . 9	1-22, 1875	. . . . .	"	1-22, 1878	

<i>Children of 2216</i> FREDERICK B. JENNINGS, <sup>8</sup>					
3321	Percy Hall Jennings, . . . . . 9	5-16, 1881			
3322	Elizabeth, . . . . . 9	6-28, 1887			
3323	Frederick B., . . . . . 9	2-19, 1891			
<i>Children of 2218</i> CHAS. G. R. JENNINGS, <sup>8</sup>					
3324	Margaret Jennings, . . . . . 9	8-1, 1889			
<i>Children of 2223</i> CATHARINE HOSFORD CLARK, <sup>8</sup>					
3325	Edward Clark, . . . . . 9	2- , 1868	. . . . .	7- , 1875	
<i>Children of 2224</i> ELECTA PARSONS RIGGS, <sup>8</sup>					
3326	Robert Jennings Riggs, . . . . . 9	1-3, 1888			
3327	Edith Clara, . . . . . 9	9-11, 1889			
3328	Charles Henry, . . . . . 9	2- , 1892			
<i>Children of 2225</i> LOUISE PARSONS ABBEY, <sup>8</sup>					
3329	Robert Parsons Abbey, . . . . . 9	10-5, 1882			
3330	Henry McCracken, . . . . . 9	1886	. . . . .	9- , 1887	Nanking, China.
3331	Catharine Jennings, . . . . . 9	7-26, 1888			
3332	Marion Grace, . . . . . 9	3-2, 1891			
<i>Children of 2228</i> JOHN G. JENNINGS, <sup>8</sup>					
3333	Isaac Lampson Jennings, . . . . . 9	1-14, 1885			
<i>Children of 2229</i> CAROLINE JENNINGS CALHOUN, <sup>8</sup>					
3334	Tracy Jennings Calhoun, . . . . . 9	7-11, 1885			
3335	Caroline Conkling, . . . . . 9	4-22, 1887			
<i>Children of 2238</i> MAY WALLER STARKWEATHER, <sup>8</sup>					
3336	George Gordon Starkweather, . . 9	2-12, 1888	. . . . .	Washington, D. C.	
3337	Walter Hallett, . . . . . 9	10-6, 1889	. . . . .	Milwaukee, Wis.	



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 2248</i> GEORGE DREW NICHOLS, <sup>8</sup>					
3338	Ina Frances Nichols, . . . . . 9	12-16, 1889				
3339	Cora Drew, . . . . . 9	8-12, 1891				
	<i>Children of 2249</i> STILES A. NICHOLS, <sup>8</sup>					
3340	Charles Judson Nichols, . . . . . 9	3- , 1892				
	<i>Children of 2264</i> WILMOT S. REYNOLDS, <sup>8</sup>					
3341	Laura Summers Reynolds, . . . . . 9	7-24, 1887				
	<i>Children of 2269</i> MINNIE MACRAE MACRAE, <sup>8</sup>					
3342	Hannah Sheldena Macrae, . . . . . 9	7-17, 1892	. . . . .	Garden City, Mo.		
3343	James Richards, . . . . . 9	3-8, 1894				
	<i>Children of 2287 a</i> FRANCY BOOTH MYERS, <sup>8</sup>					
3344	Henry Ray Myers, . . . . . 9	1-28, 1892	. . . . .		2- , 1892	
	<i>Children of 2287 d</i> ELLEN BOOTH BAKER, <sup>8</sup>					
3345	Francis Baker, . . . . . 9	3-1, 1888				
3346	Sarah, . . . . . 9	1- , 1892				
	<i>Children of 2287 f</i> CARRIE BOOTH PARKS, <sup>8</sup>					
3347	Jay Parks, . . . . . 9	9-16, 1890				
3348	Eva, . . . . . 9	8-31, 1892	. . . . .		9-1, 1892	Stewarts Corners.
3349	Infant, . . . . . 9	7-30, 1894				
	<i>Children of 2287 o</i> CORA E. BOOTH WAKEMAN, <sup>8</sup>					
3350	Lew Elizabeth Wakeman, . . . . . 9	12-29, 1890				

3351	Edna M., . . . . . 9	1-13, 1892			
	<i>Children of 2287 q</i> ADENAH BOOTH BANKS, <sup>8</sup>				
3352	Harold A. Banks, . . . . . 9	6-1, 1892			
	<i>Children of 2287 v</i> HENRIETTA BOOTH MOREY, <sup>8</sup>				
3353	Florence Morey, . . . . . 9	9-17, 1882			
3354	Raymond, . . . . . 9	6-3, 1884			
3355	Howard, . . . . . 9	3-31, 1886			
3356	Infant, . . . . . 9	1-11, 1891			
	<i>Children of 2287 w</i> ALVIN BOOTH, <sup>8</sup>				
3357	Russell Booth, . . . . . 9	12-8, 1888			
3358	Robert, . . . . . 9	10-13, 1890			
	<i>Children of 2287 x</i> EMMET R. BOOTH, <sup>8</sup>				
3359	Wayne E. Booth, . . . . . 9	7-11, 1892			
	<i>Children of 2287 z</i> MARY PERRIGO CONGER, <sup>8</sup>				
3360	George Perrigo Conger, . . . . . 9	5-18, 1884	. . . . .	Geneva, N. Y.	
3361	Walter, . . . . . 9	8-16, 1890	. . . . .	"	
	<i>Children of 2292</i> LOUISA HOOPER DAUGHTRY, <sup>8</sup>				
3362	William Wilberforce Daughtry, . 9				
3363	Spier Whitaker, . . . . . 9				
3364	Henry Lawrence, . . . . . 9				
3365	Ernest Moore, . . . . . 9				
3366	Florence Moore, . . . . . 9				
3367	Joseph, . . . . . 9				
3368	Venie Kearney, . . . . . 9				
	<i>Children of 2293</i> JAMES H. HOOPER, <sup>8</sup>				
3369	—— Hooper, . . . . . 9				
3370	——, . . . . . 9				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
<i>Children of 2294 CHARLOTTE HOOPER ALSTON,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3371	Bettie Robert Alston, . . . . .	9				
3372	Charlie Cook, . . . . .	9				
3373	Lilian Mayfields, . . . . .	9				
3374	Malcoln L. E., . . . . .	9				
3375	{ John Crowell, . . . . .	9				
3376	{ Robert Mumford, . . . . .	9				
3377	Bernadine, . . . . .	9				
<i>Children of 2295 WILLIAM E. HOOPER,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3378	Theresa V. Hooper, . . . . .	9	10-11, 1870	} 10-7, 1890	Birmingham, Ala.	
	<i>Smith Morehead Evans,</i> . . . . .					
3379	Mary D., . . . . .	9	6-25, 1873			
3380	Kathleen, . . . . .	9	2-19, 1875			
3381	William E., . . . . .	9	4-5, 1877		6-19, 1878	Selma, Ala.
3382	Ethel Knox, . . . . .	9	8-27, 1879		1-30, 1894	Birmingham.
3383	Henry Johnston, . . . . .	9	8-7, 1881			
3384	William, . . . . .	9	10-7, 1892		5-26, 1893	Birmingham.
<i>Children of 2296 THERESA HOOPER JOHNSTON,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3385	Kate Hardee Johnston, . . . . .	9	5-16, 1870		6-23, 1871	
3386	William Hooper, . . . . .	9	2-15, 1872	Birmingham.		
3387	Edward Douglas, . . . . .	9	8-7, 1875	"		
3388	Forney, . . . . .	9	9-9, 1880	"		
3389	Joseph C., . . . . .	9	6-11, 1885	"	11-11, 1889	Birmingham.
<i>Children of 2298 HELEN DEB. HOOPER WILLS,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3390	Harry C. Wills, . . . . .	9				
3391	George Blount, . . . . .	9				

*Children of 2299 FANNY DEB.  
HOOPER WHITAKER,<sup>8</sup>*  
 3392 DeBerniere Hooper Whitaker, . . . 9  
 3393 Bessie Lewis, . . . . . 9  
 3394 Percy du Ponceau, . . . . . 9  
 3395 David Spier, . . . . . 9  
 3396 Vernon Edelen, . . . . . 9

*Children of 2300 HENRY DEB.  
HOOPER,<sup>8</sup>*  
 3397 Henry deB. Hooper, . . . . . 9  
 3398 Louise Maclaine, . . . . . 9

*Children of 2301 JULIA HOOPER  
GRAVES,<sup>8</sup>*  
 3399 Ralph H. Graves, . . . . . 9  
 3400 Ernest, . . . . . 9  
 3401 Louis, . . . . . 9  
 3402 Mary deB., . . . . . 9

*Children of 2306 SUSAN HOOPER  
BRICE,<sup>8</sup>*  
 3403 William Robert Brice, . . . . . 9  
 3404 Susan Annette, . . . . . 9

*Children of 2310 SARAH HOOPER  
WESTON,<sup>8</sup>*  
 3405 Thomas Isaac Weston, . . . . . 9  
 3406 William Stevenson, . . . . . 9  
 3407 John Tillinghast, . . . . . 9  
 3408 Joseph Hooper, . . . . . 9  
 3409 Mary Elizabeth, . . . . . 9  
 3410 Christian Tucker, . . . . . 9  
 3411 Sarah Hooper, . . . . . 9

*Children of 2313 AMELIA HOOPER  
MELlichAMPE,<sup>8</sup>*  
 3412 Edward Winborn Mellichampe, . . 9  
 3413 Thomas Hooper, . . . . . 9  
 3414 James Hooper, . . . . . 9

9-16, 1875  
8-22, 1877

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

Wilmington, N. C.  
"

Groveswood, S. C.  
"  
Sand Hills.  
Gadsden, S. C., . .  
"  
"  
"

5 27, 1886  
5-29, 1886

Gadsden.  
"

Talladega, Ala.  
"  
"

1-25, 1884

Florence, S. C.

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
3415	Joseph Stanley, . . . . . 9	1-28, 1888	. . . . .	Talladega, Ala.	5-31, 1889	Edenton, S. C.
3416	Augustus Chavasse, . . . . . 9	5-7, 1890				
3417	DeBerniere, . . . . . 9	2-7, 1893				
	<i>Children of 2317 EDWARD MC- LAURIN,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3418	Duncan McLaurin, . . . . . 9	1891				
	<i>Children of 2319 ELIZABETH MC- LAURIN CLEVELAND,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3419	Kathleen Cleaveland, . . . . . 9	1893				
	<i>Children of 2378 MARGARET MAL- LETT HOLMES,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3420	Caroline Wright Holmes, . . . . . 9	10-29, 1893				
	<i>Children of 2416 MARY GOODWIN DAVENPORT,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3421	Jennie B. Davenport, . . . . . 9	4-1, 1885				
3422	Grace, . . . . . 9	3-23, 1892				
	<i>Children of 2417 SOPHIA GOODWIN STANTON,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3423	Frank Stanton . . . . . 9	2-27, 1879				
3424	Louis Nathan, . . . . . 9	4-10, 1884				
	<i>Children of 2420 J. FRANKLIN GOODWIN,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3425	Ida Goodwin, . . . . . 9	8-29, 1890	. . . . .	Syracuse, . . .	9-2, 1891	
3426	Florence Ruth, . . . . . 9	7-22, 1892	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 2424 BURR W. GOOD- WIN,<sup>8</sup></i>					
3427	Wilbor Nathaniel Goodwin, . . . 9	9- , 1893	. . . . .	Watkins, N. Y.		

<i>Children of 2444 HATTIE COUCH</i>			
JONES, <sup>8</sup>			
3428	Mary Eveline Jones, . . . . .	9	6- , 1892
3429	—, . . . . .	9	8-11, 1894
<i>Children of 2492 FREDERICK A.</i>			
MALETTE, <sup>8</sup>			
3430	Emma Rachel Malette, . . . . .	9	5-3, 1885
3431	James, . . . . .	9	2-14, 1890
<i>Children of 2495 FRED. W. GRIFFITH,<sup>8</sup></i>			
3432	Frederick Adams Griffith, . . . . .	9	9-7, 1894
<i>Children of 2502 OLIN J. GARLOCK,<sup>8</sup></i>			
3433	Nelson J. Garlock, . . . . .	9	12-10, 1887
3434	Wilton J., . . . . .	9	9-14, 1889
<i>Children of 2503 HATTIE GARLOCK</i>			
TIFFANY, <sup>8</sup>			
3435	Olin Dewitt Tiffany, . . . . .	9	6-26, 1891
3436	Ruth Elizabeth, . . . . .	9	10-12, 1893
<i>Children of 2506 EVA STUART COON,<sup>8</sup></i>			
3437	Cornelia Coon, . . . . .	9	9-27, 1894
<i>Children of 2516 LETTIE HALL</i>			
BARNES, <sup>8</sup>			
3438	Son Barnes, . . . . .	9	
3439	Daughter, . . . . .	9	
3440	Son, . . . . .	9	
3441	Son, . . . . .	9	
3442	Son, . . . . .	9	
<i>Children of 2518 ISABEL HALL</i>			
BENTLEY, <sup>8</sup>			
3443	Son Bentley, . . . . .	9	
<i>Children of 2540 MARY HARROD</i>			
MEAD, <sup>8</sup>			
3444	Ellen Adelaide Mead, . . . . .	9	12-21, 1886

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
3445	Royal Albert, . . . . . 9 <i>Children of 2586 JOHN W. TREADWELL,<sup>8</sup> see 1345.</i> <i>Children of 2587 EMMA THOMPSON THORP,<sup>8</sup></i>	12-2, 1888				
3446	Bessie May Thorp, . . . . . 9	7-10, 1889	. . . . .	Stamford, Ct.		
3447	Georgianna, . . . . . 9	2-28, 1891	. . . . .	"		
3448	Frances Mildred, . . . . . 9 <i>Children of 2602 CHARLES GOULD CURTIS,<sup>9</sup></i>	12-9, 1893	. . . . .	"		
3449	Charles Botsford Curtis, . . . . 10 <i>Children of 2605 ETTA HALL MANEE,<sup>9</sup></i>	1-22, 1876	. . . . .	. . . . .	6-2, 1878	
3450	Herbert Abram Manee, . . . . 10 <i>Children of 2606 DAVID M. HALL,<sup>9</sup></i>	4-17, 1892				
3451	May Bell Hall, . . . . . 10	10-14, 1883				
3452	Raymond Clark, . . . . . 10	3-28, 1888				
3453	Lena Beatrice, . . . . . 10 <i>Children of 2613 EUGENIA MORRIS CANFIELD,<sup>9</sup></i>	2-26, 1890				
3454	Morris Canfield, . . . . . 10 <i>Children of 2618 REUBEN M. WARNER,<sup>9</sup></i>	4-1, 1891				
3455	Reuben Grandison Warner, . . . 10	1883				
3456	Levi Mallett, . . . . . 10	3-6, 1885				
3457	Howard, . . . . . 10					
3458	—, . . . . . 10					

<i>Children of 2628 ANNA MALLET</i>						
CARSON, <sup>9</sup>						
3459	——— Carson, . . . . .	10				
3460	——— ———, . . . . .	10				
<i>Children of 2631 LENA KNOX MER-</i>						
RILL, <sup>9</sup>						
3461	Son Merrill, . . . . .	10	6—, 1893			
<i>Children of 2632 GEORGE W. WAR-</i>						
NER, <sup>9</sup>						
3462	Frederick G. Warner, . . . . .	10	8-16, 1889			
3463	William H., . . . . .	10	2-14, 1893			
3464	Mabel, . . . . .	10	7-14, 1894			
<i>Children of 2684 AMELIA BROWN</i>						
PLATT, <sup>9</sup>						
3465	Granville A. Platt, . . . . .	10	6-29, 1884	. . . . .	Bethel, Ct., . . .	5-16, 1885
3466	Grace E., . . . . .	10	2-27, 1888	. . . . .	"	Bethel,
<i>Children of 2685 MARY JENKINS</i>						
HAYNES, <sup>9</sup>						
3467	Leila May Haynes, . . . . .	10	6-4, 1866	} 4-28, 1887	Springfield, Ill.	
	<i>Allen Dow Jacobus,</i> . . . . .		5-2, 1862		Edgerton, Wis.	
3468	Georgia Luella, . . . . .	10	9-26, 1871		Fairmount, Ill.	
<i>Children of 2688 CORA WARDNER</i>						
COX, <sup>9</sup>						
3469	Jennie Louisa Cox, . . . . .	10	3-21, 1886	. . . . .	Cleveland, O.	
3470	Alice Mildred, . . . . .	10	1-14, 1888	. . . . .	"	
<i>Children of 2691 WILLIAM BURR</i>						
MALLET, <sup>9</sup>						
3471	Weldon Ainstie Mallett, . . . . .	10	10-14, 1894	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chicago.
<i>Children of 2711 MARY DE FOREST</i>						
SPENCER, <sup>9</sup>						
3472	William Henry Spencer, . . . . .	10	1-24, 1883	. . . . .	Milford, Ct.	
3473	Russell De Forest, . . . . .	10	3-4, 1889			



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 2724</i> WILBUR GLEASON FOWLER, <sup>9</sup>					
3474	Clarence Bennett Fowler, . . . . 10	3-14, 1893				
	<i>Children of 2737</i> DORA FLOWER RUDDOCK, <sup>9</sup>					
3475	Fannie Elizabeth Ruddock, . . . . 10	2-24, 1879				
	<i>Children of 2739</i> HERMAN FLOWER, <sup>9</sup>					
3476	Albert Henry Clay Flower, . . . . 10	4- , 1878				
3477	Mary Helen, . . . . . 10	1881				
3478	Emma, . . . . . 10	3- , 1890				
	<i>Children of 2741</i> FRANK Z. FLOWER, <sup>9</sup>					
3479	Lloyd Edwin Flower, . . . . . 10	8-18, 1890				
3480	Ray Sydney, . . . . . 10	7-29 1892				
	<i>Children of 2742</i> JOHN A. FLOWER <sup>9</sup>					
3481	Audrey Flower, . . . . . 10	6-15, 1893				
	<i>Children of 2743</i> ELLA FLOWER RICHMOND, <sup>9</sup>					
3482	Pearle Arthur Richmond, . . . . 10	3-16, 1886				
3483	Frank Almond, . . . . . 10	4-9, 1888				
3484	Helen Hannah, . . . . . 10	10-21, 1889				
3485	Albert Llewellyn, . . . . . 10	5-6, 1891				
3486	Maud Charlotte, . . . . . 10	8-7, 1892				
	<i>Children of 2744</i> HELEN FLOWER REYCRAFT, <sup>9</sup>					
3487	Harold Raymond Reycraft, . . . . 10	4-27, 1890				
	<i>Children of 2752</i> RURIC R. GATES, <sup>9</sup>					
3488	Lloyd Gates, . . . . . 10	9-12, 1885	. . . . .	Dorset, O.		

<i>Children of 2753</i> WALTER W. GATES, <sup>9</sup>						
3489	Leonard Gates, . . . . . 10	1-14, 1892	. . . . .	Dorset, O.		
3490	Ruth, . . . . . 10	7-17, 1893	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 2754</i> FRANK E. LOUCKS, <sup>9</sup>						
3491	Milford Err Loucks, . . . . . 10	8-23, 1893				
<i>Children of 2762</i> RALPH B. HAVENS, <sup>9</sup>						
3492	Nelson Woodbury Havens, . . . 10	10-23, 1892				
<i>Children of 2780</i> LENA BENNETT RICHARDS, <sup>9</sup>						
3493	Fred Reuben Richards, . . . . 10	10-7, 1891				
<i>Children of 2824</i> EDNA HALL BRIS- TOL, <sup>9</sup>						
3494	Blaine Josiah Bristol, . . . . . 10	8-30, 1892				
<i>Children of 2835</i> FLORA HARWOOD BUTLER GROVER, <sup>9</sup>						
3495	Arthur Butler, . . . . . 10					
3496	Daughter Grover, . . . . . 10					
3497	Daughter Grover, . . . . . 10					
<i>Children of 2836</i> CHARLES HAR- WOOD, <sup>9</sup>						
3498	Daughter Harwood, . . . . . 10					
3499	Daughter . . . . . 10					
<i>Children of 2841</i> FANNY LEWIS MITCHELL GARBUTT, <sup>9</sup>						
3500	Judson Roy Mitchell, . . . . . 10	10-8, 1889	. . . . .	Auburndale.		
3501	Charles Garbutt, . . . . . 10	1892	. . . . .	"	9-12, 1893	Auburndale, O.
3502	— — — — —, . . . . . 10	1893	. . . . .	"	1893	"
3503	— — — — —, . . . . . 10	1-18, 1895	. . . . .	"	2-3, 1895	"
<i>Children of 2849</i> ELLEN LEWIS HALL, <sup>9</sup>						
3504	Hazell May Hall, . . . . . 10	5-26, 1890	. . . . .	Toledo, O.		
3505	Alma Bernard, . . . . . 10	11-20, 1893	. . . . .	"		

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 2852</i> HATTIE LEWIS TRUMPY, <sup>9</sup>					
3506	Earl Trumpy, . . . . . 10	4-10, 1892	. . . . .	Toledo, . . . . .	9-22, 1892	Forest Cem., T., O.
3507	Bertie Edwin, . . . . . 10	6-3, 1893	. . . . .	"		
	<i>Children of 2857</i> EUGENE MALLETT, <sup>9</sup>					
3508	Clarence Edward Mallett, . . . . 10	2-3, 1892				
	<i>Children of 2873</i> FLORENCE BROCK LATTIN, <sup>9</sup>					
3509	Ernest William Lattin, . . . . . 10	2-10, 1882				
3510	Fred, . . . . . 10	8-1, 1884				
3511	Thomas Edward, . . . . . 10	7-13, 1887				
3512	Agnes Marion, . . . . . 10	8-18, 1890	. . . . .		10-4, 1890	
3513	Maynard James, . . . . . 10	8-1, 1892				
	<i>Children of 2874</i> SAMUEL L. BROCK, <sup>9</sup>					
3514	George Brock, . . . . . 10	10-10, 1891				
3515	Clifford, . . . . . 10	12-11, 1893				
	<i>Children of 2886</i> DELORA HARTWELL DANIELS, <sup>9</sup>					
3516	Charles Alvin Daniels, . . . . . 10	12-26, 1871				
3517	Frederick, . . . . . 10	6-23, 1873	. . . . .		12-6, 1874	
3518	Francis Ralph, . . . . . 10	10-29, 1877				
	<i>Children of 2919</i> GRACE ADAMS CLARK, <sup>9</sup>					
3519	Lora Clark, . . . . . 10	2- , 1888				
	<i>Children of 2986</i> LILLIE WEST MILLER, <sup>9</sup>					
3520	Jesse Oliver Miller, . . . . . 10	1-19, 1892				
3521	Abner William, . . . . . 10	7- , 1894				

3522	<i>Children of 2988</i> JESSE A. M. WEST, <sup>9</sup> Noah Billie West, . . . . . 10	7-21, 1893			
3523	<i>Children of 3091</i> MARY GLASS ROLINSON, <sup>9</sup> Richard Rolinson, . . . . . 10				
3524	<i>Children of 3205</i> EMMA CLARK HOLLAND, <sup>9</sup> Mabel E. Holland, . . . . . 10	2-10, 1889			
3525	Charles A., . . . . . 10	3-3, 1892			
3526	<i>Children of 3241</i> CORNELIA ELY CHURCH, <sup>9</sup> Lela Adelaide Church, . . . . . 10	10-13, 1892	. . . . .	Hartford, Ct.	
3527	<i>Children of 3317</i> MARY LINSLEY HORTON, <sup>9</sup> Herbert Linsley Horton, . . . . . 10	3-11, 1893			
3528	<i>Children of 3378</i> THERESA HOOPER EVANS, <sup>9</sup> Wm. Hooper Evans, . . . . . 10	9-3, 1891	. . . . .	Birmingham, Ala.	
3529	Johnsie, . . . . . 10	9-2, 1893			
3530	<i>Children of 3467</i> LEILA HAYNES JACOBUS, <sup>10</sup> Clyde Earl Jacobus, . . . . . 11	12-8, 1888	. . . . .	Edgerton, Wis.	



ADDENDA.

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
56	Philo Mallett, . . . . . 5 Eunice Wheeler, . . . . . 5	4-2, 1760 4-10, 1762				
68	Elijah Mallett, . . . . . 5 Sarah Sanford, . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . .	} 12-1, 1794	Episcopal Church	Records, Stratford, Ct.	
71	Ebenezer Wheeler, . . . . . 5 Naomi (d. Nath'l and Rachel Lewis) Wheeler, . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . .	} 9-1, 1792			
77	Salmon Mallett, . . . . . 5	1761				
94	w. Hannah (d. Stephen and Rhoda Middlebrook) Hubbell,					
96	Luke Beardsley, . . . . . 5 Sarah Laborie (Lane), . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . .	} 1-9, 1791			
99	w. Amy Somers, . . . . .	1778				
	Children of 25 LEWIS MALLETT, <sup>4</sup>					
112	Lucy Mallett, . . . . . 5 John (s. of John) Fowler, . . . . .	1751 10-7, 1769	} 1785	Milford.	10-13, 1790	Milford.
108	Lewis, . . . . . 5 Anna (d. Landa) Beach, . . . . .	5-5, 1758 1759	. . . . .	Milford.		
109	John, . . . . . 5 Mehitable (d. Duncan) Weir, . . . . .	1759 6-12, 1767	} 1789	Milford, . . . . .	1-1, 1835	Milford.
110	Eunice, . . . . . 5 Wm. (s. Wm.) Coggeshall, . . . . .	1761 6-3, 1758	} 3-9, 1779	" . . . . .	1834 1837 1800	"
111	Miles, . . . . . 5 Mary Ann (d. Sam'l) Miles, . . . . .	1762 1766	} 1-2, 1788	Orange, . . . . .	6-25, 1844 1803	Orange.
115	Peter, . . . . . 5 Eliza (d. Sam'l) Terrell, . . . . .	1772 1774	} . . . . .	Orange. . . . .	1828	"
113	Nancy, . . . . . 5 Sam'l Worden, . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . .	} . . . . .	. . . . .	1846	
				Stratford.		

114	Mary, . . . . . 5	11- , 1794	}	. . . . .	. . . . .	11- , 1799	
	<i>Daniel (s. John) Miles,</i> . . . . .	10- , 1747				. . . . .	
116	Avis, . . . . . 5		}	5-29, 1793			
	<i>Henry Turner,</i> . . . . .						
117	Isaac, . . . . . 5		}	6-12, 1796	. . . . .	1802	Lost at sea.
	<i>Sarah Brintnall,</i> . . . . .						
<i>Children of 26 EUNICE MALLETT BALDWIN,<sup>4</sup></i>							
117a	* Eunice Baldwin, . . . . . 5	5-5, 1753	}	11-30, 1775	Milford, . . . . .	5-15, 1776	Milford.
	<i>Capt. Wm. Davison,</i> . . . . .						
121	Nathan, . . . . . 5	1'-8, 1755	}	2-16, 1784	. . . . .	1803	
	<i>Avis (d. Sam'l) Durand,</i> . . . . .	11- , 1765					
119	Content, . . . . . 5	1763	}	3-25, 1792	. . . . .	1801	
	<i>Elias (s. Elias) Carrington,</i> . . . . .	2-19, 1764					
120	Mary, . . . . . 5	1769	}	2-13, 1791	. . . . .	1850	
	<i>Wm. (s. John) Durand,</i> . . . . .	4-27, 1760					
						1841	
126	Elihu Baldwin, m. 1st, Abigail Gunn, no ch.; 2d, Phebe Gunn.						
127	Elizabeth Baldwin, was the second wife of Garrett (s. Garrett) De Witt, b. 1763.						
143	Naomia Summers, <sup>5</sup> and Ely Burton, . . . . .					. . . . .	Riverside Cem., Tr.
159	Elijah Booth, . . . . . 5		}	Born in Conn., . .		7-14, 1841	Catharine, N. Y.
	<i>Rachel Beardsley,</i> . . . . .	12-28, 1771					10-4, 1841
<i>Children of 56 PHILO MALLETT,<sup>5</sup></i>							
218	Delason Mallett, . . . . . 6	2-14, 1798	}	. . . . .	. . . . .		Argusville, N. Y.
	<i>Anna Mariah Davis,</i> . . . . .	2-7, 1801					
219	Charles Grandison, . . . . . 6		}	Washington, O., .		3-21, 1881	W. Toledo, O.
	<i>Keziah,</i> . . . . .						2- , 1878
220	Benjamin, . . . . . 6	5-15, 1784	}			5-11, 1859	"
	<i>Betsey Dego,</i> . . . . .						
	<i>Mary Jones,</i> . . . . .	2-8, 1802	}			12-25, 1886	W. Toledo.
222	Lois, . . . . . 6	1813					Roseburn, N. Y.
	<i>Marlyn Hoyt Stevens,</i> . . . . .	1810		"	10-24, 1886	"	
<i>Children of 63 HULDAH MALLETT WHEELER,<sup>5</sup></i>							
236a	George Wheeler, . . . . . 6						

<sup>4</sup>This from inscription on grave-mark in cemetery, Milford, Ct.



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
236b	William, . . . . . 6					
236c	James, . . . . . 6					
236d	Henry, . . . . . 6					
236e	Sally, . . . . . 6					
	<i>George Smith,</i> . . . . .			N. Y.		
236f	Caroline, . . . . . 6					
	<i>Thomas,</i> . . . . .					
236g	Harriet, . . . . . 6					
	<i>Henry Hall,</i> . . . . .					
236h	Sophia, . . . . . 6					
	<i>Jesup,</i> . . . . .			Stamford, Ct.		
239	Elizabeth Middlebrook, . . . . . 6	2- , 1811	} 2-21, 1855			
	<i>Hiram Beardsley,</i> . . . . .	4-30, 1811				
	<i>Children of 72 DAVID WHEELER,<sup>5</sup></i>					
261	Eunice Wheeler, . . . . . 6	12 5, 1793	} 3-7, 1815		6-6, 1869	Beaver.
	<i>Hudett Smith,</i> . . . . .	8-1, 1792		Beaver Tp., Pa., . . .	2-11, 1879	"
263	Abigail, . . . . . 6	12-9, 1801		Long Hill, Tr, . . .	10-28, 1889	
312	Lewis Beardsley, . . . . . 6	3-4, 1796	} } 3-11, 1821	Catharine, . . . . .	3-27, 1885	Catharine.
	<i>Nancy Lewis,</i> . . . . .	10-3, 1801			6-19, 1867	"
	<i>Elizabeth Lyon,</i> . . . . .	5-2, 1804			2-12, 1873	"
315	<i>w.,</i> . . . . .	1817				
	<i>Children of 110 EUNICE MALLET</i>					
	<i>COGGESHALL,<sup>5</sup></i>					
354a	William Coggeshall, . . . . . 6	12-27, 1780	} 7-4, 1802		1810	At sea.
	<i>Julia (d. Wm.) Atwater,</i> . . . . .	1780			1828	
354b	John, . . . . . 6	9-26, 1782			1807	Abroad.
354c	George, . . . . . 6	1784			1861	
	<i>Eliza Pierpont,</i> . . . . .					
354d	Charles, . . . . . 6	5-28, 1793	unm., . . . . .		1820	At sea.
354e	James, . . . . . 6	2- , 1795	"		1817	Porto Rico.

354f	Francis, . . . . .	6	1797	unm., . . . . .	1825	At sea.
358	Mary Ann Mallett, . . . . .	6		{ 3-2, 1820		
359	Lewis, . . . . .	6		unm., . . . . .	11-22, 1816	Drowned at Niagara Falls
360	Miles, . . . . .	6			4-, 1817	Drowned.
364	Lucy, . . . . .	6			3-23, 1881	Milford.
362	Phebe, . . . . .	6	9-2, 1808		11-3, 1810	
366	Fowler, . . . . .	6			Orange.	
<i>Children of 112 LUCY MALLET</i>						
FOWLER, <sup>5</sup>						
366a	John Fowler, . . . . .	6	5-15, 1786	{ . . . . .	1810	At sea.
	<i>Elizabeth Curtis</i> , . . . . .		2-8, 1791		7-28, 1856	
366b	Luke, . . . . .	6	11-14, 1787	Milford, . . . . .	1808	At sea.
366c	Susannah, . . . . .	6	1790	" . . . . .	8-13, 1820	
<i>Children of 114 MARY MALLET</i>						
MILES, <sup>5</sup>						
372a	Daniel Miles, . . . . .	6	1778	{ 10-12, 1800	1812	
	<i>Martha (d. of Clement) Northrop</i> , . . . . .		1778		1782	
372b	Polly, . . . . .	6	1780	{ 9-14, 1800	1844	
372c	Betsey, . . . . .	6	11-30, 1780			
	<i>Isaac Treat</i> , . . . . .		1782	{ 9-3, 1806		
372d	Jared, . . . . .	6				
	—, . . . . .			{ . . . . .	Atlanta, Ga., . . .	1825
372e	Polly, . . . . .	6	1785			
	<i>Reuben Whitehead</i> , . . . . .		1791	{ 9-16, 1818	Georgia.	
372f	Eunice, . . . . .	6				
	— <i>Smith</i> , . . . . .			{ . . . . .		
372g	Diana, . . . . .	6	1795			
	<i>Joel (s. Noah) Kelsey</i> , . . . . .					
375	<i>w. Dianna</i> , . . . . .				2-11, 1895	Milford, Ct.
377	Eliza, . . . . .	6		unm., . . . . .		
378	Horace, . . . . .	6	12-19, 1809	{ 1-15, 1834	8-2, 1894	Milford.
	<i>Julia Ann (d. of Jedidah) Stowe</i> , . . . . .		7-3, 1813			
379	Mary, . . . . .	6			1844	
	<i>Nathan (s. of Nathan &amp; Avis) Fenn</i> , . . . . .		1810		1862	

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	<i>Children of 116 AVIS MALLET TURNER,<sup>5</sup></i>					
380a	Eliza Turner, . . . . . 6 — Oriatt, . . . . .	. . . . .	}			
	<i>Children of 119 CONTENT BALDWIN CARRINGTON,<sup>5</sup></i>					
382a	Esther Carrington, . . . . . 6 Newell Johnson, . . . . .	. . . . .	}	9-2, 1810		Westville, Ct.
382b	Elizabeth, . . . . . 6 Deuzill Hitchcock (Hotchkiss?), . . . . .	. . . . .				Seymour, Ct.
382c	Albert, . . . . . 6 Betsy Brown. Olive Merriman.	. . . . .				
382d	Content, . . . . . 6 Curtis (s. Abel) Oriatt, . . . . .	. . . . .	}	1-18, 1824		
382e	Nelson, . . . . . 6 Mary (d. John) Carrington, . . . . .	10-19, 1799 1- , 1800 10- , 1812	}	5-9, 1837		
382f	Calvin, . . . . . 6 Sarah Smith, . . . . .	5- , 1808				Harwinton, Ct.
382g	Elias, . . . . . 6 Nancy Crook, . . . . .	6- , 1814				New Canaan, Ct.
	<i>Children of 120 MARY BALDWIN DURAND,<sup>9</sup></i>					
382h	William Durand, . . . . . 6 Nancy (d. of Isaac) Buckingham, . . . . .	2-22, 1792 5- , 1795	}	2 4, 1811	11-12, 1812	
382i	Mason Andrew, . . . . . 6 Charlotte E. Bradley, . . . . .	9-26, 1793	}	8-22, 1824		1832
382k	Charlotte, . . . . . 6	7-28, 1797	unm., . . . . .			1834
382l	Calvin, . . . . . 6 Mary Cecil Hunter, . . . . .	2-1, 1802	}	4-27, 1847		1884
382m	Mary, . . . . . 6 Francis Trowbridge, . . . . .	12-4, 1803	}	1840		1888
382n	David H., . . . . . 6 Mary (d. Elijah) Brian, . . . . .	1-19, 1810 6- , 1816	}	1840		1843

382o	Nathan, . . . . .	6	11-14, 1812	unm., . . . . .	1835	Manilla.
383	David Lewis Baldwin, . . . . .	6			1-2, 1877	
384	Eunice, . . . . .	6				
	Sam'l (s. <i>Theophilus</i> ) Miles, . . . . .		1790	} 1-10, 1805		
385	Marcus, . . . . .	6		} 1-6, 1820		
	Jerusha (d. Sam'l) Parsons, . . . . .					
386	Martha, . . . . .	6			11-22, 1878	M. G. C. B. C.
387	w. Lucy (d. Timothy) Higgins, . . . . .		1796		1879	
388	w. Susan (d. Michael) Peck, . . . . .		4-23, 1805			
389	Charlotte, . . . . .	6	3-14, 1799	} 10-14, 1824	Bridgeport, . . . . .	M. G. C. B. C.
	Harvey (s. Sam'l) Higby, . . . . .		1-27, 1801		" . . . . .	"
390	w. Esther (d. Anthony) Stowe, . . . . .			8-1, 1824	9-25, 1891	
	(Another record gives), . . . . .			10-26, 1825	5-29, 1875	
	<i>Children of 126 ELIHU BALDWIN</i> <sup>5</sup>					
390a	Abigail Gunn Baldwin, . . . . .	6	8-2, 1785	} 9-20, 1809	1844	
	Spencer (s. of Wm.) Stow, . . . . .		10-3, 1785		1870	
390b	Samuel, . . . . .	6	bap. 7-10, 1791			
	Maria Baldwin, . . . . .				Middlebury, Ct.	
390c	Elihu, . . . . .	6	bap. 6-20, 1792			
	Mary (d. Sam'l & Jane) Clark, . . . . .			4-4, 1816		
390d	Elizabeth, . . . . .	6	bap. 3-12, 1794		9-23, 1829	
	Joseph (s. Richard) Platt, . . . . .					
390e	Phoebe, . . . . .	6	bap. 7-1, 1798		12-10, 1820	1838
	Geo. R. (s. David B.) Ingersoll, . . . . .		12-20, 1799			1854
390f	Mary Ann, . . . . .	6	bap. 10-12, 1800		11-26, 1820	
	Richard (s. Fisk) Platt, . . . . .					
	<i>Children of 127 ELIZABETH BALDWIN DEWITT,</i> <sup>5</sup>					
390g	Elizabeth Dewitt, . . . . .	6				
	— Wylie, . . . . .				Sparta, Ga.	
390h	Katharine, . . . . .	6				
	Cyprian Wilcox, . . . . .				N. Haven.	
390i	Avis, . . . . .	6				
	Rev. — — Beaman, . . . . .					
390k	Maria, . . . . .	6				
	Amos Smith, . . . . .				Litchfield, Ct.	

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
390l	Cornelia, . . . . . 6	. . . . .	} unkn., . . . . .	Watertown, Ct.	1826	
390m	<i>Eli B. Clark,</i> . . . . . 6	. . . . .				
390n	Margaret, . . . . . 6	1810		N. Orleans, La.		
390o	William, . . . . . 6	. . . . .		Havana.		
390p	David, . . . . . 6	. . . . .		New York.		
390q	Garret, . . . . . 6	. . . . .		Georgia.		
390q	John, . . . . . 6	. . . . .	. . . . .			
394	Hosea Edwards, . . . . . 6	7-27, 1802	} 12-22, 1830			
395	David S., . . . . . 6	6-22, 1794				
	<i>Harriet,</i> . . . . .	9-16, 1808				
	<i>Children of 159 ELIJAH BOOTH,<sup>5</sup></i>					
418	Catharine Booth, . . . . . 6	1796	} 1-1, 1818		5-18, 1862	Catharine.
	<i>Mason Jones,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .				
419	Ransom Eben, . . . . . 6	5-8, 1796			1-13, 1870	
	<i>Sally McClure,</i> . . . . .	3-30, 1801		Catharine, N. Y.,	3-18, 1839	
420	Solomon Smith, . . . . . 6	3-11, 1798		"	10-14, 1864	
	<i>Fanny Goodspeed Eeans,</i> . . . . .	4-29, 1798		Nichols, N. Y.,	9-30, 1841	
421	Winthrop Elijah, M. D., . . . . . 6	1-1, 1802	} 1-1, 1842	Watkins, N. Y.,	11-7, 1875	Watkins.
	<i>Harriet M. Thayer,</i> . . . . .	7-13, 1818		Ithaca, N. Y.,	9-26, 1865	"
422	John Isaac, . . . . . 6	11-16, 1804		Catharine, N. Y.,	5-9, 1863	Groton.
	<i>Hannah Thompson,</i> . . . . .	10-13, 1814	} 1832		6-20, 1842	Catharine.
	<i>Mary Hurley,</i> . . . . .	4-6, 1823		Townsend, N. Y.		
428	Charlotte Catharine Jones, . . . . . 6					
499	George B. Mallett, . . . . . 6				12-19, 1894	Millport, N. Y.
563	<i>h. Edwin Dayton,</i> . . . . .				10-23, 1894	Peyton, Col.
588	A. Merilla Mallett Bennett, . . . . . 7				2-8, 1895	Tashua, Ct.
594	Maria D. Mallett, . . . . . 7	1840			1-22, 1841	

601	<i>w. Catharine H.,</i>					1867	
614	Erasmus Darwin Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>Mary Decker,</i> . . . . .	1852	} 3- , 1872	Bath, N. Y., . . .	1- , 1892	Argusville, N. Y.	
615b	Giles Fonda Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>Adaline Haughton,</i> . . . . . <i>Laura Jane Doud,</i> . . . . .	10-9, 1825 3-17, 1835	} { 4-18, 1847 11-21, 1854	Auburndale, O. .	10-4, 1852		
615c	<i>w. C. Maria,</i> . . . . .	11-20, 1831					
615d	George Washington Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>Malvina Blackman,</i> . . . . . <i>Fannie Comstock,</i> . . . . .	12 31, 1834 11-7, 1839 11-15, 1853	} { 11-22, 1862 8-15, 1878	Huron, S. Dak. Plymouth, Mich., Westford, N. Y.	11-13, 1876	Washington, O.	
615e	Mary M., . . . . . 7 <i>Oscar Smith DeWolf, M. D.,</i> . . . . .	4-14, 1832 11-21, 1831	} 5-22, 1862	Toledo, O.			
615f	James E., . . . . . 7	2-14, 1835	unm., . . . . .		1854		
615g	Valorous Lake, . . . . . 7 <i>615o Clementine Mallett,<sup>1</sup></i> . . . . .	4-1, 1837 4-23, 1841	} 2-22, 1858	Whiteford, Mich.,	4-9, 1875	W. Toledo.	
615i	Sally Anne Mallett, . . . . . 7 <i>William Lewis,</i> . . . . .	2-5, 1809 2-15, 1807	} . . . . .		1-24, 1892 8-30, 1884	W. Toledo, O. "	
615k	<i>w. Mrs. Benjamin Mallett,</i> . . . . .			Toledo.			
615l	Montiere, . . . . . 7 <i>Mary Jane Hynes,</i> . . . . .	2-15, 1834 9-20, 1831	} 12-25, 1857	W. Toledo. "	9-7, 1887	W. Toledo, O.	
615m	Voltaire, . . . . . 7 <i>Olive Benton,</i> . . . . .		} 1861?		During Civil War.	Alabama. Sylvania, O.	
615n	James Salmon, . . . . . 7 <i>Fidelia Pease,</i> . . . . .	12-12, 1824 1-8, 1822	} 8-18, 1846	Scitico, Conn, . . .	1868 2-6, 1893 2-9, 1893	Somers, Ct. "	
615o	Clementine, . . . . . 7 <i>615g Valorous Lake Mallett,<sup>1</sup></i> . . . . . <i>Chas. Lyman Clary,</i> . . . . .	4-23, 1841 4-1, 1837 4-28, 1841	} { 2-22, 1858 1-28, 1885	Whiteford, Mich. Temperance, Mich. W. Toledo,	4-9, 1875 9-10, 1870	W. Toledo. W. Toledo.	
615oo	Nathan Dego, . . . . . 7 <i>Eliza Thompson.</i>						
616	Sarah Stevens, . . . . . 7	1837			8- , 1848	Sharon Spr.	
618	Caroline Welch, . . . . . 7			Schodaek, N. Y.,	1836	Canajoharie, N. Y.	
619	Lyman Wakeman, . . . . . 7 <i>Judith Stansell,</i> . . . . .	3-22, 1818			1840	"	
620	Abram Gandeson, . . . . . 7 <i>Eliza Kinskern,</i> . . . . .	11-28, 1820 12-8, 1829	} 10-14, 1856				

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
623	Adaline V., . . . . . 7	3-7, 18	} 8-, 1847	Buffalo, N. Y.	8-10, 1890	F. L. Buffalo.
624	Jacob C. Anthony, . . . . . 7	8-24, 1813		"		
	Roswell C., . . . . . 7	11-1, 1830	} 1-1, 1857	Redwood, Cal.	9-30, 1889	Redwood.
	Harriet Augusta Bartlett, . . . . . 7	2-3, 1826		Jamaica Plains, Mass.,		
642	w. Emily, . . . . .	3-2, 1818				
649	h. Nathan Harris, . . . . .	3 15, 1824				
650	Emily J. Jackson, . . . . . 7		} 11-2, 1852			Monroe, Ia.
	Andrew Jackson Scarbrough, . . . . .					
652	h. Morgan B. Gloyd, . . . . .			Monroe, Ia., . . . . .		Monroe, Ia.
653	James F. Jackson, . . . . . 7					"
654	Julia S., . . . . . 7					"
	E. Roberts, . . . . .			Monroe, Ia., . . . . .		"
659	4th w. Elizabeth Johnson,					
660	h. Arthur McLane, . . . . .	5-30, 1827		Erie, Ill.		
675	h. Austin A. (s. Philo) Hall,					
679	Charles E. Plumb, . . . . . 7	6-12, 1832			2-11, 1895	Trumbull, Ct.
	Susan Ann Hall, . . . . .	1-23, 1832				
	Children of 261 EUNICE WHEELER SMITH, <sup>6</sup>					
693	Harriet Grace Smith, . . . . . 7	1-14, 1816	} 3-24, 1834	Bethel, Mo., . . . . .	1-29, 1891	Shiloh Cem., Mo.
	John McElhinney, . . . . .	4-7, 1807		Brookfield, Mo.		
694	Esther, . . . . . 7	2-14, 1818	} 5-16, 1837	Pepin, Wis.	6-7, 1870	Pepin, Wis.
	Samuel M. Milliren, . . . . .	1-31, 1810		"		
694a	Patience, . . . . . 7	1-14, 1820	} . . . . .		4-1, 1845	Reymursburgh, Pa.
	Peter Lobough, . . . . .			Ringgold, Pa.		
694b	David Wheeler, . . . . . 7	1-14, 1822	} 11-2, 1843	Beaver Tp, Pa.,	1-9, 1890	Beaver.
	Elizabeth Clover, . . . . .	8-27, 1824				
694c	Walker, . . . . . 7	3-9, 1824	} 7-4, 1849	Patton's Sta., Pa.		
	Mary Simpson, . . . . .	2-12, 1830				

694d	Abigail, . . . . . 7	12-18, 1825	}	. . . . .	5-30, 1860	Maysville, Pa.
	<i>Irrin McFarland</i> , . . . . .					
694e	Elijah, . . . . . 7	5-22, 1828	}	1-1, 1850	Ringgold, Pa., . . 3-9, 1863	Ringgold.
	<i>Mary Jane Clover</i> , . . . . .	5-1, 1831				
694f	Malissa, . . . . . 7	3-28, 1830	}	. . . . .	1-20, 1834	Beaver twp.
694g	Caroline, . . . . . 7	4-12, 1832				
	<i>Irrin McFarland</i> , . . . . .		}	. . . . .	Jacksonville, Fla. Indiana, Pa.	
694h	John Curtis, . . . . . 7	8-22, 1833				
	<i>Sarah Kunselman</i> , . . . . .	4-2, 1854	}	4- , 1872	Summerville, Pa.	
694i	Henry, . . . . . 7	4-3, 1835				
	<i>Jane Simpson</i> , . . . . .	4-12, 1839	}	9-30, 1862	Shannondale, Pa.	
695	Abigail Plumb Nichols, . . . . . 7	. . . . .	}	. . . . .	11-26, 1894	Nichols.
702	<i>w. 1st Alsuda Drew</i> , . . . . .	. . . . .				
757	Rebecca Beardsley, . . . . . 7		}	. . . . .	11-29, 1867	Stepney.
	<i>George Buckley</i> , . . . . .					
	<i>Children of 312 LEWIS BEARDSLEY,</i> <sup>6</sup>		}	. . . . .	. . . . .	
785a	Sherman Beardsley, . . . . . 7	1823				
			}	. . . . .	. . . . .	
785b	Francis Schuyler, . . . . . 7	5-14, 1825				
	<i>Elizabeth Kennedy</i> , . . . . .	1837	}	1862	. . . . .	
785c	Maria Louise, . . . . . 7	12-2, 1827				
785d	Lucy Ann, . . . . . 7	7-28, 1829	}	10-14, 1857	Catharine, N. Y., 10-28, 1886	Catharine.
	<i>Joseph Lyon</i> , . . . . .	6-30, 1832				
785e	David Curtis, . . . . . 7	8-28, 1837	}	. . . . .	4-10, 1892	"
785f	John L., . . . . . 7	8-28, 1837				
	<i>Roxsena Bacon</i> , . . . . .	1836	}	1860	. . . . . 1888	Catharine.
	<i>Children of 315 LUCIUS BEARDSLEY,</i> <sup>6</sup>		}	. . . . .	. . . . .	
786	Delphine Beardsley, . . . . . 7	7-15, 1845				
	<i>Eli Stanley</i> , . . . . .	5-29, 1845	}	9-10, 1865	Catharine.	
787	D. Freeling, . . . . . 7	6-19, 1849				
	<i>Lucretia Kendall</i> , . . . . .	3- , 1850	}	9- , 1870	. . . . .	
852	Susan Hubbell, . . . . . 7	7-5, 1800	}	. . . . .	11-13, 1856	
853	Ira, . . . . . 7	1802				
854	William, . . . . . 7	1806	}	. . . . .	8-1, 1835	



No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
855	Laura, . . . . . 7	. . . . .	9-9, 1841			
856	Levi B., . . . . . 7	4-15, 1813				
857	Charles, . . . . . 7	9-29, 1816				
949	Samuel A. Miles, . . . . . 7	10-11, 1819				
980	Samuel Beach, M. D., . . . . .		1829			
982	Sheldon, . . . . . 1808		4-24, 1837			
	<i>Miranda Emmeline,</i> . . . . .					
1000	<i>w. Rebecca F. Parks.</i>					
	<i>Children of 418 CATHARINE BOOTH JONES,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1028a	Lorenzo Jones, . . . . . 7				dec.	
1028b	Elijah, . . . . . 7	1824 or 5			1-4, 1843	
1028c	Menander, . . . . . 7	1826			11-11, 1849	
1028d	Rachel Ann, . . . . . 7					
	<i>Miles Benson.</i>					
	<i>Children of 419 RANSOM E. BOOTH,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1028e	Chancy I. Booth, . . . . . 7	5-24, 1819			2-22, 1869	Van Ettonville.
1028f	Sally Ann, . . . . . 7	10-12, 1820				
	<i>Norman Thompson,</i> . . . . .					
1028g	Ransom, . . . . . 7	10-10, 1827		Burdette.	5-12, 1875	Owego.
				Catharine, . . . . .		
1028h	Matilda, . . . . . 7	2-1, 1832			2-4, 1832	
	<i>Children of 422 JOHN ISAAC BOOTH,<sup>6</sup></i>					
1041a	Winthrop E. Booth, . . . . . 7	2-21, 1833		Venice, N. Y.		
	<i>Sarah M. Babcock,</i> . . . . .	4-29, 1836				

1041b	Smith, . . . . .	7	5-27, 1834	{	10-15, 1862	Auburn, N. Y.		
	Annie Smith, . . . . .		5-7, 1837					
1041c	Mary Elizabeth, . . . . .	7	9-8, 1835	{	11-12, 1856	Catharine.		
	James Allen, . . . . .		5-2, 1832			Searsburg, N. Y.		
1041d	Jerome T., . . . . .	7	3-11, 1837	{	6-4, 1861	Scipio, N. Y.		
	Ellen E. Griswold, . . . . .		5-4, 1844				8-31, 1882	Stewart's Cor., N. Y.
	Anna D. Murray, . . . . .		11-3, 1860	{	6-6, 1883			
1041e	John L., . . . . .	7	11-9, 1838		10-16, 1860	Groton, N. Y.		
	Sarah Hard, . . . . .		10-11, 1840	{				
1041f	Cornelia Hannah, . . . . .	7	6-2, 1840		7-16, 1856	Geneva, N. Y.		
	William Perrigo, . . . . .		7-7, 1825	{			10-25, 1882	Groton.
1041g	William Henry, . . . . .	7	4-4, 1842				3-18, 1846	Catharine.
1041h	Louisa P., . . . . .	7	7-16, 1844	{	9-30, 1869	Catharine, N. Y.		
	Morgan B. Becker, . . . . .		10-2, 1846			Townsend, N. Y.		
1041i	Adella M., . . . . .	7	3-31, 1852	{	8-11, 1875	Venice, N. Y.		
	Frank N. Tracy, . . . . .					Kankakee, Ill.		
1050	Joseph C. Hooper, . . . . .	7			3-23, 1859			
1097	Joseph H. Seawell, . . . . .	7				Baltimore.		
	Florence Hamilton, . . . . .							
1156	Amabel Lee, . . . . .	7					3-1, 1895	Baltimore.
	John C. George, . . . . .						2-4, 1895	"
1203	h. John Sterling, . . . . .		5-4, 1817					
1207	h. James Woodward, . . . . .		1830		1867			
1209	Francis A. Mallett, . . . . .	7			1-26, 1870			
1354	Burr Mallett, . . . . .	7				Bridgewater, Ct.,	3-8, 1895	Bridgewater, Ct.
1379	Charles E. Dayton, . . . . .	7		{	11-21, 1894			
	Clara Hasleton, . . . . .							
	Children of 620 ABRAM G. WELCH, <sup>7</sup>							
1570a	Grace Gertrude Welch, . . . . .	8	7-15, 1857			San Francisco, Cal.		
1570b	Charles Jay, . . . . .	8	2-28, 1859			"		
1570c	Emma Dell, . . . . .	8	8-12, 1861			Oakland, Cal.		
1570d	Annie Dexter, . . . . .	8	5-14, 1865			"	4-26, 1892	Oakland.

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
Children of 624 ROSWELL C. WELCH, <sup>7</sup>						
1572a	Walter Roswell Welch, . . . . . 8	12-12, 1862	} 12-21, 1887	Redwood, Cal.		
	Lizzie Bonilla, . . . . .	. . . . .				
1572b	Lillian Florence, . . . . . 8	. . . . .	} 11-1, 1888	Redwood, Cal.		
	George W. Eikerenkotte, . . . . .	. . . . .				
Children of 694 ESTHER SMITH MILLIREN, <sup>7</sup>						
1713a	Melissa Ann Milliren, . . . . . 8	3-9, 1838	} 7-7, 1857	Clover Tp., Pa., .	10-11, 1893	Brookville, Pa.
	Silas Richard Anderson, . . . . .	6-10, 1833		Brookville, Pa.		
1713b	Hulett Jonathan, . . . . . 8	2-14, 1840	} 3-31, 1862	Pepin, Wis.		
	Phidelia Charlotte Goss, . . . . .	2-1, 1842		" "		
1713c	Eunice, . . . . . 8	2-12, 1842		Clover Tp., Pa., .	5-2, 1844	Troy, Jeff. co., Pa.
1713d	Wesley Walker, . . . . . 8	7-12, 1844		" "	9-28, 1846	
1713e	Irvin Henry, . . . . . 8	5-1, 1847	} 10-30, 1877	Pepin, Wis.		
	Emma L. Holden, . . . . .	10-3, 1855				
1713f	Caroline Patience, . . . . . 8	5-2, 1849	} 2-28, 1869	Owatonna, Minn.	3-12, 1873	Wabasha, Minn.
	Evan Crum, . . . . .	11-23, 1835		Wabasha, Minn., .		
1713g	Mary Henrietta, . . . . . 8	6-2, 1851	} 2-28, 1869	Clover Tp., Pa.		
	Eli Minder, . . . . .	10-5, 1838		Ella, Wis.		
1713h	Silas Augustus, . . . . . 8	7-9, 1853		Clover Tp., Pa.		
1713i	Barton Leander, . . . . . 8	5-2, 1855	} 2-1, 1880	Pepin, Wis.		
	Carrie A. Plummer, . . . . .	11-2, 1862				
1713k	Milo Carlton, . . . . . 8	4-9, 1857	} 5-25, 1880	Verdi, Minn.		
	Hannah E. Little, . . . . .	11-18, 1859		Pepin, Wis.		
1713l	Milton Samuel, . . . . . 8	4-27, 1858	} 12-5, 1880	"		
	Clara Jane Whitmarsh, . . . . .	8-15, 1864				
1781	Lillian I. Wheeler, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5-8, 1895	M. G. C. B. C.
Children of 1028d RACHEL JONES BENSON, <sup>7</sup>						
2282a	Son Benson, . . . . . 8	. . . . .				

	Children of 1041 a WINTHROP E. BOOTH, <sup>7</sup>							
2287a	Francy E. Booth, . . . . .	8	6-29, 1860	}	11-23, 1889	Venice, N. Y.		
	John R. Myers, . . . . .		2-3, 1862					
2287b	Mary E., . . . . .	8	8-10, 1863	}	8-21, 1879	1-20, 1894	Stewarts Corners, N. Y.	
	John Taylor, . . . . .							
2287c	Lorena E., . . . . .	8	7-8, 1865	}	5-29, 1891			
	George E. Bastato, . . . . .							
2287d	Ellen, . . . . .	8	6-5, 1868	}	7-18, 1886			
	George E. Baker, . . . . .							
2287e	William H., . . . . .	8	2-4, 1870	}				
2287f	Carrie C., . . . . .	8	5-6, 1872					
	Seymour Parks, . . . . .		8-1, 1862			6-6, 1888		
2287g	Edna A., . . . . .	8	4-26, 1878					
	Children of 1041 b SMITH BOOTH, <sup>7</sup>							
2287h	Mattie E. Booth, . . . . .	8	3-19, 1864	}	6-18, 1890	Trumansburg, N. Y.		
	Elbert Lemoyne Hickok, . . . . .		11-28, 1867				Auburn, Cayuga co., N. Y.	
2287i	Fred Elbert, . . . . .	8	12-6, 1865	}	4-14, 1892	Owego, Tioga co., N. Y.		
	Katherine Cook Steele, . . . . .		12-14, 1870					
2287k	Charlotte H., . . . . .	8	7-29, 1870	}	6-21, 1893	Groton, N. Y.		
	Homer Cornell Stevens, . . . . .		11-6, 1868				Syracuse, N. Y.	
2287l	George S., . . . . .	8	9-28, 1875			Auburn.		
	Children of 1041 c MARY E. BOOTH ALLEN, <sup>7</sup>							
2287m	Jennie Ellen, . . . . .	8	7-15, 1859	}	11-23, 1879	6-23, 1885,	Trumansburgh, N. Y.	
	Chas. E. Thompson, . . . . .							
2287n	Edna M., . . . . .	8	11-7, 1861	}	9-20, 1882			
	Chas. D. Uhl, . . . . .		9-2, 1853					
2287o	Cora Estelle, . . . . .	8	1-31, 1868	}	2-6, 1889			
	David Dumont Wakeman, . . . . .							
2287p	James Stephen, . . . . .	8	3 10, 1870	}	8-4, 1892			
	Jennie Clara Mosher, . . . . .							
	Children of 1041 d JEROME T. BOOTH, <sup>7</sup>							
2287q	Adenah Booth, . . . . .	8	11-17, 1864	}	10-28, 1885			
	Alton E. Banks, . . . . .		7-22, 1860					
2287r	Minnie E., . . . . .	8	6-30, 1872					
2287s	Clark G., . . . . .	8	7-12, 1876					

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
2287t	Nina M., . . . . . 8	3-16, 1884				
2287u	Delos T., . . . . . 8	6-26, 1887				
	<i>Children of 1041 e</i> JOHN I. BOOTH, <sup>†</sup>					
2287v	Henrietta Booth, . . . . . 8	1-6, 1862	} 12-8, 1880			
	<i>D. L. Morey,</i> . . . . .					
2287w	Alvin, . . . . . 8	3-24, 1863	} 9-15, 1886			
	<i>Fannie M. Perrigo,</i> . . . . .					
2287x	Emmet R., . . . . . 8	4-15, 1866	} 4-9, 1890			
	<i>Flora Eastwood,</i> . . . . .					
2287y	Bertha B., . . . . . 8	11-3, 1869	} 8-24, 1892			
	<i>Gurnsey Williams,</i> . . . . .					
	<i>Children of 1041 f</i> CAROLINE BOOTH PERRIGO, <sup>†</sup>					
2287z	Mary Estelle Perrigo, . . . . . 8	10-25, 1858	} 9-15, 1880			
	<i>Nathaniel Parker Willis Conger,</i> .	1-1, 1858				
	<i>Children of 1041 h</i> LOUISA BOOTH BECKER, <sup>†</sup>					
3531	Shirley M. Becker, . . . . . 8	11-14, 1870	} 10-18, 1893			
	<i>Wilmer Young,</i> . . . . .	3-20, 1865				
3532	Beulah L., . . . . . 8	5-17, 1875				
3533	Mable R., . . . . . 8	11-27, 1883				
3534	Elizabeth, . . . . . 8	9-6, 1885				
	<i>Children of 1572 a</i> WALTER R. WELCH, <sup>8</sup>					
3535	Roswell Carlton Welch, . . . . . 9	1888				
3636	Harriet Bartlett, . . . . . 9	1893				
	<i>Children of 1572 b</i> LILIAN WELCH EIKERENKOTTE, <sup>8</sup>					
3537	George Carlton Eikerenkotte, . . . 9	9-30, 1889	. . . . .	Searsville, Cal., .	8-28, 1890	Redwood, Cal.
3538	Earle, . . . . . 9	9- ., 1893	. . . . .	Redwood.		
3539	Florence Augusta, . . . . . 9	1-17, 1895				

<i>Children of 1713a</i> MELISSA MILLI- REN ANDERSON, <sup>8</sup>					
3540	Albion Lee Anderson, . . . . . 9	5-6, 1858	. . . . .	Brookville, Jeff. co., Pa.	12-14, 1860
3541	Otis Edgar, . . . . . 9	1-20, 1860	. . . . .	" "	
3542	Mark Elmer, . . . . . 9	6-13, 1862	. . . . .		10-12, 1865
3543	Samuel Clyde, . . . . . 9	9-11, 1864			
3544	Robert Nicholson, . . . . . 9	12-2, 1868			
3545	Frank Elson, . . . . . 9	12-9, 1870			
3546	Gertrude Lavilla, . . . . . 9	12-10, 1877			
<i>Children of 1713b</i> HULETT J. MILLI- REN, <sup>8</sup>					
3547	Samuel Wesley Milliren, . . . . . 9	3-31, 1863	} 1-19, 1888	Mondovi, Wis.	
	<i>Mary Ramharter</i> , . . . . .	6-30, 1870		Durand, Wis.	
3548	Philip Goss, . . . . . 9	7-1, 1864	. . . . .	Pepin, Wis.	
3549	Frank Anderson, . . . . . 9	7-12, 1866	} 9-19, 1893	"	
	<i>Barbara Francis De Frang</i> , . . . .	12-28, 1871			
3550	Harry Winter, . . . . . 9	2-28, 1869	. . . . .	Pepin, Wis.	
3551	Clarence Hulett, . . . . . 9	1-13, 1873	. . . . .	"	
<i>Children of 1713c</i> IRVIN H. MIL- LIREN, <sup>8</sup>					
3552	Clyde E. Milliren, . . . . . 9	3-5, 1879	. . . . .	Pepin, Wis.	
3553	Mabel, . . . . . 9	2-1, 1885	. . . . .	"	
<i>Children of 1713f</i> CAROLINE MIL- LIREN CRUM, <sup>8</sup>					
3554	Frank Milliren Crum, . . . . . 9	9-28, 1870	} 2-28, 1892	Owatonna, Wis.	
	<i>Minnie M. Giebel</i> , . . . . .	12-4, 1866		Nelson, Wis.	
3555	Arthur Evan, . . . . . 9	8-13, 1872			
<i>Children of 1713g</i> MARY MILLIREN MINDER, <sup>8</sup>					
3556	Jessie Esther Minder, . . . . . 9	12-7, 1872	. . . . .	Pepin, Wis.	
3557	Nellie Blanche, . . . . . 9	7-29, 1877	. . . . .	"	
3558	Delbert Barton, . . . . . 9	1-16, 1879	. . . . .	"	
<i>Children of 1713i</i> BURTON L. MIL- LIREN, <sup>8</sup>					
3559	Leroy Milliren, . . . . . 9	11-6, 1880	. . . . .	Pepin, Wis.	

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
3560	Arthur, . . . . . 9	3-22, 1883	. . . . .	Pepin, Wis., . . .	dec.	
3561	Eunice, . . . . . 9	3-22, 1883	. . . . .	"	"	
3562	Bertha M., . . . . . 9	12-26, 1886				
3563	Blossom, . . . . . 9	2-2, 1893				
<i>Children of 1713k MILO C. MIL-</i>						
<i>LIREN,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3564	Esther Maud Milliren, . . . . . 9	3-18, 1881	. . . . .	Verdi, Minn.		
3565	Jennie Edna, . . . . . 9	7-18, 1882	. . . . .	"		
3566	Mary Ethel, . . . . . 9	7-29, 1884	. . . . .	"		
3567	Jessie Little, . . . . . 9	2-28, 1886	. . . . .	"		
3568	Cecil Milo, . . . . . 9	6-9, 1889	. . . . .	"		
3569	Myrtle Edith, . . . . . 9	7-29, 1891	. . . . .	"		
3570	Lois Grace, . . . . . 9	6-26, 1893	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 1713l MILTON S. MIL-</i>						
<i>LIREN,<sup>8</sup></i>						
3571	Iola Milliren, . . . . . 9	12-15, 1882				
3572	Byron Monroe, . . . . . 9	5-20, 1890				
3573	Walter Donald, . . . . . 9	7-20, 1893				
<i>Children of 3547 SAMUEL W. MIL-</i>						
<i>LIREN,<sup>9</sup></i>						
3574	George Samuel Milliren, . . . . . 10	12-14, 1890	. . . . .	Pepin, Wis.		
3575	Ferdinand Alfred, . . . . . 10	6-24, 1893	. . . . .	"		
<i>Children of 3549 FRANK A. MIL-</i>						
<i>LIREN,<sup>9</sup></i>						
3576	Dwight Milliren, . . . . . 10	12-15, 1894	. . . . .	Pepin, Wis.		
<i>Children of 3554 FRANK M. CRUM,<sup>9</sup></i>						
3577	Romeo Earl Crum, . . . . . 10	9-10, 1894	. . . . .	Owatonna, Minn.		
2524	Wilson N. Hurd, . . . . .	}	5-29, 1895	Shelton, Ct.		
	Bertha Violet (d. Thom. J.) Northrop,			Naugatuck, Ct.		

# BEARDSLEY FAMILY.

No.	Name of Wife (or Husband).	Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Residence.	Date of Death.	Place of Burial.
	Abraham Beardsley, . . . . . <i>Esther Jeanes</i> , a descendant of Wm. Jeanes, Warden of Christ ch., Stratford, Ct., . . . . .	3-6, 1696	} 4-17, 1723	Stratford. Stratford.		
	<i>Children of ABRAHAM BEARDSLEY,</i> Geo. Beardsley, . . . . . <i>Ruth Sherman.</i>	bap. 12- , 1723			about 1776	
	Abraham, . . . . . Martha, . . . . . —— <i>Stout.</i>	bap. 11-6, 1725 bap. 4-28, 1728				
	Abigail, . . . . . —— <i>Nichols.</i>	bap. 5-3, 1730				
	William, . . . . . <i>Priscilla</i> ——,	bap. 4-9, 1732			1821	Huntington, Ct.
	Isaac, . . . . . (16) <i>Mehitable Mallett</i> , <sup>4</sup>	bap. 3-4, 1734 1737			4-16, 1826 3-25, 1820	
	John, . . . . . <i>Rachel Smith.</i>	bap. 1-18, 1738	} 7-14, 1762			
	Sarah, . . . . . Michael, . . . . . (19) <i>Eunice Mallett</i> , <sup>4</sup>	bap. 1-1, 1738 bap. 9-14, 1740 1744	} 4-7, 1763		3-25, 1820	
	Esther. <i>Benjamin Beach.</i>					

(Continued on next page.)



*Children of* GEORGE and RUTH BEARDSLEY,

Ann, Charity and Philip Beardsley.

*Children of* WILLIAM and PRISCILLA BEARDSLEY,

Philo, Elijah, Abram (unm.), David S. Beardsley.

*Children of* ISAAC and MEHITABLE BEARDSLEY,

See page 48, 49.

*Children of* JOHN and RACHEL BEARDSLEY,

Elisha, born 1763 ; Sarah, 1765 ; Martha, 1767 ; John, 1769 (died at Lansing, N. Y.) ; Rachel, 1771 (married Col. Booth) ; Andrew, 1774 ; John, 1776 ; Jennie, 1779 ; Katharine, 1783 ; Mary Beardsley, 1786.

William Beardsley's son Philo, married and lived in Newtown, Ct.; a weaver : one of his sons, Charles Beardsley, was a physician of good reputation.

Wm. B.'s second son Elijah, married Joanna, daughter of Isaac Lyon. Their children were, Philander, Rachel and John Beardsley.

Wm. B.'s fourth son, David S., married Sarah Lovell ; they had one son, David S. Beardsley.

---

The foregoing brief history of the Beardsley family is taken from the record of Elam Beardsley (p. 59), and may be of interest to the descendants of Mehetable and Eunice Mallett Beardsley.

PROBATE RECORDS, FAIRFIELD, CT.

Book, 1775-1778; pages 56 and 57.

Here followeth an Inventory of ye Estate of Mr. John Mallet Late of Stratford Dec'd as proresented to be apprized by us the Subscribers being under Oath as the Law directs as followeth (viz) August 27th 1776.

To wearing Apparel,	£1 : 7 : 6
9 lb. old pewter, 0   6. 2 earthen plates & trenchers, 1   0,	1 : 6
1 Case Draws 1   16. Old Round Table 3   0, . . . . .	1 : 19 : 0
1 Small Looking Glass 5   0. Iron pot 4   6. 1 pail 2   6,	12 : 0
2 wooden bowls 1   . old churn 1   . 1 cheese press 6d, .	2 : 6
Cream pot 6d. 1 Corn Casket 1   , . . . . .	1 : 6
Tongs & peal 4   . Old Iron 2   6. old Copper Kettle 30   ,	1 : 16 : 6
2 gallon Bottles 4   . Old Oil Can 1   . half bushel 2   , .	7 : 0
1 old Sieve 4d. 1 Candle Stick 2d. 9 baggs 12   , . . . .	12 : 6
Small Steelyards 2   6. 6 Case bottles 5   , . . . . .	7 : 6
1 Chest & Tools 5   . 5 sheets 20   . 1 bed 45   . 4 old coverlids 8   , . . . . .	3 : 18 : 0
2 pillow cases 2   . 8 old chairs 4   . 1 great chair 3   , .	9 : 0
old chest 1   6. 7¼ lb. of White Lead 5   6. 1 Trammel 2   6, . . . . .	9 : 6
1 Brass Kettle 20   . old Hammer 6d. 1 flax Hetchel 10   ,	1 : 10 : 6
28½ lb. Sheeps Wool, . . . . .	2 : 7 : 6
2 Augers 2   6. hand Saw 2   . 1 Iron Square 2   . 1 plow 1   , . . . . .	7 : 6
Drawing knife & 2 gimblets 2   6. 5 old Chizzels 2   6, . .	5 : 0
1 Adze 2   . old broad Ax 3   6. Beattle & one wedge 2   3,	7 : 9
an ax 2   . Iron Shovel 3   6. 2 hoes 4   . Steel Trap 8   ,	17 : 6
3 Bridles 4   3. Corn fan 5   . 1 Sythe & Cradle 4   , . .	13 : 3
1 Horse Collar & part of Geers 4   6. 1 Clevis & pins 3   6,	7 : 6
Stone hammer 1   . 1 pitch fork 2   . Small do 1   , . . .	4 : 6
Yoke Irons 2   6. 1 B—& h—Ring 8d. 1 chain 5   6, . . .	8 : 8
plow & Irons 6   . ferrel for a fork—Old Gouge 4d, . . .	6 : 4
1 Grind Stone 7   . 1 post ax 1   . 1 wash Tub 2   6, . . .	10 : 6
7 old hogsheads 16   . 11½ bushels of Rie 1 : 12 : 9, . . .	2 : 8 : 9
17 Swine all, . . . . .	6 : 13 : 0

1 Coopers Adze 3 | . Crowbar 5 | . 1 Churn 7 | . 1 Gun 40 | , 2 : 15 : 0  
 1 pr of Oxen £12. 3 two yr old Heifers £6, . . . . . 18 : 0 : 0  
 1 pr of young Oxen £10. 1 pr. of Steers £8. 3 yr olds  
 £4.4 | , . . . . . 22 : 4 : 0  
 1 yellow Cow 2.18 | 1 Red white face Cow 2.15 | , . . . . 5 : 13 : 0  
 1 Red Cow same price 3.0 | . 1 Red Cow 3.0 | , . . . . 6 : 0 : 0  
 1 Dark Red Cow 2.13 | . 12 yr Old Bull 2. 2 Calves 1.10 | , 6 : 3 : 0  
 30 Bushels of Wheat 6.15 | . 36 Bushels of Oats 2.8 | , . . . 9 : 3 : 0  
 23 Bushels Meslin 4. 1 Black Mare & yearling Colt 11, . . . 15 : 0 : 0  
 28 sheep 7.14 | . 1 Cart & Wheels 5, . . . . . 12 : 14 : 0  
 100 acres of Land West of ye Highway, . . . . . 425 : 0 : 0  
 1 shop on said Land, . . . . . 10 : 0 : 0  
 78 acres East of ye Highway, . . . . . 390 : 0 : 0  
 2 acres of Orchard 20. 12 acres Bogg Meadow 6, . . . . . 26 : 0 : 0  
 The house on said Orchard 40. Old Barn 4, . . . . . 44 : 0 : 0

SAM'L ADAMS  
 JEREMIAH HUBBELL } *Apprizers*

At a Court of Probate Held in Fairfield September ye 2d 1776 Then ye above and foregoing Inventory was proved in Common forms may appear by ye Orig'l on file and was by said Court approved and Ordered to be Recorded.

Test.

HEZEKIAH SILLIMAN, *Clerk.*

An addition to the Inventory of Mr. John Mallet, Dec'd :

To 70 Bushel of Indian Corn, . . . . . £8 : 15 : 0  
 165 lb of flax a 6d per pound, . . . . . 4 : 2 : 0  
 6 Bushels of flax seed 18 | . 20 lb of Tanned Leather  
 1.3 | 4, . . . . . 2 : 1 : 4

SAM'L ADAMS  
 JEREMIAH HUBBELL } *Apprizers*

FROM PROBATE RECORDS, FAIRFIELD, CT.

To the Worshipful Court of Probate for ye East District of Fairfield County. An exact acct. of the apprized of the Estate of Peter Mallet Late of Stratford Decd.

	£	s	d
To 1 Pr Oxen £15. Do 1 pr £12, . . . . .	27	0	0
Do 1 pr. £10. 1 Dun white-faced Cow £3. Do. Red white-faced, £3 : 10, . . . . .	16	10	0
Do blk ox £2.15. Do farrow one £2-10. Do brown, 55   , . . . . .	8	0	0
Do pide one 60   . Do red pide 60   . Do Red white faced 65   , . . . . .	9	11	0
Do red young cow £3.10. Do Dun farrow, 50   . Do Red do 50   , . . . . .	8	10	0
Do 3 four yr Old Steers £9. Do 4 three yr. old steers £10, . . . . .	19	0	0
Do 6, 2 year olds £13.4. Do 8, yr old £9, . . . . .	22	4	0
Do 1 old mare 50   . Do young mare £5. Do 1 Colt £1, . . . . .	8	10	0
Do 1 Rone mare £9. Do 1 Horse £8. Do Stallion Horse, £5, . . . . .	22	0	0
Do 1 blk Horse £5. Do 70 sheep £24, . . . . .	29	0	0
Do 8 Swine £6.4. Do 14 Swine £7.10. Do Negro Girl Peg £16, . . . . .	29	0	0
Do 1 Negro man Simon £70. Do Negro man Fortune £70, 140 : 0 : 0			
Do 1 Negro man Cesar £55. Do Negro woman Molatto Ann £40, . . . . .	95	0	0
Do 68 acres Land over agt House East highway at £5.10, . . . . .	374	0	0
Do homestead 45 acres and ½ at £6, . . . . .	273	0	0
Do Sherman Lot 30 acres at £4-10, . . . . .	135	0	0
Do up'r farme 230 acres at £4.10, . . . . .	1035	0	0
Do house, barns & buildings on homestead, . . . . .	95	0	0
Do Barn and Old house on up'r farme, . . . . .	27	0	0
Do Rye & Wheat on Ground, . . . . .	45	0	0
Do 164 bushels wheat at 5   3, . . . . .	42	18	8
Do bus'el Indian corn at, . . . . .			
Do of flax in the Barn, . . . . .		0	0

Lawful money, . . . . . £2475 : 7 : 8

## BONDS, NOTES ALL YORK MONEY.

Do on note of hand due from Mr. Beebee, N. Y. money, . . . 39 : 3 : 0

Do on note from Eph'm Peet, £11 : 2. Do from Samuel

Beardslee, £10 : 4, . . . . . 31 : 6 : 0

Do Math'w Hawley, £12 : 9. Do Eln'th Sherman, £9 : 10 : 8, 26 : 15 : 8

Do Dav'd Mallet, £52 : 10 : 6. Do Sol. Burton, £46 : 8 : 6, 98 : 19 : 0

Do Jesse Bankes, £14 : 18 : 14. Do Eben booth, £64 : 3 : 5, 79 : 1 : 9

Do Sam'l Jackson & Gersham Hubble, £64 : 14 : 4. Do Sol-

omon Palmer, £70 : 7 : 7, . . . . . 135 : 1 : 11

Do William Lampher, £10. Thos. Benedict, 105 : 10 . . 115 : 10 : 0

Do Will'm Tanner & Samuel Canfield, £104 : 10 : 0. Do

David Wheeler, 120 : 15 : 0, . . . . . 225 : 0 : 0

Do Will'm Lampier & Moses Wheeler and Math'w Hawley, 269 : 0 : 0

Do Solomon Palmer, £231. Do Sam. Averel & Daton,

£218 : 16, . . . . . 449 : 16 : 0

Do Curtiss Fairchild & Birdseye, £105 : 10. Do James

Hard, £105 : 10, . . . . . 211 : 0 : 0

Do Thad'es Burr, £315. Do Roger Sherman, £79 : 11, . . 394 : 11 : 0

Do 3 notes from Mr. Dan'el Booth, . . . . . 147 : 13 : 0

Do Dan'el Bradley, £15 : 9. Do Isaac Pitkin & Duncane,

£116 : 18, . . . . . 132 : 7 : 0

Do Sam'l Hall, . . . . . 4 : 0 : 0

Do Jos. Phelps, £29 : 10. Do Dav'd, £200 : 16, . . . . 230 : 6 : 0

Do James Davison & Smith, £103 : 10. Do Ozias Goodwin

& Gilman, £35, . . . . . 138 : 10 : 0

Do Jos. Phelps, £29 : 8. Do Dan'el Fulsome, £29 : 8, . . 58 : 16 : 0

Do Ozias Goodwin & Gilman, £420. Do Jos. Phelps and

Ann, £543 : 7, . . . . . 963 : 7 : 0

Do Jos. Osmer & Turlson, £419. Do Dav'd Hubbard,

£135 : 15, . . . . . 739 : 15 : 0

David Hubbard, £376 : 4. Do Dan'el Hayden & Phelps,

338 : 8, . . . . . 714 : 12 : 0

Do Dav'd Hubbard, 271 : 16 : 0. Do Dan'el Hayden &

Avery, 128 : 7, . . . . . 400 : 3 : 0

Do Tho's Burr, £5 : 12 : 10. Do Jos. Phelps & Tilotson, £420, 932 : 10 : 0

---

York money, . . . . . £4461 : 19 : 0

To 1 Coat 20 | . Do — 10 | . flanel Coat 10 | . Do  
 great Coat 6 | . 1 hat 10 | , . . . . . 2 : 16 : 0  
 pr Breeches 10 | . Shirt 6 | . pr boots 13 | . 3 pr stock'gs  
 7 | . Sword 8 | . 3 Shirts 7 | , . . . . . 2 : 11 : 0  
 blue vest 10 | . Gun 35 | . 17 y'd flan'el, 2 : 2 : 0. 40 yd  
 tow cloth 5 : 3 | 4., . . . . . 7 : 0 : 7  
 Sadle 25 | . Do old Sadle 5 | . Sa'd baggs 14 | . Side Sa'd  
 35 | . 2 brid'l 5 | 6., . . . . . 4 : 4 : 6  
 27 lb Lin. yarn 54 | . Do 13 ; tow 17. 47 lb. Pewter 58 | .  
 brass kettle 54 | , . . . . . 9 : 3 : 0  
 Brass kettle £1 : 2. Do 1 at 4 | . Iron Pot 10 | . Do 5 | .  
 Do 6 | . kettle 5 | . Frying pan 4 | , . . . . . 2 : 16 : 0  
 1 Tea kettle 5 | . 1 warming pan 5 | . tin oven 12 | . 2  
 Canisters 2 | 2. Coffee pot, Pan, tun'l and Dipper 5 | , . 1 : 9 : 0  
 1 Tea-pot 3 | . 9 knives and Forks 7 | . 5 Candlesticks 4 | .  
 2 pr sheers 1 | . pr sheep sheers 2 | . pr. Steely'd 3 | , . 1 : 0 : 0  
 Great steely'd 13 | . water pot 2 | . box & heater 6 | .  
 Peel & tongs 6 | . Trivet and Tost Iron 4 | , . . . . 1 : 11 : 0  
 Grid Iron 2 | . Rung Iron 8 | . Scimmers 2 | . Lamp &  
 fork 1 | 6. pr. hand Irons 8 | . ham'r 2 | , . . . . 16 : 2  
 2 tram'el 7 | 2. Raisors 3 | . Earth. Ware 10 | . Jug 4 | .  
 Case & 8 bottles 14 | . 9 Glass bottles 5 | , . . . . 2 : 3 : 0  
 bed, Pillows & bolster 66 | 6, wt. 51, at 34 | . Do 8 | . Do  
 post bed 30 | , . . . . . 6 : 18 : 0  
 1 Cov'd | 2 blanket & quilt 44 | . Do 5 | . Cov'd 38 | . 2  
 blankets 16 | , . . . . . 4 : 18 : 0  
 15 sheets £3 : 15. 8 Pillow cases 8 | . 3 table Clothes, 5 | .  
 a Thacher and 10 Towels 7 | , . . . . . 4 : 15 : 0  
 negro beds 22 | . Chest Draws 15 | . Chest 21 | . Drop  
 table 8 | . Stand 2 | 4. bedstead 12 | , . . . . . 3 : 3 : 0  
 4 bed Cords 8 | . look. Glass 6 | . Chest 5 | . 3 tables  
 12 | . pr knee Buckles Silver 7 | , . . . . . 1 : 18 : 0  
 1 Silk hand kf 3 | , and 3 hol'd Caps 3 | . 15 Chains 30 | .  
 Cheese Press, Great wheel and Reel 13 | , . . . . . 2 : 9 : 0  
 Dutch wheel 9 | . Chop knife 2 | . 5 Pails 7 | 6. 2 Chains  
 10 | . 2 butter Tubs 4 | , . . . . . 1 : 12 : 6  
 3 woodn Bottles 6 | . table 4 | 12. Dry Cask 24 | . hatchet  
 8 | . 10 Trays & bols 17 | 6, . . . . . 2 : 19 :

3—Dishes 4   .	Do wood Dishes 7   .	little wheel 2   .	
beatle & weg's 3   , . . . . .			16 : 0
Curry comb   2.	Saw, Gimlet, Aug'r & Sq'r 9   .	10 bags	
10   .	3 bu. Salt 12   , . . . . .		1 : 11 : 0
2 Shovels 5   .	Grindstone 6   .	20 bus Rye 50   .	30 Bus'el
Oats 37   .	Clav'el 6   , . . . . .		5 : 4 : 0
5½ lb nails 3   8.	bible 15   .	3 small bibles 7   .	Watts
verse book 1   , . . . . .			1 : 6 : 8
Testament 2   .	10 old Books 10   .	adds 3   .	4 Sickles 6   .
5 bells 5   .	52 lb Old Iron 13   , . . . . .		1 : 19 : 0
2 set plow Irons 20   .	3 Chains 22   9.	2 pr Clav's 4   .	
Set plough Irons 15   .	Do 15   , . . . . .		3 : 16 : 9
pr Iron band Cart wheels 3   5.	2 Syths 2   .	pr horse	
Geers 8   .	4 yokes & Irons 18   , . . . . .		4 : 13 : 0
4 bbls pork £12.	Do 1 bbl beef £1 : 15 : 18.	bbl Syd'r 7   4.	
6 Empty hogsh'd 1   10,			22 : 9 : 0
11 Empty bbl 36   .	Beer & meat Casks 10   .	26 lbs flaxe	
13   , . . . . .			2 : 19 : 0
4 lb Lead & 1 lb powder 5   :	2 Flasks 5   , . . . . .		0 : 10 : 0
			<hr/>
			109 : 7 : 11

The above worke completed June 25th, 1760.

THEOPH'S NICHOLS,	} <i>apps.</i>
SAMUEL GREGORY,	
JAMES WALKER,	







# INDEX.



MALLET.

B

	PAGE.		PAGE.
2705 Bessie M., . . . . .	208	456 Charles Beattie, . . . . .	15, 70, 114
62 Bethiah, . . . . .	47, 57	1115 " " . . . . .	114
361 Betsey, . . . . .	64, 100	1298 " D., . . . . .	125, 198
891 " . . . . .	99	532 " E., . . . . .	75, 125
1295 " A., . . . . .	125, 198	604 " " . . . . .	79, 137
2667 Burd, . . . . .	205	1126 " " . . . . .	115, 189
1354 Burr, . . . . .	128, 202, 267	2695 " " . . . . .	207
1436 " . . . . .	134, 207	1406 " F., . . . . .	132
2811 Burt, . . . . .	214	1466 " G., . . . . .	135, 209
1488 Byron, . . . . .	137	1528 " " . . . . .	139
<b>C</b>		466 " Gibbs, . . . . .	70
727 Car, . . . . .	88	219 " Grandison, . . . . .	56, 80, 257
249 Caroline, . . . . .	58, 85	615c " " . . . . .	80, 139
486 " . . . . .	71	1492 " Jay, . . . . .	137
921 " . . . . .	102, 174	933 " L., . . . . .	103
1123 " . . . . .	115	2375 " M., . . . . .	189
1142 " . . . . .	115	1111 " P., . . . . .	114, 189
671 " A., . . . . .	85	172 " Peter, . . . . .	15, 53, 70
1672 " C., . . . . .	148	472 " " . . . . .	42, 71, 117
465 " E., . . . . .	70, 113	1143 " Pierre, . . . . .	115
1118 " " . . . . .	114	1164 " " . . . . .	117
1113 " G., . . . . .	114	168 " Robinson, . . . . .	53
2386 " L., . . . . .	189	1306 " S., . . . . .	125, 199
899 " M., . . . . .	100	1439 " " . . . . .	134, 207
170 " " . . . . .	53, 69	2800 " " . . . . .	213
1384 Carrie A., . . . . .	130	625 " T., . . . . .	81
2120 " " . . . . .	174	597 Charley, . . . . .	79
441 Caroline DeB. Walker, . . . . .	112	2486 Charlie M., . . . . .	195
1455 Cassius, . . . . .	135, 209	608 Charlotta M., . . . . .	79
179 Catharine, . . . . .	53	893 Charlotte, . . . . .	99
180 " . . . . .	53, 72	926 " . . . . .	102, 175
251 " . . . . .	58, 85	1305 " A., . . . . .	125
893b " . . . . .	97, 99, 171	1218 " E., . . . . .	120
1282 " Jackson, . . . . .	197	1242 " E., . . . . .	122, 195
463 Cecil, . . . . .	42, 70, 115	1505 " L., . . . . .	138
1140 " . . . . .	115	2448 " " . . . . .	193
65 Charity, . . . . .	47, 57	1409 " O., . . . . .	132
194 " . . . . .	54, 75	2701 Chester, . . . . .	207
528 " . . . . .	74, 124	Clara A., . . . . .	137
1302 " E., . . . . .	125	2791 Clarence, . . . . .	213
571 " Nichols, . . . . .	131	2833 " B., . . . . .	215
717 Charles, . . . . .	88	3508 " E., . . . . .	252
524 " . . . . .	15, 74, 124	1531 " I., . . . . .	139
564 " . . . . .	77, 130	231 Clarissa, . . . . .	56, 82
595 " . . . . .	79	248 Clark, . . . . .	58, 85
597 " . . . . .	79	6150 Clementine, . . . . .	81, 141, 263
2469 " . . . . .	194	2834 Clifford, . . . . .	215
2656 " . . . . .	204	2789 Clinton, . . . . .	213
1499 " A., . . . . .	137, 212	1253 Clotilda, . . . . .	122
919 " B., . . . . .	102	1129 Colden, . . . . .	115
		1532 Cora A., . . . . .	139
		1527 " K., . . . . .	139, 214

	PAGE.		PAGE.
253 Cordelia, . . . . .	58, 59, 86	50 Ebenezer, . . . . .	46, 55
718 " . . . . .	. 88	2474 Eddie, . . . . .	149
918 Crawford, . . . . .	101	2734 Edith, . . . . .	209
269 Cyrenus, . . . . .	59, 88	23 Edmund, . . . . .	34, 35, 45, 49
1509 Czar, . . . . .	138	2786 Edna G., . . . . .	212
<b>D</b>		3095 " J., . . . . .	228
890 Dan, . . . . .	. 99	460 Edward, . . . . .	42, 70, 115
42 Daniel, . . . . .	11, 12, 13	579 " B., . . . . .	78, 133
" . . . . .	14, 27, 36	1561 " E., . . . . .	141
" . . . . .	37, 41, 42, 46	174 " Jones, . . . . .	15, 53, 71
182 " . . . . .	. 53	473 " . . . . .	71
184 " . . . . .	16, 54, 73	479 " . . . . .	71, 117
199 " . . . . .	15, 54, 76	1161 " . . . . .	117
496 " . . . . .	72, 119	2696 " L., . . . . .	207
197 " . . . . .	54, 61, 75	1423 " R., . . . . .	133
356 " . . . . .	. 64	2484 Effie, . . . . .	195
555 " A., . . . . .	76, 129	1792 Eldred, . . . . .	155
1382 " E., . . . . .	130	101 Eli, . . . . .	49
603 " P., . . . . .	79, 137	1459 Elida, . . . . .	135
1 David, . . . . .	3, 14, 17	68 Elijah, . . . . .	47, 57, 256
" . . . . .	. 19, 44	377 Eliza, . . . . .	65
3 " . . . . .	6, 7, 8, 11	492 " . . . . .	72, 118
" . . . . .	16, 18, 21, 22	910 " A., . . . . .	101
" . . . . .	30, 32, 33, 44	1403 " . . . . .	132
10 " . . . . .	8, 33, 44, 47	538 " Edwards, . . . . .	126
45 " . . . . .	46, 49, 54	559 " J., . . . . .	76, 129
64 " . . . . .	14, 47	598 " . . . . .	79
373 " . . . . .	65, 101	2465 " . . . . .	194
484 " . . . . .	. 71	66 Elizabeth, . . . . .	47, 57
551 " . . . . .	. 76	223 " . . . . .	56, 81
914 " . . . . .	121	482 " . . . . .	71
229 " B., . . . . .	. 56	715 " . . . . .	88, 155
1487 " Dayton, . . . . .	137	929 " . . . . .	103
2658 Deborah, . . . . .	204	930 " . . . . .	103
218 Delason, . . . . .	56, 80, 257	1307 " . . . . .	125, 199
1493 Delos, . . . . .	. 137	1484 " . . . . .	136
713 Dewitt, . . . . .	88, 155	2494 " . . . . .	195
183 Dimon, . . . . .	16, 53, 72	535 " A., . . . . .	75, 125
2831 Dorothea, . . . . .	215	167 " Hetty, . . . . .	53
1296 Dorothy, . . . . .	125	1489 " L., . . . . .	137, 212
2388 " . . . . .	189	1229 " T., . . . . .	121, 195
2562 " . . . . .	199	1506 Ella, . . . . .	138
1294 " E., . . . . .	125	1560 Ellen A., . . . . .	141
2680 " J., . . . . .	206	1564 " E., . . . . .	141, 217
2560 Dwight, . . . . .	199	1207 " J., . . . . .	119
<b>E</b>		1508 " L., . . . . .	138
1144 Earl, . . . . .	115	474 " M., . . . . .	71, 117
1533 " G., . . . . .	139, 215	1162 " . . . . .	117, 191
103 Eastman, . . . . .	49	1180 " S., . . . . .	117
		1559 Elmer, . . . . .	141
		2471 Elton, . . . . .	194
		250 Emeline, . . . . .	58, 85



	PAGE.		PAGE.
1535 George W., . . . . .	140	24 Henry E., . . . . .	34, 45, 50
2859 " " . . . . .	216	2616 " M., . . . . .	202
1420 Georgia, . . . . .	133	1522 " V., . . . . .	139
202 Gideon, . . . . .	55, 77	728 " W., . . . . .	42, 89, 156
178 Giles, . . . . .	53, 71	1208 " " . . . . .	119
483 " . . . . .	71	577 Hepsa, . . . . .	78
610 " . . . . .	80	465 Herbert, . . . . .	70, 116
615b " F., . . . . .	80, 139, 263	1146 " . . . . .	116
178 " M., . . . . .	53, 71	669 Hobart, . . . . .	85
592 Glover, . . . . .	79, 135	378 Horace, . . . . .	65, 103
2125 Grace E., . . . . .	174, 238	931a " E., . . . . .	103
3096 " " . . . . .	228	3278 Howard, . . . . .	238
1675 " N., . . . . .	148	1585 " W., . . . . .	143
2731 Gurtie, . . . . .	209	2410 Hugh, . . . . .	191
2395 Guy, . . . . .	190	46 Huldah, . . . . .	46
		63 " . . . . .	47, 257
		526 " . . . . .	74, 124
		556 " A., . . . . .	76, 129
		1248 Huson, . . . . .	42, 122
		1314 Ida, . . . . .	126, 199
		1462 " A., . . . . .	135
		2475 Ira, . . . . .	194
		117 Isaac, . . . . .	50, 65, 257
		189 " " . . . . .	14, 29
		" " . . . . .	42, 54
		381 " . . . . .	65, 103
		1297 " . . . . .	125, 198
		2450 " . . . . .	193
		512 " B., . . . . .	73, 121
		590 " " . . . . .	78, 135
		1460 " " . . . . .	135
		498 " D., . . . . .	72, 120
		1212 " " . . . . .	119
		615 Isabella, . . . . .	80, 139
		1358 " . . . . .	129
		1518 " . . . . .	139
		1291 " A., . . . . .	124, 198
		273 Ithemmer, . . . . .	59, 89
			J
		1215 Jacob, . . . . .	120
		Jacques, . . . . .	3
		615n James, . . . . .	81, 141, 263
		2466 " . . . . .	194
		3431 " . . . . .	247
		2123 " A., . . . . .	174
		1240 " B., . . . . .	121, 195
		1465 " C., . . . . .	135
9 Hannah, . . . . .	44, 47		
17 " . . . . .	34, 35, 45, 49		
58 " . . . . .	47, 56		
200 " . . . . .	55, 77		
553 " M., . . . . .	76, 128		
1441 " " . . . . .	134		
345 Harriet, . . . . .	63, 99		
1181 " . . . . .	117		
531 " . . . . .	74		
1247 " . . . . .	122, 196		
1299 " . . . . .	125		
2117 " D., . . . . .	174		
" E., . . . . .	65		
531 " . . . . .	74		
934 " L., . . . . .	103		
1437 " P., . . . . .	134, 207		
2694 Harry, . . . . .	207		
2790 " . . . . .	213		
2863 " . . . . .	216		
558 Harvey, . . . . .	76, 129		
2810 Hazel, . . . . .	214		
716 Helen, . . . . .	88, 155		
1250 " . . . . .	122		
1490 " A., . . . . .	137, 212		
171 Henrietta A., . . . . .	53		
605 " L., . . . . .	79, 137		
1437 " P., . . . . .	134, 207		
106 Henry, . . . . .	50		
615j " . . . . .	80		
2657 " . . . . .	204		
3094 " A., . . . . .	228		
923 " C., . . . . .	102, 174		
2122 " " . . . . .	174		
613 " D., . . . . .	80, 139		





		PAGE.			PAGE.
1139	Lillie, . . . . .	115	1249	Maria, . . . . .	122
222	Lois, . . . . .	56, 81, 257	1793	" . . . . .	155, 228
673	Lorenzo, . . . . .	85, 148	594	" D., . . . . .	79, 262
2470	Lottie, . . . . .	144	710	" " . . . . .	87
2076	" R., . . . . .	171	894	" " . . . . .	99
	Louis, . . . . .	3	927	" L., . . . . .	102
	Louisa, . . . . .	70	1795	Marion, . . . . .	155
527	" . . . . .	74, 124	2381	" A., . . . . .	189
1178	" . . . . .	117	352	Mark, . . . . .	63, 99
93	Lucy, . . . . .	49	894b	" . . . . .	99
112	" . . . . .	50, 256, 259	920	" . . . . .	102
893c	" . . . . .	99	1517	" . . . . .	138
349	" . . . . .	63	922	" S., . . . . .	102, 174
364	" . . . . .	64, 259		Martha, . . . . .	34, 44
494	" . . . . .	72, 118	932	" E., . . . . .	103
518	" A., . . . . .	73, 123	1491	Martin, . . . . .	137
112	" Ann, . . . . .	50, 256, 259	1525	Marvin, . . . . .	139, 214
354	" " . . . . .	63, 100		Mary, . . . . .	10, 11, 36, 37, 38, 44
349	" " . . . . .	63	35	" . . . . .	11, 36, 37, 46, 51
364	" " . . . . .	64	114	" . . . . .	50, 257, 259
549	" M., . . . . .	76	190	" . . . . .	54, 74
602	Lucretia, . . . . .	79, 136	213	" . . . . .	55, 78
363	Luke, . . . . .	64, 100	344	" . . . . .	63, 98
900	" . . . . .	100	379	" . . . . .	65
630	Lydia (Lily), . . . . .	82	502	" . . . . .	73
			517	" . . . . .	73
			915	" . . . . .	101
			1194	" . . . . .	118
			2411	" . . . . .	191
			867	" A., . . . . .	98
			1210	" " . . . . .	119, 193
			1584	" " . . . . .	143
			358	" Ann, . . . . .	63, 259
			925	" D., . . . . .	102
			2614	" E., . . . . .	202
			227	" Eliza, . . . . .	56
			596	" " . . . . .	79
			626	" " . . . . .	81, 142
			165	" Elizabeth, . . . . .	53, 68
			668	" Esther, . . . . .	85, 148
			1440	" " . . . . .	134, 208
			569	" F., . . . . .	77, 131
			1121	" G., . . . . .	114
			2374	" H., . . . . .	189
			576	" J., . . . . .	78, 132
			1227	" " . . . . .	121
			2799	" L., . . . . .	213
			233	" Melissa, . . . . .	57, 82
			615e	" Minerva, . . . . .	80, 140, 263
			1558	" S., . . . . .	141, 217
			14	Matthew, . . . . .	3, 10, 11, 12, 14, 34, 42, 45, 48

## M

	PAGE.		PAGE.
78 Matthew, . . . . .	48, 59	<b>P</b>	
2472 Mattie, . . . . .	194	235 Parthenia, . . . . .	57
2665 " B., . . . . .	205	1136 Pattie, . . . . .	115
2552 Maude E., . . . . .	198	1150 Percy H., . . . . .	116, 190
1536 " M., . . . . .	140	2393 " W., . . . . .	190
2829 " " . . . . .	215	2467 Perry, . . . . .	194
2477 Mauddie, . . . . .	194	Peter, . . . . .	4, 20
1138 May, . . . . .	115	7 " . 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 22, 31, 32,	
2476 " . . . . .	194	35, 43, 44, 46, 277	
16 Mehitable, . . . . .	11, 16, 30,	38 " . 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,	
	34, 45, 48, 273	16, 18, 36, 37, 41, 46, 52	
353 " . . . . .	63, 99	115 " . . . . .	50, 65, 255
548 Melinda, . . . . .	76, 128	380 " . . . . .	65, 103
1116 Mercer, . . . . .	114	459 " . . . . .	42, 70, 115
20 Mercy, . . . . .	34, 35, 45	169 " Francis, . . . . .	53
1405 Metta, . . . . .	132	173 " James, . . . . .	53, 70
111 Miles, . . . . .	12, 13, 41, 50, 64, 256	36 Phebe, . . . . .	11, 36, 37, 46, 52
360 " . . . . .	64	195 " . . . . .	54, 75
1554 Milford, . . . . .	141	270 " . . . . .	59, 88
2706 Minnie, . . . . .	208	362 " . . . . .	64
6151 Montiere, . . . . .	81, 141, 263	552 " . . . . .	76
485 Mordecai, . . . . .	71, 118	40 Philip, . . . . .	11, 12, 14, 16, 29, 36, 37,
536 Morse D., . . . . .	75, 126		41, 46, 53
1292 " G., . . . . .	124	188 " . . . . .	54, 74
268 Munson, . . . . .	59, 88	56 Philo, . . . . .	47, 55, 256, 257
550 " . . . . .	76, 128	217 " . . . . .	56, 79
2814 Myrtle, . . . . .	214	2387 Pierre, . . . . .	189
<b>N</b>		91 Polly, . . . . .	61
2377 Nannie, . . . . .	189	201 " . . . . .	55
37 Naomi, . . . . .	11, 14, 37, 46, 52	214 " . . . . .	55
186 " . . . . .	54, 73	557 " A., . . . . .	76, 129
497 Nash, . . . . .	72, 119	206 Porter, . . . . .	55
61500 Nathan, . . . . .	141, 263	582 " G., . . . . .	78
726 Nathaniel, . . . . .	88	13 Prudence, . . . . .	34, 45
2815 Nellie, . . . . .	214	<b>R</b>	
1510 " E., . . . . .	138	1555 Ralph, . . . . .	141
1541 " I., . . . . .	140	2669 Randolph, . . . . .	205
Nepucket, . . . . .	8	205 Rebecca, . . . . .	55, 77
<b>O</b>		1220 " . . . . .	120, 194
2449 Olin, . . . . .	193	2468 " . . . . .	194
22 Olive, . . . . .	34, 35, 45	61 Rhoda, . . . . .	47
27 " . . . . .	45	1213 " . . . . .	120
208 " . . . . .	55, 77	231 " C., . . . . .	56, 82
2550 " . . . . .	198	599 " E., . . . . .	79, 135
2700 Ona May, . . . . .	207	1132 Richard, . . . . .	115
1526 Ora, . . . . .	139	1205 " . . . . .	119
628 Orville, . . . . .	82, 142	462 Richardson, . . . . .	42, 70
		69 Robert, . . . . .	47, 58
		1673 " C., . . . . .	148

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Robert de., . . . . .	2	467 Sarah Louisa, . . . . .	71, 116
1127 " G., . . . . .	115	1335 " M., . . . . .	127, 200
1159 " S., . . . . .	116	1408 " " . . . . .	132
216 Roswell, . . . . .	55, 79	1454 " " . . . . .	135
1458 " L., . . . . .	135	177 " Smith, . . . . .	53
21 Ruth, . . . . .	34, 35, 45	562 Sarahett, . . . . .	76, 140
3102 " . . . . .	228	47 Seth, . . . . .	46, 55
2561 " H., . . . . .	199	209 " . . . . .	55, 77
<b>S</b>		1124 Seymour, . . . . .	115
		534 Sherman, . . . . .	75, 125
2704 Sadie, . . . . .	208	1191 " . . . . .	118
303 Sally, . . . . .	54, 61, 92	1552 " . . . . .	141
355 " . . . . .	64	2860 " . . . . .	216
513 " . . . . .	73, 122	2116 " B., . . . . .	174
525 " . . . . .	74	2118 " " . . . . .	174, 238
887 " . . . . .	99, 171	267 Sidney, . . . . .	59, 87
6151 " A., . . . . .	80, 140, 263	711 " . . . . .	87, 155
252 " Ann, . . . . .	58, 86	1134 Simmons, . . . . .	115
105 " Nichols, . . . . .	50	1222 Smith, . . . . .	120, 194
1133 " S., . . . . .	115	1119 Sophia B., . . . . .	114, 189
77 Salmon, . . . . .	48, 59, 256	481 " E., . . . . .	71
713 " DeWitt, . . . . .	88, 155	461 " S., . . . . .	70
39 Samuel, . . . . .	11, 14, 36, 37, 46, 53	1422 Stanley, . . . . .	133, 206
181 " . . . . .	53, 72	74 Steaven, . . . . .	10, 11, 12, 42, 48
193 " . . . . .	54, 74	376 Stephen, . . . . .	65
503 " . . . . .	73, 121	917 " . . . . .	101
533 " E., . . . . .	75, 125	1293 " E., . . . . .	125, 198
1230 " S., . . . . .	121, 195	230 " S., . . . . .	56
245 Sanford, . . . . .	57, 84	591 " W., . . . . .	78
1419 " . . . . .	133, 206	615a " . . . . .	80
1515 " . . . . .	138, 214	374 Susan, . . . . .	65, 102
2617 Sara, . . . . .	202	560 " . . . . .	76, 129
15 Sarah, . . . . .	34, 45, 48	893a " . . . . .	99
92 " . . . . .	40	2119 " C., . . . . .	174, 238
579 " . . . . .	74	1125 " G., . . . . .	115, 189
1192 " . . . . .	118	714 Sylvanus, . . . . .	88
666 " A., . . . . .	84	1300 " . . . . .	125
674 " " . . . . .	85, 148	1303 " S., . . . . .	125
1442 " " . . . . .	134, 208	1206 Sylvester, . . . . .	42, 119, 193
2124 " C., . . . . .	174	2699 Sylvia, . . . . .	207
581 " E., . . . . .	78, 133	1434 " J., . . . . .	133, 207
919a " " . . . . .	102, 173	<b>T</b>	
1353 " " . . . . .	128, 202		
1464 " " . . . . .	135, 209	1671 Theodora, . . . . .	148
913 " F., . . . . .	101, 173	672 Theodore, . . . . .	85, 148
470 " Fenner, . . . . .	71, 116	1176 Theresa, . . . . .	117
166 " Jane, . . . . .	53, 69	1177 " . . . . .	117
600 " " . . . . .	79, 136	1794 " . . . . .	155, 228
615h " " . . . . .	80	1179 Thomas, . . . . .	117
1243 " " . . . . .	122, 196	889 " H., . . . . .	99, 171
1483 " " . . . . .	136	868 Treat, . . . . .	98
		1231 Trowbridge, . . . . .	121

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>V</b>		<b>W</b>	
615g Valorous, . . . . .	80, 140, 263	1553 Wallace, . . . . .	141
2557 Verona, . . . . .	199	2549 " C., . . . . .	198
1530 Viola, . . . . .	139, 214	2668 Walter, . . . . .	205
1122 Virginia, . . . . .	115	3471 Weldon, . . . . .	249
1145 " . . . . .	115	3100 Wesley, . . . . .	228
615m Voltaire, . . . . .	81, 141, 263	225 Wheeler, . . . . .	56
		226 " . . . . .	56
		3253 Wilbur, . . . . .	236
		William, . . . . .	2, 14, 42
		215 " . . . . .	55, 78
		351 " . . . . .	63, 99
		382 " . . . . .	65
		931 " . . . . .	103
		1193 " . . . . .	118
		2451 " . . . . .	193
		2473 " . . . . .	194
		1112 " . . . . .	114
		234 William Alanson, . . . . .	57, 82
		635 " B., . . . . .	82, 143
		2691 " " . . . . .	207, 249
		2730 " " . . . . .	209
		1500 " James, . . . . .	137, 213
		1256 " Jesse, . . . . .	122
		1457 " M., . . . . .	135
		1890 " O., . . . . .	156, 228
		1160 " Paul, . . . . .	116
		457 " Peter, . . . . .	69, 70, 114
		175 " Smith, . . . . .	53
		480 " " . . . . .	42, 71, 117
		2121 " Somers, . . . . .	173
		2126 " Stannard, . . . . .	174
		606 " Wallas, . . . . .	79, 137
		1507 " Y., . . . . .	138
		2709 Wilson, . . . . .	189
		<b>Y</b>	
		2708 Yula, . . . . .	208
		<b>Z</b>	
		41 Zachariah, . . . . .	11, 22, 36, 37, 46, 54
		59 " . . . . .	47, 56
		196 " Curtis, . . . . .	54
		919b Zachary, . . . . .	102, 174
		Zackarie, . . . . .	22

## OTHER NAMES THAN MALLET.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>A</b>		<b>Adams, Eli,</b>	
3331 Abbey, Catharine, . . . . .	241	Francis, . . . . .	188
3330 Henry, . . . . .	241	George W., . . . . .	83
2225 Louise Parsons, . . . . .	241	Grace, . . . . .	219, 252
3332 Marion, . . . . .	241	Huldah M., . . . . .	83
Robert, . . . . .	181	John C., . . . . .	112
3329 " . . . . .	241	" G., . . . . .	188
Abbott, Elsina M., . . . . .	136	" S., . . . . .	83, 145
Acker, Sarah R., . . . . .	138	" " . . . . .	145, 219
3092 Ackerman, Grace, . . . . .	228	Margaret, . . . . .	112
Lorenzo, . . . . .	155	Mary E., . . . . .	83, 145
1794 Theresa Mallett, . . . . .	228	" " . . . . .	195
Adam, . . . . .	9	Mary Walker, . . . . .	112
1619 Adams, Alice A., . . . . .	145	Samuel, . . . . .	32, 35, 276
2918 " . . . . .	219	William G., . . . . .	112, 187
2348 Carlton, . . . . .	188	" J., . . . . .	69
1079 Caroline M., . . . . .	112	" " . . . . .	187
Charlotte, . . . . .	77	490 Agard, Arabella, . . . . .	72
1082 De Berniere, . . . . .	112		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
180 Agard, Catharine Mallett, . . . . .	72	Angevine, Leah, . . . . .	8
488 Daniel, . . . . .	72	32 Lewis, . . . . .	45, 51
Eaton, . . . . .	53	Louis, . . . . .	21
489 " . . . . .	72	28 Mary, . . . . .	45
Flora, . . . . .	156	30 Sarah, . . . . .	45
Harriett, . . . . .	61	Zachariah, . . . . .	8, 44
Lorraine, . . . . .	62	29 " . . . . .	45
Aiken, Mariette, . . . . .	61	2732 Angle, Fraka, . . . . .	209
Pattie, . . . . .	114	2733 Gey, . . . . .	209
843g Albright, Angeline Beardsley, 167		James W., . . . . .	135
George, . . . . .	96	1464 Sarah Mallette, . . . . .	209
2004 Stella, . . . . .	167	623 Anthony, Adaline W., . . . .	142
Alexander, Effie T., . . . . .	150	2891 " . . . . .	218
Alger, Laura, . . . . .	163	2893 Cora, . . . . .	218
Alias, . . . . .	21	2892 Edith, . . . . .	218
2287o Allen, Cora, . . . . .	269	1572 Edward L., . . . . .	142, 218
2287n Edna, . . . . .	269	1571 Emma C., . . . . .	142, 218
James, . . . . .	267	Jacob C., . . . . .	81, 264
2287p " S., . . . . .	269	2894 Norman, . . . . .	218
2287m Jennie, . . . . .	269	Seth E., . . . . .	142
Lewis, . . . . .	139	Armstead, Thomas, . . . . .	111
1041c Mary Booth, . . . . .	269	Arner, Annie E., . . . . .	151
Allyn, Cora E., . . . . .	144	Arnold, . . . . .	90
Alston, Benjamin, . . . . .	185	Atwater, Julia, . . . . .	258
3377 Bernadine, . . . . .	244	William, . . . . .	258
3371 Bettie, . . . . .	244	Auble, Sophia, . . . . .	75
3372 Charlie, . . . . .	244	509 Averill, Amanda, . . . . .	73, 121
2294 Charlotte, . . . . .	244	504 Almira, . . . . .	73
3375 John, . . . . .	244	1237 Anna, . . . . .	121
3373 Lillian, . . . . .	244	507 Edward, . . . . .	73
3374 Malcolm, . . . . .	244	511 Levi, . . . . .	73, 121
3376 Robert, . . . . .	244	1238 Louisa, . . . . .	121
Alvares, Miguel, . . . . .	177	505 Miami, . . . . .	73
Amello, D., . . . . .	160	186 Naomia Mallett, . . . . .	73
3540 Anderson, Albion, . . . . .	271	Rhositer, . . . . .	54
3545 Frank, . . . . .	271	Thomas, . . . . .	54
3546 Gertrude, . . . . .	271	508 Sarah, . . . . .	73, 121
Latham, . . . . .	111	506 Thomas, . . . . .	73
3542 Mark, . . . . .	271	510 William, . . . . .	42, 73
2329 Mary, . . . . .	187	Avery, L. Eva, . . . . .	126
1713a Melissa Milliren, . . . . .	271		
3541 Otis, . . . . .	271		
3544 Robert, . . . . .	271		
3543 Samuel, . . . . .	271		
1064 Sarah Renchor, . . . . .	187		
Silas, . . . . .	268		
Andrews, Ruth, . . . . .	211		
Angevine, . . . . .	21		
31 Antony, . . . . .	45		
128 Esther, . . . . .	8, 44		
6 Huldah, . . . . .	51		
Joanna, . . . . .	7, 8, 45		

**B**

Babcock, Sarah, . . . . .	266
1245 Bacon, Charles, . . . . .	122
" . . . . .	42
Daniel, . . . . .	73
David, . . . . .	122
Elizabeth, . . . . .	122, 196
Marilla, . . . . .	121
Roxsena, . . . . .	265
Ruth, . . . . .	121

	PAGE.		PAGE.
513 Bacon, Sally Mallett, . . . . .	122	2173 Baldwin, Elizabeth W., . . . . .	177, 239
Sarah Averill, . . . . .	121	2179 Emma B., . . . . .	177
Badger Mary, . . . . .	112	2134 " L., . . . . .	175
Baker, Almira, . . . . .	61	961 Emily, . . . . .	105
2287d Ellen Booth, . . . . .	242	2174 " L., . . . . .	177
3345 Francis, . . . . .	242	Esther, . . . . .	104
George E., . . . . .	269	117a Eunice, . . . . .	104, 257
Isaac, . . . . .	62	384 " . . . . .	65, 104, 261
838 Margaret, . . . . .	95	26 " Mallett, 50, 257	
327 Phebe Beardsley, . . . . .	95	2186 Evaline S., . . . . .	178
3346 Sarah, . . . . .	242	2140 Fred. H., . . . . .	175
953 Baldwin, Aaron B., . . . . .	100, 104	2142 Grace D., . . . . .	175
125 Abel, . . . . .	51	2181 Harry C., . . . . .	177
964 Abigail P., . . . . .	98, 105, 178	2161 Helen I., . . . . .	176
390a " G., . . . . .	261	2179 Henrietta C., . . . . .	177
941 Abraham D., . . . . .	103	938 Henry A., . . . . .	103
940 Adam P., . . . . .	103, 175	960 " C., . . . . .	105
387 Adolphus, . . . . .	65, 104	963 " " . . . . .	105, 177
956 Albert A., . . . . .	104, 176	2162 Herbert L., . . . . .	176
2143 Alice, . . . . .	175	Hezekiah, . . . . .	102
Amos, . . . . .	104	" . . . . .	105
2187 Anna M., . . . . .	178	954 James B., . . . . .	104, 176
979 Anthony S., . . . . .	105	2182 Jessie, . . . . .	177
2139 Arthur P., . . . . .	175	2197 Joseph R., . . . . .	179, 239
Ashbel, . . . . .	75	958 Laura A., . . . . .	104, 177
118 Avis, . . . . .	50	Lewis, . . . . .	41
27 Avis Mallett, . . . . .	51	" . . . . .	42
2164 Benj. P., . . . . .	176	123 " . . . . .	51
965 Calvin D., . . . . .	105, 178	2141 Lizzie J., . . . . .	175
2170 Caroline A., . . . . .	177	974 Louisa, . . . . .	105
978 Caro S., . . . . .	105	962 Lucy, . . . . .	105, 177
967 Catharine, . . . . .	105	2172 " H., . . . . .	177
942 Charles S., . . . . .	103, 175	895a " A. Higby, . . . . .	171
389 Charlotte, . . . . .	65, 105, 261	385 Marcus, . . . . .	65, 104, 261
943 " . . . . .	103	Maria, . . . . .	261
939 " C., . . . . .	103, 175	386 Martha, . . . . .	65, 261
119 Content, . . . . .	50, 257, 260	936 " P., . . . . .	103, 175
Count of Flanders, . . . . .	3	2144 " " . . . . .	175
David, . . . . .	42	Mary, . . . . .	105
" . . . . .	45	2185 " . . . . .	178
122 " . . . . .	51	120 " . . . . .	50, 257, 260
383 " L., . . . . .	65, 103, 261	390f " A., . . . . .	261
2171 " S., . . . . .	177	937 " D., . . . . .	103
Diana, . . . . .	104	2077 " Dewitt, . . . . .	171, 237
966 Edwin, . . . . .	105, 178	2133 " " . . . . .	175, 238
2136 Edward L., . . . . .	175	2184 " V., . . . . .	177
126 Elihu, . . . . .	51, 257, 261	Nathan, . . . . .	45
390c " . . . . .	261	" Jr., . . . . .	45
976 Eliza J., . . . . .	105, 178	121 " . . . . .	51, 65, 257
127 Elizabeth, . . . . .	51, 257, 261	390 " . . . . .	66, 105
955 " . . . . .	104	957 " A., . . . . .	104, 177
590d " . . . . .	261	2183 " " . . . . .	177

	PAGE.		PAGE.
2165 Baldwin, Nathalie. . . . .	177	Bartlett, Harriett, . . . . .	81
391e Phoebe, . . . . .	261	Bartram, M. Isabel, . . . . .	87
124 Richard, . . . . .	51	Bastato, Geo., . . . . .	269
935 " L., . . . . .	103, 175	Bates, Ed., . . . . .	157
388 Samuel D., . . . . .	65, 105	1885 Estella, . . . . .	229
390b " . . . . .	261	Batterson, Susan M., . . . . .	84
952 " B., . . . . .	100,	Beach, Abel S., . . . . .	87
	104, 176	Abiah Summers, . . . . .	66
975 Sarah B., . . . . .	105, 178	1599 Albert, . . . . .	144
2163 Susan A., . . . . .	176	391 Alfred, . . . . .	66, 106
" C., . . . . .	102	1004 Amanda, . . . . .	107
2135 " D., . . . . .	175	1005 Anna M., . . . . .	107
2188 " P., . . . . .	178	1612 Annetta, . . . . .	144, 219
959 Timothy H., . . . . .	105, 177	Anna, . . . . .	7, 12, 50, 256
3301 William, . . . . .	239	2246 " . . . . .	182
977 " P., . . . . .	105, 179	Benjamin, . . . . .	273
2137 Wilson L., . . . . .	175	Charity Mallett, . . . . .	57
2654 Ball, Bessie, . . . . .	204	Charles, . . . . .	143
Charles, . . . . .	130	" E., . . . . .	184
1378 Hattie McKinney, . . . . .	204	981 Cornelia, . . . . .	106, 179
2651 Harry, . . . . .	204	638 David C., . . . . .	82, 143
2653 Jessie, . . . . .	204	1597 " . . . . .	143
2652 Kittie, . . . . .	204	642 " M., . . . . .	83, 144
1891 Banker, Burt, . . . . .	161, 230	237 " Y., . . . . .	57, 82
3134 Glenn, . . . . .	0	2278 Edgar E., . . . . .	184
3135 Mary, . . . . .	230	392 Elihu, . . . . .	66, 106
785 Mary Beardsley, . . . . .	161	401 Elijah, . . . . .	66
William S., . . . . .	92	984 " . . . . .	106
2287q Banks, Adenah Booth, . . . . .	243	" . . . . .	51
Alton E., . . . . .	269	403 " S., . . . . .	66, 107
573 Amelia Mallett, . . . . .	131	1614 Eli W., . . . . .	144, 219
2201 Cornelia Curtis, . . . . .	239	Eliakim, . . . . .	51
3305 Daniel C., . . . . .	239	2280 Elizabeth H., . . . . .	184
Edwin, . . . . .	179	986 " A., . . . . .	106, 179
3352 Harold, . . . . .	243	Eli B., . . . . .	57
1401 Harriett, . . . . .	131, 205	1026 Elliott, E., . . . . .	109, 184
1399 Horace M., . . . . .	131	2908 Ernest, . . . . .	219
Morris, . . . . .	77	1780 Estelle M., . . . . .	154, 228
1400 Sarah L., . . . . .	131	Eunice, . . . . .	47, 54
1402 Sylvina, . . . . .	132	Flora, . . . . .	160
3161 Barber, Euphemia, . . . . .	232	2247 Florence, . . . . .	182
3159 John, . . . . .	231	2198 Fannie, . . . . .	179, 239
1927 Marietta Kingsbury, . . . . .	231	1595 " A., . . . . .	143
3160 Myrtle, . . . . .	232	1598 " S., . . . . .	144
Seneca, . . . . .	163	Frank, . . . . .	203
Barlow, Hattie L., . . . . .	79	2211 Fred. S., . . . . .	180
Barnes, E. W., . . . . .	196	1594 " Y., . . . . .	143
2516 Lettie Hall, . . . . .	247	2910 Georgia, . . . . .	219
Barnum, Effie A., . . . . .	121	Hannah, . . . . .	49
Bartlett, Louise, . . . . .	162	Ida, . . . . .	115
G. B., . . . . .	211	989 James W., . . . . .	106, 180
Harriett, . . . . .	264	1390 Jane Gilbert, . . . . .	205



		PAGE.			PAGE.
Beach, John,	.	129	325	Beardsley, Abel N.,	62, 95
643	" C.,	83, 131, 145	90	Abigail,	49
240	Jerusha M.,	83	277	"	59, 90
983	Julia,	106		"	273
2206	Catharine,	179, 240	307	Abner,	61
2276	Lillie B.,	184		Abraham,	273
985	Louisa,	106, 179		"	274
707	Margaret Wheeler,	154	3139	Ada,	230
1606	Marietta,	144, 219	1836	"	158
2277	Martha,	184	843c	Adelia,	96, 166
1888	"	161	967	Adelbert,	165
1025	" E.,	109	1886	Agnes,	161
402	Mary A.,	66	764	Agur,	91
1003	" "	107	832	Albert,	95, 165
238	" E.,	57, 83	1993	" F.,	167
988	" "	106, 180	847	" H.,	97, 167
1613	" "	144, 219	3133	Alice,	230
2207	" "	179, 240	795	" G.,	93
637	" F.,	82, 143	771	Alonzo,	91, 159
	" Julia,	92	276	Ammon,	59, 89
1592	Millard F.,	143		Andrew,	274
411	Miranda Summers,	109	843g	Angeline,	96, 167
1617	Morton,	145		Ann,	274
	Naamiah,	54	762	Ann E.,	91
393	Nancy,	66, 106	3152	Anna,	231
	Nehemiah,	49	810	" C.,	93
	"	57	775	Annie,	91
	Norton,	102	309	Anthony,	61, 92
	Orlando,	50, 256	1926	Asa,	163
	Phoebe Summers,	56	800	Beach,	93
2212	Robert,	180	3158	Bessie,	231
	Sally P.,	55	1861	Bruce,	159
	Samuel,	51	1870	Cara A.,	159
980	"	106, 179, 266	3111	Catharine,	230
3304	" C.,	239	789	Cicero,	92
2199	" S.,	179, 239	758	Clara,	90
	Sarah,	45	807	Clarissa,	93
919a	Sarah Mallett,	173	1868	Chancey,	159
1024	Sheldena,	109, 183		Charity,	274
982	Sheldon,	67, 106, 179, 266	296	Charles,	60
	Stephen,	47		"	274
1593	" Y.,	143	1858	" W.,	159
1002	Theodore,	107, 182	1887	Clara E.,	161
644	Wheeler,	83	1924	" "	163
2210	Wilbur,	180	1904	Charles L.,	162, 231
2907	Willard,	219	296	"	60
987	William,	106, 179	1889	" M.,	161
615	" O.,	144, 219	3156	Chester,	231
	Beaman, Rev.,	261	829	Charlotte,	95, 165
	Bean, Addie,	210	1939	Cora,	167
	Beardsley, Aaron T.,	92	1903	Cornelia,	162, 231
797	" B.,	93	310	Cyrus,	61

		PAGE.			PAGE.
282	Beardsley, Cyrus, . . . . .	60, 91	295	Beardsley, Fannie, . . . . .	60
770	Daniels, . . . . .	91	1865	" . . . . .	159
97	David, . . . . .	49, 61	1879	" F., . . . . .	160, 230
400	" S., . . . . .	66	777	Frances, . . . . .	91, 160
	" " . . . . .	274	785b	Francis, . . . . .	265
785e	D. Curtis, . . . . .	161, 265	1773	Frank, . . . . .	154
786	Delphine, . . . . .	92, 265	1878	Frank W., . . . . .	160, 230
1905	Earl, . . . . .	162, 231		" . . . . .	126
1996	" " . . . . .	167	845	Frederick, . . . . .	96
3138	Edith, . . . . .	230	1866	" . . . . .	159, 229
328	Eden, . . . . .	62, 95	787	Freeling, . . . . .	92, 161, 265
1995	Edna, . . . . .	167	1997	George, . . . . .	167
3153	" . . . . .	231	3154	" . . . . .	231
779	Edwin, . . . . .	91		" . . . . .	274
397	" . . . . .	66	843h	" . . . . .	96
278	Elam, . . . . .	30, 59		" . . . . .	273
	" . . . . .	90, 273	841	" G., . . . . .	95
86	Eli, . . . . .	48, 59	774	" R., . . . . .	91, 159
306	" . . . . .	61		Georgianna, . . . . .	92
760	" J., . . . . .	42, 91	1969	Glen, . . . . .	165
742	" . . . . .	89	1910	Grace C., . . . . .	162
765	" . . . . .	91	1901	Grant, . . . . .	162, 230
99	Elias, . . . . .	49, 62	87	Hannah, . . . . .	49, 60
318	" . . . . .	62, 93	326	" . . . . .	62, 95
143	Edgar, . . . . .	89	275	" . . . . .	59, 89
745	Edmond, . . . . .	89	803	" . . . . .	93
741	Edward, . . . . .	89	1842	Hattie, . . . . .	96, 166
779	Edwin S., . . . . .	91	808	Harriet, . . . . .	93, 163
739	" " . . . . .	89	1902	" A., . . . . .	162, 231
1869	" W., . . . . .	159	1961	Harry, . . . . .	165
	Elijah, . . . . .	274	331	" . . . . .	62, 96
	Elisha, . . . . .	274	1907	Hazlitt, . . . . .	162, 231
298	Eliza, . . . . .	60	843b	Henrietta, . . . . .	96, 166
769	Elizabeth, . . . . .	91, 159		Henry, . . . . .	48
801	" . . . . .	93	767	" . . . . .	91, 158
812	" H., . . . . .	94	396	Hepzibah, . . . . .	66, 107
1998	Ella, . . . . .	167		Hiram, . . . . .	57, 258
	Elmer, . . . . .	171	279	" . . . . .	60, 90
744	Emerus, . . . . .	89		Hepsabah, . . . . .	57
	Emma, . . . . .	162	3155	Herman, . . . . .	231
1837	" . . . . .	158	811	Horace, . . . . .	93, 163
1909	" . . . . .	162	1884	Howard, . . . . .	160
1970	" . . . . .	165	1883	Ida, . . . . .	160
3131	" . . . . .	230	1314	" . . . . .	199
88	Esther, . . . . .	49, 60	3137	" . . . . .	230
	" . . . . .	273	740	Irad, . . . . .	89
1882	Ethel, . . . . .	160	280	" . . . . .	60, 91
1994	Etta, . . . . .	167		Isaac, 273, 274, 11, 30, 45	
311	Eunice, . . . . .	61	89	" . . . . .	49, 61
323	" . . . . .	62	300	Jacob, . . . . .	61
799	" . . . . .	93		James, . . . . .	51
19	" . . . . .	34, 49, 274	324	" . . . . .	62, 94

	PAGE.		PAGE.		
98	Beardsley, James, . . . . .	49, 61	1990 Beardsley, Mary, . . . . .	167	
399	" M., . . . . .	66	843	" . . . . .	96
828	" W., . . . . .	95, 165		" . . . . .	274
796	" B., . . . . .	93, 162	398	" E., . . . . .	66
792	" E., . . . . .	93, 162	761	" " . . . . .	91, 158
1960	" C., . . . . .	165	1885	" A., . . . . .	161
	Jared, . . . . .	30	785	" J., . . . . .	92, 161
299	" . . . . .	60	830	" " . . . . .	95, 165
1859	Jennie, . . . . .	159	773	" M., . . . . .	91
	" . . . . .	274	843f	" " . . . . .	96, 167
833	Jeremiah, . . . . .	95	1888	Martha, . . . . .	274, 161
1838	John, . . . . .	158		" . . . . .	273
1900	" . . . . .	161	825	Matilda, . . . . .	94, 164
	" . . . . .	274, 273	1992	Maude, . . . . .	167
1968	" . . . . .	165	3136	May, . . . . .	230
782	" B., . . . . .	92	16	Mehitabel, . . . . .	30, 34, 48
784	" L, . . . . .	92, 160	281	" . . . . .	60, 91, 274
783	" " . . . . .	92, 160	802	Melissa, . . . . .	93
785f	" " . . . . .	265	703	" A., . . . . .	87, 154
834	" Lambert, . . . . .	95, 165	831	" . . . . .	95
1867	" R., . . . . .	159	264	" W., . . . . .	87
793	" W., . . . . .	93	1908	Menzo, . . . . .	162, 231
1881	" " . . . . .	160		Michael, . . . . .	11, 45, 273
805	" Julia, . . . . .	93	313	" . . . . .	61
	" Jared P., . . . . .	59	1991	Minnie M., . . . . .	167
	Katharine, . . . . .	274	746	Mirah, . . . . .	89
3157	Leda, . . . . .	231	1772	Myron, . . . . .	154
1899	Lena, . . . . .	161	809	Nancy, . . . . .	93
1890	Lester, . . . . .	161		Naomia, . . . . .	130
319	Levi, . . . . .	62, 93	322	Nehemiah, . . . . .	62
835	" . . . . .	95	827	" . . . . .	95
95	Lewis, . . . . .	49	3140	Nellie, . . . . .	230
312	" . . . . .	61, 258, 265	302	Nelson, . . . . .	61
316	" . . . . .	61, 92	846	Norton, . . . . .	96
1906	" . . . . .	162, 231	804	Orren, . . . . .	93
274	Lidia, . . . . .	59, 89		Orville, . . . . .	85
806	Lucina, . . . . .	93, 162	768	Oscar, . . . . .	91
315	Lucius, . . . . .	61, 92, 265	284	Othniel, . . . . .	60
314	Lucy, . . . . .	61	756	" . . . . .	90, 158
759	" . . . . .	90	2005	Pauline, . . . . .	167
785d	" . . . . .	161, 265	305	Peter, . . . . .	61, 92
285d	" A., . . . . .	161	327	Phebe, . . . . .	62, 95
96	Luke, . . . . .	49, 61, 256		Phillip, . . . . .	274
702	Lynson, . . . . .	87, 154		Philander, . . . . .	274
843i	Malisa, . . . . .	96		Philo, . . . . .	60, 274
1860	Maria, . . . . .	159	755	Polly, . . . . .	90, 157
772	Marie A., . . . . .	91, 159		Priscilla, . . . . .	273, 274
785c	" F., . . . . .	161, 265	100	Pollina, . . . . .	49, 63
776	Marinda, . . . . .	91		Rachel, . . . . .	257, 274
	Martha, . . . . .	85	1925	Ralph, . . . . .	163
	" . . . . .	274, 273	757	Rebecca, . . . . .	90, 158, 265
301	Mary, . . . . .	61	766	Rhoda, . . . . .	91, 158

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
330	Beardsley, Roswell, . . . . .	62	1023 Beckwith, Fannie Seeley, . . . . .	183
843d	" . . . . .	96, 167	2265     Martha, . . . . .	183
848	"     E., . . . . .	97	Beebe, Grace, . . . . .	183
763	"     F., . . . . .	91, 158	Lucy, . . . . .	107
794	Ruana, . . . . .	93	Beers, Adaline, . . . . .	107
	Ruth, . . . . .	274	Legrand, . . . . .	107
798	" . . . . .	93	Sturges, . . . . .	134
135	"     Summers, . . . . .	66	437 Belden, Elizabeth H. Walher, . . . . .	69
791	Scipio, . . . . .	93, 162	Robert, . . . . .	69
	Seneca, . . . . .	92	Benedict, Jane O., . . . . .	89
308	Sally, . . . . .	61	Benchenstin, Christine, . . . . .	195
1999	Samuel, . . . . .	167	Benham, Adaline, . . . . .	120
329	"     A., . . . . .	62, 96	Hattie, . . . . .	133
728	"     " . . . . .	92, 161	Benjamin, Nancy, . . . . .	98
3142	"     " . . . . .	230	. . . . .	142
321	Sarah, . . . . .	62, 94	Bennett, Aaron, . . . . .	78
826	" . . . . .	95, 165	1450     Alexander, . . . . .	134, 208
839	" . . . . .	95, 165, 274	588     Ann Marrilla Mal-	
1912	" . . . . .	162	lett, . . . . .	134, 262
843j	"     M., . . . . .	96	Ansel, . . . . .	137
1880	Seymour, . . . . .	160, 230	Bethiah, . . . . .	44
785a	Sherman, . . . . .	161, 265	Berenice, . . . . .	209
297	Silas, . . . . .	60	Caroline, . . . . .	58
317	Stephen, . . . . .	62, 93	Charlotte, . . . . .	149
1911	" . . . . .	162	Charles, . . . . .	212
843a	"     L., . . . . .	96, 166	" . . . . .	238
283	Stiles, . . . . .	60, 91	Clarissa, . . . . .	134
	Susan, . . . . .	87	Delia, . . . . .	61
840	" . . . . .	95, 166	Della, . . . . .	212
320	Susanna, . . . . .	62, 94	Edward, . . . . .	208
	" . . . . .	192	Ella, . . . . .	209
2564	Theodore, . . . . .	199	Emily, . . . . .	134, 208
704	Walter, . . . . .	87	Emma, . . . . .	212
1980	William, . . . . .	166	Esther, . . . . .	238
2000	" . . . . .	167	Eunice, . . . . .	74
843e	"     H., . . . . .	96, 167	Florence, . . . . .	208
844	"     " . . . . .	96	Frank, . . . . .	135, 209
	"     " . . . . .	273, 274	Franklyn, . . . . .	208
778	"     I., . . . . .	91	Fred., . . . . .	212
382	Zilpha, . . . . .	62, 97	Gideon, . . . . .	44, 45
	Beatty, Sophia, . . . . .	53	Grace, . . . . .	209
	Beaumont, Beulah, . . . . .	113	Hannah Mallett, . . . . .	34, 49
	Elizabeth, . . . . .	210	Harrison, . . . . .	174
3532	Becker, Beulah, . . . . .	270	Isaac, . . . . .	45
3534	Elizabeth, . . . . .	279	James, . . . . .	134
3533	Mable, . . . . .	270	John, . . . . .	134
3531	Shirley, . . . . .	270	Justus, . . . . .	54
	Morgan, . . . . .	267	Lena, . . . . .	212, 251
1041h	Louisa B., . . . . .	270	Lewis, . . . . .	209
2267	Beckwith, Alfred, . . . . .	183	Mary, . . . . .	134, 208
	Geo. N., . . . . .	108	Martha, . . . . .	135, 209
2266	Emily, . . . . .	183	Melinda, . . . . .	74, 123

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bennett, Najah, . . . . .		Blose, Charlie, . . . . .	152
521 Paulina, . . . . .	74	1748 Eunice Smith, . . . . .	227
Phoebe, . . . . .	48	Laura B., . . . . .	152
91 Polly, . . . . .	46, 49	3076 Lulu, . . . . .	227
2727 Ruby, . . . . .	209	3073 Mary, . . . . .	227
Sally, . . . . .	62	3074 Melvin, . . . . .	227
2719 Sarah, . . . . .	209	Boas, . . . . .	94
1446 " . . . . .	134	Bogne, Charles A., . . . . .	84
2119 Susan Mallett, . . . . .	238	" . . . . .	147
2722 Theodora, . . . . .	209	Fred, . . . . .	147
Bennis, . . . . .	19	1650 Henry, . . . . .	147
Benson, Miles, . . . . .	266	1655 Leighton, . . . . .	147
1028d Rachel Jones, . . . . .	266, 268	1651 Lillie, . . . . .	147
Bentley, . . . . .	196	1656 Mortimer, . . . . .	147
2518 Isabel Hall, . . . . .	247	1652 Nellie, . . . . .	147
Benton, Olive, . . . . .	263	664 Sarah Middlebrook, . . . . .	147
1547 Elizabeth, . . . . .	216	Boland, Emelia, . . . . .	128
2848 Ella, . . . . .	216	Fred, . . . . .	128
Lewis, . . . . .	140	Bond, Mary, . . . . .	152
Billings, E. G., . . . . .	88	Bonilla, Lizzie, . . . . .	278
1802 Helen, . . . . .	155, 228	Bonnett, Henry, . . . . .	73
716 Helen Mallett, . . . . .	155	335 Bonney, Aaron, . . . . .	63
1260 Blackman, Daniel, . . . . .	123	Amos, . . . . .	49
David, . . . . .	74	336 " . . . . .	63
1262 Eliza, . . . . .	123	334 Eunice, . . . . .	63
1266 George, . . . . .	123	339 Lydia, . . . . .	63
Malvina, . . . . .	263	333 Maria, . . . . .	63
1261 Mary, . . . . .	123	338 Mary, . . . . .	63
520 Minerva Hubbell, . . . . .	123	Pollina Beardsley, . . . . .	63
1267 Munson, . . . . .	123	337 Polly, . . . . .	63
1264 Paulina, . . . . .	123	156 Booth, Aaron, . . . . .	52
1265 Phebe, . . . . .	123	1041i Adella, . . . . .	267
1263 Sally, . . . . .	123	2287q Adenah, . . . . .	269
2115 Blakeman, Alfred A., . . . . .	174, 238	2287w Alvin, . . . . .	243, 270
3277 " . . . . .	238	1031 Ann, . . . . .	109
921 Caroline Mallett, . . . . .	174	2287y Bertha, . . . . .	270
3276 Fred, . . . . .	238	418 Catharine, . . . . .	262, 266
3275 Robert, . . . . .	238	249 Caroline Mallett, . . . . .	85
Sylvester, . . . . .	102	2287f Carrie, . . . . .	242, 269
3235 Blakeslee, Albert, . . . . .	235	1028e Chancey, . . . . .	266
Dennis, . . . . .	170	Charles A., . . . . .	84
3238 Dorothy, . . . . .	236	" E., . . . . .	58
3236 Harold, . . . . .	236	2287h Charlotte, . . . . .	269
3233 Harriett, . . . . .	235	2287s Clark, . . . . .	269
2050 Lizzie Law, . . . . .	235	287o Cora, . . . . .	242
3234 Martha, . . . . .	235	1041f Cornelia, . . . . .	267
" E., . . . . .	170	162 Daniel M., . . . . .	52
3237 Miles, . . . . .	236	2287n Delos, . . . . .	270
Blalock, Lutie, . . . . .	217	157 Eben, . . . . .	52, 67
Blanchard, Rachel, . . . . .	192	1041 Ebenezer, . . . . .	109
Blauvelt, Emma, . . . . .	105	2287g Edna, . . . . .	269
Blessing, Chauncey, . . . . .	165	2649 " . . . . .	204

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Booth, Edward, . . . . .	130	421 Booth, Winthrop E., . . .	68, 109
159	Elijah, . . . 52, 68, 257, 262	1041a	" " . . . 266, 269
2287d	Ellen, . . . . . 242, 269	Botsford, Anna, . . . . .	170
1032	Emeline, . . . . . 109, 184	Eugene, . . . . .	82
2287x	Emmet, . . . . . 243, 270	Ida, . . . . .	82
2650	Ethel, . . . . . 204	Mary, . . . . .	201
2287a	Francey, . . . . . 242, 269	Bowen, Addie, . . . . .	164
1034	Frances, . . . . . 109	Bowers, Charles, . . . . .	64
2287i	Fred., . . . . . 269	Dora, . . . . .	193
2287l	George, . . . . . 269	Sally, . . . . .	63
1033	Harriett, . . . . . 109	Boyden, Maggie, . . . . .	83
1039	Henrietta, . . . . . 109, 184	3050 Bracken, Benton, . . . . .	226
2287v	" " . . . . . 243, 270	3049 Cora, . . . . .	226
1029	Henry, . . . . . 109	3052 James, . . . . .	226
161	Isaac, . . . . . 52	1729 Maggie Smith, . . . . .	226
	" " . . . . . 58	3051 Nettie, . . . . .	226
1035	Iva, . . . . . 109, 184	3053 Tacy, . . . . .	226
1041e	John, . . . . . 267, 270	3054 Walker, . . . . .	226
422	" L., . . . 68, 262, 266	Walter, . . . . .	151
1040	" M., . . . . . 109	Bradley, Ahaz, . . . . .	108
	Joseph, . . . . . 40	1579 Benjamin, . . . . .	143
1041d	Jerome, . . . . . 267, 269	1580 Bertha, . . . . . 143, 218	
1376	Lizzie Minor, . . . . . 204	Charles, . . . . .	82
2287c	Lorena, . . . . . 269	Charlotte, . . . . .	260
662	Lorintha Middlebrook, 147	Edward, . . . . .	143
2648	Louis, . . . . . 204	629 Flora Mallett, . . . . . 82, 143	
1041h	Louisa, . . . . . 267, 270	2262 Hattie, . . . . .	183
1643	Louise, . . . . . 147, 221	2260 Jennie, . . . . .	183
	Mary, . . . . . 44	1018 Lorena Burton, . . . . .	183
160	" " . . . . . 52	2261 " J., . . . . .	183
1041c	" " . . . . . 267, 269	1582 Robert, . . . . .	143
2287b	" " . . . . . 269	Bradshaw, . . . . .	56
1028h	Matilda, . . . . . 266	221 Esther Mallett, . . . . .	81
2287h	Mattie, . . . . . 269	615p Emma, . . . . .	81
2287r	Minnie, . . . . . 269	Brandt, Emma, . . . . .	192
1030	Myron, . . . . . 109	Branyen, Mary, . . . . .	135
163	Nancy, . . . . . 52, 68	2037 Bray, Anna Clark, . . . . .	234
	Naomi, . . . . . 37, 11, 52	3210 Arthur, . . . . .	234
	Nathaniel, . . . . . 46	3212 Charles, . . . . .	234
2287t	Nina, . . . . . 270	3211 Frank, . . . . .	234
419	Ramsom, . . . 68, 262, 266	George W., . . . . .	169
1028g	" " . . . . . 266	3213 Maud, . . . . .	234
3358	Robert, . . . . . 243	Brewer, Alma, . . . . .	193
158	Reuben, . . . . . 52	Mary L., . . . . .	108
3357	Russell, . . . . . 243	Brian, Charles, . . . . .	100
1028f	Sally, . . . . . 266	Elijah, . . . . .	260
	Solomon, . . . . . 14, 46	Mary, . . . . .	260
420	" S., . . . 68, 109, 262	895h Charlotte Higby, . . . . .	172
1041b	Smith, . . . . . 267, 269	2089 Charles H., . . . . . 172, 237	
3359	Wayne, . . . . . 243	2090 Cecile, . . . . .	172
1041g	William, . . . . . 267	3265 Richard, . . . . .	237
2287e	" " . . . . . 269	Elijah, . . . . .	260

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Brian, Mary, . . . . .	260	Brown, Bertha, . . . . .	151
Brice, Charles, . . . . .	185	Betsey, . . . . .	260
3404 Susan A., . . . . .	245	1433 Fannie, . . . . .	206
2306 " Hooper, . . . . .	245	William, . . . . .	133
3403 William, . . . . .	245	Buck, Amelia, . . . . .	123
Brierly, Nellie, . . . . .	159	872 Buckingham, Avis Clark, . .	170
1948 Brink, Dell Lattin, . . . .	233	Emily, . . . . .	83
Emmet, . . . . .	164	345 Harriett Mallett, 99	
1690 Brinsmade, Abraham, . . . .	38	885 " A., . 99, 171	
Alice, . . . . .	149	2046 " " . . . . .	170
251 Catharine Mallett, 85		Jonas, . . . . .	98
1694 Caroline, . . . . .	149	Samuel, . . . . .	63
1693 Daniel, . . . . .	149	Isaac, . . . . .	260
Daniel S., . . . . .	58	Nancy, . . . . .	260
682 D. Seymour, . . 86, 149		Buckley, George, . . . . .	265
680 Frances, . . . . .	85, 149	1840 Grover, . . . . .	158
1692 Fannie L., . . . . .	149	757 Rebecca Beardsley, 158	
1695 Helen, . . . . .	149	1857 Bulkley, Aaron, . . . . .	159
681 James, . . . . .	85, 149	Darius, . . . . .	91
1691 " B., . . . . .	149	769 Elizabeth Beardsley, 159	
1696 Wallace, . . . . .	149	1855 Joseph, . . . . .	159
Brintnall, Sarah, . . . . .	50, 257	1852 Louisa, . . . . .	159
Bristol, Amos S., . . . . .	100	1853 Merwin, . . . . .	159
2078 Aristides, . . . . .	172, 237	1856 Minnie, . . . . .	159
3494 Blaine, . . . . .	251	1854 William, . . . . .	159
B. O., . . . . .	214	1359 Burch, Arresta, . . . . .	129, 203
3262 Clarence, . . . . .	237	Ebenezer, . . . . .	76
3263 Clifford, . . . . .	237	1360 Elosia, . . . . .	129
2824 Edna Hall, . . . . .	251	556 Huldah Mallett, . . . . .	129
895b Elizabeth Higby, . . . . .	172	Burchardi, B. T., . . . . .	160
Euselius, . . . . .	100	Burdine, Pauline, . . . . .	189
3264 Gracie, . . . . .	237	Burke, General, . . . . .	27
Isaac, . . . . .	64	Burns, Abraham, . . . . .	65
Julina, . . . . .	64	919i " D., . . . . .	202
2879 Brock, Alice, . . . . .	217	Antoinette, . . . . .	99
3515 Clifford, . . . . .	252	David, . . . . .	65
2875 Edward, . . . . .	217	919d " . . . . .	102
2873 Florence, . . . . .	217, 252	919e Henry S., . . . . .	102
1563 Frances Mallett, . . . . .	217	919 Sarah, . . . . .	102
3514 George, . . . . .	252	919c Stephen, . . . . .	102
2876 John, . . . . .	217	374 Susan Mallett, . . . . .	102
2877 Milford, . . . . .	217	919h " S., . . . . .	102
2878 Nelson, . . . . .	217	919g Wayne, . . . . .	102
2874 Samuel, . . . . .	217, 252	Sarah, . . . . .	101
William, . . . . .	141	Burr, Anna, . . . . .	147
Bronson, Jennie, . . . . .	168	2661 Clarence, . . . . .	205
Brooks, William, . . . . .	175	David, . . . . .	31, 40, 41
Mary, . . . . .	175	Elizabeth, . . . . .	83
Brotherton, Clark, . . . . .	94	Grisselda, . . . . .	46
Brothwell, Mrs., . . . . .	6	Philo, . . . . .	131
2684 Brown, Amelia, . . . . .	206, 249	1396 Helen Wayland, . . . . .	205
. . . . .	63	Burrell, William, . . . . .	93

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Burris, Eva, . . . . .	191	1167 Cameron, Madeline, . . . . .	117
404 Burton, Alden, . . . . .	67, 107	1929 Campbell, Bell, . . . . .	163, 232
2257 Alice, . . . . .	183	448 E. Caroline, . . . . .	69, 113
Benjamin, . . . . .	51	446 Carlton, . . . . .	69
408 " . . . . .	67, 87, 108	451 " J., . . . . .	70, 113
1015 Betsey, . . . . .	87, 108	452 Donald, . . . . .	70
1015 Caroline, . . . . .	108, 182	3165 Elmer, . . . . .	232
2259 Carrol, . . . . .	183	Francis, . . . . .	163
Clara, . . . . .	210	Harriett, . . . . .	162
1016 Eli Plumb, . . . . .	42, 108, 183	171 Henrietta A., . . . . .	69
406 Eloise, . . . . .	67, 107	450 " M., . . . . .	70, 113
Ely, . . . . .	51, 257	Hugh, . . . . .	53
1006 James, . . . . .	107	1098 " . . . . .	113
1007 John, . . . . .	107	447 " J., . . . . .	69
1012 Legrand, . . . . .	108, 182	1099 James, . . . . .	113
2258 " . . . . .	182	1993 " . . . . .	163, 232
1018 Lorena, . . . . .	108, 183	" . . . . .	94
143 Naomi Summers, . . . . .	67, 257	449 John, . . . . .	69
1019 Orville, . . . . .	108, 183	1932 " . . . . .	163, 232
2263 Melissa, . . . . .	183	3169 Lelia, . . . . .	232
405 Polly, . . . . .	67, 107	453 Margaret, . . . . .	70
2256 Robert, . . . . .	182	3167 Mary, . . . . .	232
2258 Rollin E., . . . . .	183	813 " H., . . . . .	163
1017 " S., . . . . .	42, 108	1931 Lucius B., . . . . .	163, 232
2255 Sophia, . . . . .	182	3168 " E., . . . . .	232
407 Stiles, . . . . .	67, 108	1930 " M., . . . . .	163
1013 " . . . . .	108	3166 Robert, . . . . .	232
2254 " . . . . .	182	454 Sarah, . . . . .	70
1014 Stephen, . . . . .	108, 182	1100 Sophia, . . . . .	113
1011 Virginia, . . . . .	108, 182	Candee, Fred., . . . . .	133
Bush, Mary, . . . . .	73	Canfield, Burton, . . . . .	202
William, . . . . .	41	2618 Eugenia Morris, . . . . .	248
Butler, Amos, . . . . .	215	3454 Morris, . . . . .	248
3495 Arthur, . . . . .	251	Cannon, Mary, . . . . .	53
Emily, . . . . .	140	Card, Lydia, . . . . .	160
2835 Flora Harwood, . . . . .	251	1045 Carpenter, Clarace, . . . . .	110
Byrne, Thomas, . . . . .	69	422-3 Daniel D., . . . . .	68
		2440 Edward, . . . . .	192
		2441 Emma, . . . . .	193
		1046 Estella, . . . . .	110
		1198 Esther Couch, . . . . .	192
		George, . . . . .	119
		Hezekiah, . . . . .	80
		422-2 Joseph, . . . . .	68
		163 Nancy, . . . . .	68
		422-1 Phebe, . . . . .	68
		422-4 Susan, . . . . .	68, 110
		422-5 William, . . . . .	52
		Winthrop, . . . . .	68, 110
		Carr, Laura, . . . . .	66
		Carroll, Mary C., . . . . .	116
		382c Carrington, Albert, . . . . .	260

C

843g Caldwell, Angeline Beardsley, 167	
2003 Eugene, . . . . .	167
Michael, . . . . .	96
3335 Calhoun, Caroline C., . . . . .	241
2229 " Jennings, . . . . .	241
Newton S., . . . . .	181
3334 Tracy, . . . . .	241
1165 Cameron, Allan, . . . . .	117
1166 Elizabeth, . . . . .	117
477 Ellen M. Mallett, . . . . .	117
1168 Frank, . . . . .	117
Hillyard, . . . . .	71
1169 Kenneth, . . . . .	117



	PAGE.		PAGE.	
382f	Carrington, Calvin, . . . . .	260	Clark, George, . . . . .	180
382d	Content, . . . . .	260	George A., . . . . .	142
119	" Baldwin, . . . . .	260	Grace Adams, . . . . .	252
	Elias, . . . . .	50	Hattie, . . . . .	234
	" . . . . .	257	Harriet A., . . . . .	98, 170
382g	" . . . . .	260	Hezekiah, . . . . .	102
382b	Elizabeth, . . . . .	260	Ida, . . . . .	234
382a	Esther, . . . . .	260	Jane, . . . . .	261
	John, . . . . .	260	Joseph, . . . . .	65
	Mary, . . . . .	260	Lewis, . . . . .	101
382e	Nelson, . . . . .	260	" . . . . .	234
	Carroll, . . . . .	116	" E., . . . . .	98, 169
	Carson, Alfred, . . . . .	203	Lora, . . . . .	252
2628	Anna Mallett, . . . . .	256	Lorenzo, . . . . .	219
	Cassady, Maria, . . . . .	62	Lucy, . . . . .	234
	Catchum, Carrie, . . . . .	121	Mary, . . . . .	142
	Chamberlain, George, . . . . .	120	" . . . . .	72, 261
	Chapin, Adella, . . . . .	91	" E., . . . . .	98
	Chapman, George, . . . . .	117	Nehemiah, . . . . .	98, 105, 170
2434	Josephine, . . . . .	192	Olin, . . . . .	234
2435	Lestina, . . . . .	192	" H., . . . . .	169
1196	Mary Couch, . . . . .	192	Pamela, . . . . .	49
	Chase, Mary, . . . . .	210	Polly, . . . . .	49
	Child, " . . . . .	170	" . . . . .	59
	Childvers, Sarah, . . . . .	134	Rebecca, . . . . .	83
	Christian, Matthew, . . . . .	119	Samuel, . . . . .	261
	Christie, Mamie, . . . . .	103	Sarah, . . . . .	98, 169
	Church, Clarence, . . . . .	236	Sylvia, . . . . .	82
3241	Cornelia Ely, . . . . .	253	Thomas B., . . . . .	63
3526	Lela, . . . . .	253	Clary, Charles, . . . . .	263
	Churchill, Sally, . . . . .	145	" L., . . . . .	81
964	Clark, Abigail Baldwin, . . . . .	178	Cleaveland, Ed., . . . . .	186
870	Alanson B., . . . . .	98, 169	Eliz. McLaurin, . . . . .	246
	Albert, . . . . .	81	Estelle Beach, . . . . .	228
2048	Anna B., . . . . .	170, 235	Grace, . . . . .	228
2037	" E., . . . . .	169, 234	Kathleen, . . . . .	246
1575	Arthur J., . . . . .	142	Cleveland, Aden, . . . . .	95
872	Avis, . . . . .	98, 170	Carl H., . . . . .	166
2049	Bertha A., . . . . .	170	George E., . . . . .	154
1573	" E., . . . . .	142, 218	Morton, . . . . .	165
2223	Catharine Hosford, . . . . .	241	Sarah Beardsley, . . . . .	165
	Cornelia A., . . . . .	82	Cloar, Pearl, . . . . .	207
2047	Edgar, . . . . .	170	Close, Martha, . . . . .	132
3325	Edward . . . . .	241	Clover, Elizabeth, . . . . .	264
	Eli, . . . . .	262	Mary, . . . . .	265
2036	Elisha, . . . . .	169, 234	Clow, Jane, . . . . .	78
	Eliza, . . . . .	65	Coates, Carroline, . . . . .	93
	Ella, . . . . .	202	2514 Cochran, Arthur, . . . . .	196
3205	Emily, . . . . .	234, 253	1251 Emma Mallett, . . . . .	196
243	Eunice Mallett, . . . . .	98	Eugene, . . . . .	122
2035	Everard, . . . . .	169	1513 Walter, . . . . .	196
	Frances, . . . . .	128	Coe, Emily, . . . . .	93

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Coe, Letitia, . . . . .	93	1632 Conway, Elsie Jackson, . . . . .	221
2575 Cogshall, Fred, . . . . .	200	2942 Eugene, . . . . .	221
2573 Grace, . . . . .	200	2943 Frank, . . . . .	221
1319 Martha Leavitt, . . . . .	200	2944 Harry, . . . . .	221
2577 Mattie, . . . . .	200	2946 Hazel, . . . . .	221
2576 Nellie, . . . . .	200	2945 Verner, . . . . .	221
Wilbur G., . . . .	126	William, . . . . .	146
2574 " . . . . .	200	Cook, Channing, . . . . .	181
William, . . . . .	256	Cooke, Jessie, . . . . .	163
2574 Willie, . . . . .	200	Mary, . . . . .	93
354d Coggeshall, Charles, . . . . .	258	Coon, Bradley, . . . . .	196
110 Eunice Mallett, . . . . .	258	3437 Cornelia, . . . . .	247
354f Francis, . . . . .	259	2506 Eva Stuart, . . . . .	247
354c George, . . . . .	258	2940 Cooper, Clara, . . . . .	221
354e James, . . . . .	258	1627 Ella Scarbrough, . . . . .	221
354b John, . . . . .	258	F. M., . . . . .	145
William, . . . . .	50	2939 Nellie, . . . . .	221
354a " . . . . .	258	Sarah, . . . . .	95
Coit, Miss, . . . . .	28	Corbin, Carrie, . . . . .	203
Colbrit, Mr., . . . . .	20	Corby, James, . . . . .	95
2957 Cole, Aimee, . . . . .	222	Corbusier, Alfred B., . . . . .	101
1661 Charles, . . . . .	147, 149	2102 " " . . . . .	173
2958 Clifford, . . . . .	222	2104 " C., . . . . .	173
667 Emeline Mallett, . . . . .	147	2106 Clara, . . . . .	173
1660 George, . . . . .	147, 222	905 Clarissa Hubbell, . . . . .	173
James, . . . . .	81	2105 Laura, . . . . .	173
1663 Jennie, . . . . .	147	2103 Lilly, . . . . .	173
2959 Mabelle, . . . . .	222	2101 Nebbie, . . . . .	173
Mary, . . . . .	125	2100 Samuel, . . . . .	173
1662 May, . . . . .	147	Cordley, Minnie, . . . . .	136
Coleman, Belle, . . . . .	145	Corliss, Jane, . . . . .	96
Coles, Emma, . . . . .	132	Cornell, Polly, . . . . .	62
Colliere, B. K., . . . . .	188	2166 Cornwall, Adolphus, . . . . .	177, 238
1939 Compton, Anna, . . . . .	164	3290 " . . . . .	238
Daniel, . . . . .	94	George, . . . . .	104
1942 Fred, . . . . .	164	2168 " R., . . . . .	177
Garrett, . . . . .	94	3288 " " . . . . .	238
1943 Henry, . . . . .	164	2169 Henry, . . . . .	177
1940 Mary, . . . . .	164, 233	3289 Isabel, . . . . .	238
823 " Ruggles, . . . . .	164	958 Laura Baldwin, . . . . .	177
1944 Sarah, . . . . .	164	2167 " . . . . .	177, 239
1941 William, . . . . .	164	Coryell, Helen, . . . . .	95
Comstock, Fannie, . . . . .	263	Jane, . . . . .	72
3360 Conger, George, . . . . .	243	Cottle, William, . . . . .	169
2287z Mary Perrigo, . . . . .	243	Cotton, . . . . .	28
N. P. W., . . . . .	270	1197 Couch, Edward, . . . . .	119, 192
3361 Walter, . . . . .	243	1199 Emily, . . . . .	119
Conklin, J., . . . . .	145	1198 Esther, . . . . .	119, 192
Conkling, Carrie, . . . . .	164	Eunice, . . . . .	53
Caroline, . . . . .	107	2437 Frank, . . . . .	192
Daniel, . . . . .	107	2436 George, . . . . .	192
2947 Conway, Chuley, . . . . .	221	2446 " . . . . .	193

	PAGE.		PAGE.
2444 Couch, Harriett, . . . . .	193, 247	Curtis, Charles, . . . . .	57
2445 Joel, . . . . .	193	" . . . . .	102
Jonathan, . . . . .	53	2602 " . . . . .	201, 248
494 Lucy, . . . . .	118	3449 " B., . . . . .	248
1196 Mary, . . . . .	118, 192	1602 " K., . . . . .	144
" S., . . . . .	54, 72	641 " S., . . . . .	83
1201 Myron, . . . . .	42, 119	981 Cornelia Beach, . . . . .	179
2442 " . . . . .	193	2201 " M., . . . . .	179, 239
1200 Samuel, . . . . .	119, 193	Daniel, . . . . .	106
Thomas, . . . . .	54, 72	1610 Dwight, . . . . .	144
Timothy, . . . . .	95	Eli, . . . . .	38
2443 William, . . . . .	193	Elizabeth, . . . . .	259
Courtlandt, Johanest, . . . . .	6	862 " Knapp, . . . . .	169
Courtney, Ella, . . . . .	119	Emma, . . . . .	174
3469 Cox, Alice, . . . . .	249	Eunice, . . . . .	23, 46, 55
2688 Cora Wardner, . . . . .	249	Fred, . . . . .	97
Jayson, . . . . .	207	2603 George, . . . . .	201
3469 Jennie, . . . . .	249	" . . . . .	128
2488 Cramer, Florence, . . . . .	195	639 " H., . . . . .	83, 144
1234 Harriett Smith, . . . . .	195	1604 " " . . . . .	144
2490 Marguerite, . . . . .	195	2604 Grace, . . . . .	201
2489 Marvin, . . . . .	195	1608 Harold, . . . . .	144
2491 Ruth, . . . . .	195	1401 Harriett Banks, . . . . .	205
William, . . . . .	121	1601 " E., . . . . .	144
250 Crandell, Nina, . . . . .	196	640 Horace, . . . . .	83, 144
Crawford, Judson, . . . . .	90	Jeremiah J., . . . . .	46
Crippin, Mary, . . . . .	72	2200 John, . . . . .	179
Crockett, John, . . . . .	105	2662 Lillie, . . . . .	205
975 Sarah Baldwin, . . . . .	178	Mary, . . . . .	78
2191 Carrie, . . . . .	178	238 " Beach, . . . . .	83
2192 Charles, . . . . .	178	1600 " J., . . . . .	144
Crook, Nancy, . . . . .	260	" T., . . . . .	102
Cross, Jennie, . . . . .	192	1603 Minnie, . . . . .	144
Crossman, Anna, . . . . .	152	Orville, . . . . .	174
Croy, Sarah, . . . . .	96	Peter, . . . . .	86
3555 Crum, Arthur, . . . . .	271	1607 Roy, . . . . .	144
1713f Caroline Milliren, . . . . .	271	2663 Royal, . . . . .	205
Evan, . . . . .	268	685 Sarah, . . . . .	86
3554 Frank, . . . . .	272	" A., . . . . .	128
3577 Romeo, . . . . .	272	Cushing, Bena, . . . . .	179
Culver, . . . . .	89	John, . . . . .	110
Cunningham, Louise, . . . . .	185	2290 Gertrude, . . . . .	184
Curtis, Almira, . . . . .	87	2289 Herman, . . . . .	184
1606 Alva, . . . . .	144	1044 Mary Farrington, . . . . .	184
1347 Amanda Hall, . . . . .	201	Custer, Mary, . . . . .	146
Andrew B., . . . . .	131		
2664 Arthur, . . . . .	205		
Bell, . . . . .	153		
1605 Bertha, . . . . .	144		
1611 Betty, . . . . .	144		
Birdseye, . . . . .	87		
1609 Blanche, . . . . .	144		

## D

Daily, Walter, . . . . .	63
Dalrymple, Martha, . . . . .	136
3516 Daniels, Charles, . . . . .	252
" V., . . . . .	217
2886 Delora Hartwell, . . . . .	252

	PAGE.		PAGE.
3518 Daniels, Francis, . . . . .	252	1379 Dayton, Charles, . . . . .	130, 267
3517       Fred, . . . . .	252	Edwin, . . . . .	77, 262
Darling, Hiram, . . . . .	75	Elizabeth, . . . . .	75
3365 Daughtry, Ernest, . . . . .	243	563       Emeline Mallett, . . . . .	130
3366       Florence, . . . . .	243	Mary, . . . . .	127
3364       Henry, . . . . .	243	DeBerniere, Ellen M., . . . . .	53
3367       Joseph, . . . . .	243	Decker, Mary, . . . . .	263
2292       Louisa Hooper, . . . . .	243	Deforest, Benjamin, . . . . .	46
3363       Spier, . . . . .	243	2713       Ella, . . . . .	208
3368       Venie, . . . . .	243	1445       Emily Bennett, . . . . .	208
William C., . . . . .	185	2710       Evylin, . . . . .	208
3363       "   W., . . . . .	243	2712       James, . . . . .	208
Davenport, Ezra, . . . . .	191	Kate, . . . . .	46
3422       Grace, . . . . .	246	2711       Mary, . . . . .	208, 249
3421       Jennie, . . . . .	246	Samuel, . . . . .	134
2416       Mary Goodwin, . . . . .	246	2709       Sarah, . . . . .	208
"       . . . . .	191	DeFrang, Barbara, . . . . .	271
Davis, Anna M., . . . . .	56, 257	Dego, Betsey, . . . . .	257
1413       Arthur B., . . . . .	132	1226       Denson, Charles, . . . . .	121
2675       "       . . . . .	206	1225       Francis, . . . . .	120
Burr, . . . . .	78	500       Genet Mallett, . . . . .	120
2676       Edward B., . . . . .	206	Hermon, . . . . .	73
1415       Edward M., . . . . .	132, 206	1224       John, . . . . .	120
Frances J., . . . . .		Dewey, Charles, . . . . .	164
580       "   M., . . . . .	133	1947       Lottie Lattin, . . . . .	233
2681       "   "   . . . . .	206	Dewitt, Abraham, . . . . .	65
1412       Franklin, . . . . .	132, 206	390 i       Avis, . . . . .	261
418       Fred., . . . . .	132	390 l       Cornelia, . . . . .	262
1414       Geo. M., . . . . .	132	390 o       David, . . . . .	262
1426       "   McC., . . . . .	133	390 g       Elizabeth, . . . . .	261
1427       Isaac, . . . . .	133	127       "   Baldwin, . . . . .	261
John, . . . . .	78	Garrett, . . . . .	51, 257
Laura B., . . . . .	169	"       . . . . .	262
1424       Lucy, . . . . .	133	390p       John, . . . . .	262
2678       Mary, . . . . .	206	390q       Katharine, . . . . .	261
567       "   J., . . . . .	132	390h       Margaret, . . . . .	362
1416       Nellie, . . . . .	132	390m       Maria, . . . . .	261
Richard, . . . . .	101	390k       Martha, . . . . .	65
Truman, . . . . .	78	390n       William, . . . . .	262
2677       Walter, . . . . .	206	1539       De Wolf, Charles, . . . . .	140
1417       William B., . . . . .	132	Oscar, . . . . .	80, 263
1425       "   O., . . . . .	133, 206	615e       Mary M., . . . . .	140
"       . . . . .	123	Dewyee, Margaret, . . . . .	62
"   H., . . . . .	78	Dimon, Harriett, . . . . .	75
Davison, Capt. Wm., . . . . .	257	Jonathan, . . . . .	13
Daw, Isaac, . . . . .	45	Diodati, Jean, . . . . .	4
Prudence, . . . . .	34	2081       Disbrow, James G., . . . . .	172
Day, Matthias, . . . . .	106	"   P., . . . . .	100
Sarah, . . . . .	80	Mary, . . . . .	100
Sophia, . . . . .	106	895e       Mehitabel H., . . . . .	172
1380       Dayton, Adella, . . . . .	130	Ditty, Charles W., . . . . .	152
1381       Carrie, . . . . .	130	Doris, Alice, . . . . .	138

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
	Doremus, Anna, . . . . .	103	1058 Eccles, Elizabeth, . . . . .	111, 186
1551	Dorr, Anna, . . . . .	216	427       "       Jones, . . . . .	110
2864	Charles, . . . . .	216	1056       Frances, . . . . .	111, 186
	Milton, . . . . .	141	1054       John, . . . . .	110
	Doud, Laura, . . . . .	263	"       D., . . . . .	68
	Doubleday, . . . . .	156	1055       Mary, . . . . .	110, 186
	Downes, Aaron M., . . . . .	151	Eckerson, Christianna, . . . . .	55
2702	Abertha, . . . . .	208	Eddy, Mr., . . . . .	155
3028	Anna, . . . . .	225	1802       Helen Billings, . . . . .	228
3023	Bertha, . . . . .	225	1438 Edwards, Antha J., . . . . .	207
3021	Clifford, . . . . .	225	Augusta, . . . . .	76
3029	David, . . . . .	225	Benjamin, . . . . .	58
3022	Edwin, . . . . .	225	670       Bradley, . . . . .	85, 148
3025	Estella, . . . . .	225	1669       Carrie, . . . . .	148
3027	Frances, . . . . .	225	194       Charity Mallett, . . . . .	75
1717	"       Smith, . . . . .	225	Daniel, . . . . .	54, 134
3026	Jennie, . . . . .	225	224       David M., . . . . .	56
	Lillie, . . . . .	154	395       "       S., . . . . .	66, 107, 262
1440	Mary, . . . . .	208	2235       "       "       . . . . .	181
3024	Mora, . . . . .	225	538       Eliza, . . . . .	75
	Susan C., . . . . .	99	247       Esther Mallett, . . . . .	85
	William H., . . . . .	134	1670       George, . . . . .	148
	Draper, Amanda, . . . . .	135	2234       Georgie, . . . . .	181
	Alsada, . . . . .	265	58       Hannah Mallett, . . . . .	56
	Drew, Ann, . . . . .	107	995       Harriet, . . . . .	107, 181
	Julia, . . . . .	87	Hezekiah, . . . . .	51
	Dunning, Harriett, . . . . .	75	394       Hosea, . . . . .	66, 262
	Mary, . . . . .	173	Isaac, . . . . .	47
	Durand, Avis, . . . . .	51, 257	Joseph, . . . . .	46
3821	Calvin, . . . . .	260	2693       Lester, . . . . .	207
382k	Charlotte, . . . . .	260	2233       Lucy, . . . . .	181
382n	David, . . . . .	260	2232       Martha, . . . . .	181
	John, . . . . .	50, 257	134       "       S., . . . . .	66
382m	Mary, . . . . .	260	2236       Paulding, . . . . .	181
120	"       Baldwin, . . . . .	257, 260	2231       Rhoda, . . . . .	46
	"       E., . . . . .	98	997       William B., . . . . .	181
382i	Mason, . . . . .	260	"       S., . . . . .	107, 181
382o	Nathan, . . . . .	261	2881 Eff, Bessie, . . . . .	217
	Samuel, . . . . .	257	2882       Caro, . . . . .	217
	William, . . . . .	50, 257	Charles, . . . . .	141
382h	"       . . . . .	260	2885       Clifford, . . . . .	217
	<b>E</b>		2880       Della, . . . . .	217
	Eagan, Alonzo, . . . . .	161	1564       Ellen M., . . . . .	217
3294	Eames, Charlotte, . . . . .	239	2884       Jessie, . . . . .	217
	George, . . . . .	178	2883       Nellie, . . . . .	217
3295	Helen, . . . . .	239	Ehle, Charles, . . . . .	137
2190	"       Higby, . . . . .	239	Eighme, G. E., . . . . .	207
3296	Martha, . . . . .	239	3538 Eikerenkotte, Earle, . . . . .	270
3297	William, . . . . .	239	3539       Florence, . . . . .	270
	Eastwood, Flora, . . . . .	270	George, . . . . .	268
1057	Eccles, Edward Jones, . . . . .	42, 111	3537       "       C., . . . . .	270
			1572b       Lillian Welch, . . . . .	270

	PAGE.		PAGE.
1799 Eldridge, Cora, . . . . .	155	3529 Evans, Johnsie, . . . . .	253
Daniel, . . . . .	88	835 Maria, . . . . .	95
715 Elizabeth Mallett, . . . . .	155	S. M., . . . . .	244
1800 Jennie, . . . . .	155	Sluman, . . . . .	62
1801 John, . . . . .	155	3378 Theresa Hooper, . . . . .	253
1798 Rolland, . . . . .	155	3528 William, . . . . .	253
Elliott, Keziah, . . . . .	56	Evarts, Walter, . . . . .	193
Mr., . . . . .	117	Everest, Rev. C. W., . . . . .	71
1162 Ellen M. Mallett, . . . . .	191	1147 Sarah L., . . . . .	116
2048 Elmer, Anna Clark, . . . . .	235	467 " " Mallett, . . . . .	116
George A., . . . . .	170	Eyre, John V., . . . . .	207
3232 " E., . . . . .	235		
3231 Marion, . . . . .	235	F	
Elrod, Libbie, . . . . .	145	Fagan, Hattie, . . . . .	120
Ely, Mr., . . . . .	179	2203 Fairchild, Alfred B., . . . . .	179, 240
3245 Alfred, . . . . .	236	3308 " H., . . . . .	240
3247 Clara, . . . . .	236	Antionette, . . . . .	86
3241 Cornelia, . . . . .	236, 253	Chas. N., . . . . .	106
3246 Edgar, . . . . .	236	Daniel, . . . . .	86
3244 Edith, . . . . .	236	Eva, . . . . .	240
2198 Fannie Beach, . . . . .	239	2530 Fred., . . . . .	197
3248 Frances, . . . . .	236	2202 Henry C., 124, 179, 240	
3242 Henry, . . . . .	236	985 Louisa Beach, . . . . .	179
3303 Katharine, . . . . .	239	1287 Mary Shelton, . . . . .	197
3243 Mary, . . . . .	236	3307 Ralph T., . . . . .	240
3302 " C., . . . . .	239	Fannen, Col., . . . . .	19
2056 " Wheeler, . . . . .	236	Fanton, Amanda, . . . . .	74
Seymour W., . . . . .	170	730 Betsey Sherman, . . . . .	156
3240 " . . . . .	236	3106 Eaton, . . . . .	229
Empire, Margaret, . . . . .	79	3105 Florence, . . . . .	229
Erskine, Robert, . . . . .	118	1816 Frank, . . . . .	156, 229
2773 Esmev, Claude, . . . . .	212	3109 " . . . . .	229
1481 David, . . . . .	136, 212	3107 Grace, . . . . .	229
2775 Dwight, . . . . .	212	1815 Harriet, . . . . .	156
Henry, . . . . .	79	1811 Hull, . . . . .	156, 229
1482 Jerome, . . . . .	42, 136	1812 Janet, . . . . .	156
2774 Maynard, . . . . .	212	1810 Lemuel, . . . . .	156
600 Sarah, . . . . .	136	1814 Margery, . . . . .	156
1032 Estabrook, Emeline Booth, . . . . .	184	1813 Fanton, Stirling, . . . . .	156
2284 Frances, . . . . .	184	Thomas L., . . . . .	89
Harmon, . . . . .	109	3108 " . . . . .	229
2283 William, . . . . .	184	Farnsworth, Mable, . . . . .	209
Esterbrook, Charles, . . . . .	164	1043 Farrington, Eben, . . . . .	110, 184
3174 Fred., . . . . .	232	1042 Elizabeth, . . . . .	110
1938 Ida Lattin, . . . . .	232	James, . . . . .	68
Estes, John, . . . . .	41	Mary, . . . . .	110, 184
Eve, . . . . .	9	2288 Susan F., . . . . .	184
Evans, Elva, . . . . .	84	422-4 " Carpenter, . . . . .	110
836 Estus, . . . . .	95	2796 Farquharson, Chas., . . . . .	213
Fanny, . . . . .	262	Edward, . . . . .	138
" G., . . . . .	68	1503 Florence Mallett, . . . . .	213
Hannah Beardsley, . . . . .	95	2795 Lloyd, . . . . .	213

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Febels, . . . . .	21	2746 Flower, Maude, . . . . .	210
Fenn, Avis, . . . . .	259	3480 Ray, . . . . .	250
Daniel, . . . . .	63	Foote, David, . . . . .	77
Polly, . . . . .	63	1386 Eli, . . . . .	131
Nathan, . . . . .	65	1385 Harriet, . . . . .	130, 205
" Jr., . . . . .	65	565 Laura Lyon, . . . . .	130
" . . . . .	259	Ford, Darius, . . . . .	64
Fenner, James, Gov., . . . . .	15	Harriet, . . . . .	59
Sarah, . . . . .	53	Kate, . . . . .	192
2456 Ferguson, Adelia, . . . . .	193	Laura, . . . . .	128
2458 Carrie, . . . . .	193	Loiza, . . . . .	59
2461 Charles, . . . . .	193	Margaret, . . . . .	116
2460 Elmer, . . . . .	193	Tracy, . . . . .	156
2454 Frank, . . . . .	193	Fossit, Mr., . . . . .	29
2463 George, . . . . .	194	Foster, Cornelia, . . . . .	85
2459 Jacob, . . . . .	193	Mr., . . . . .	117
2462 John, . . . . .	193	John, . . . . .	85
2464 Mary, . . . . .	194	2415 Foulke, Adeline, . . . . .	191
1210 " Mallett, . . . . .	193	1184 " Wyckoff, . . . . .	191
Ransom, . . . . .	119	1186 Elizabeth " . . . . .	191
2457 Sarah, . . . . .	193	Harry, . . . . .	118
2455 Wells, . . . . .	193	2414 " . . . . .	191
1573 Ferris, Bertha Clark, . . . . .	218	Joseph, . . . . .	118
2895 Estella, . . . . .	218	2413 " M., . . . . .	191
2896 Herbert, . . . . .	218	2726 Fowler, Clarence, . . . . .	209
George, . . . . .	142	3474 " B., . . . . .	250
Field, Georgia, . . . . .	156	Cornelius, . . . . .	135
Finemore, Mary, . . . . .	160	2725 Edward, . . . . .	209
Fisher, George, . . . . .	132	John, . . . . .	50
Fitch, Maria, . . . . .	104	" . . . . .	256
Fitzgerald, Nancy, . . . . .	62	366a " . . . . .	259
Mr., . . . . .	89	112 Lucy Mallett, . . . . .	259
Fleming, Lizzie, . . . . .	151	366b Luke, . . . . .	259
Flower, Albert, . . . . .	135	1452 Martha Bennett, . . . . .	209
3476 " . . . . .	250	366c Susannah, . . . . .	259
2749 Agnes, . . . . .	210	Theodore, . . . . .	134
3481 Audrey, . . . . .	250	2724 Wilbur, . . . . .	209, 250
2748 Bertie, . . . . .	210	843c Francis, Adelia Beardsley, . . . . .	166
2745 Claude, . . . . .	210	1988 Betta, . . . . .	166
2740 Don Ruric, . . . . .	210	Chester, . . . . .	96
2743 Ella, . . . . .	210, 250	1987 Cora, . . . . .	166
3478 Emma, . . . . .	250	Franklin, . . . . .	55
2741 Frank, . . . . .	210, 250	584 Mary, . . . . .	78
2744 Helen, . . . . .	210, 250	213 " Mallett, . . . . .	78
1471 " L., . . . . .	210	Freer, Mary, . . . . .	109
2739 Herman, . . . . .	210, 250	French, Abner, . . . . .	49
2737 Isadore, . . . . .	210, 250	294 Caty, . . . . .	60
2747 Jennie, . . . . .	210	290 Eli, . . . . .	60
2742 John, . . . . .	210, 250	293 Eliza, . . . . .	60
3479 Llovd, . . . . .	250	88 Esther Beardsley, . . . . .	60
2738 Mary, . . . . .	210	Gamakill, . . . . .	44
3477 " . . . . .	250	John, . . . . .	51

	PAGE.		PAGE.
292 French, Lemuel,	. . . . . 60	Gibbs, Adelia,	. . . . . 162
	Olive, . . . . . 47	Anna Bella,	. . . . . 70
	Othniel, . . . . . 48	Charles,	. . . . . 162
289 Phebe,	. . . . . 60	Christian,	. . . . . 70
	Rhoda, . . . . . 44, 48	Eaton,	. . . . . 163
291 Sally,	. . . . . 60	Ella,	. . . . . 163
" E.,	. . . . . 57	Eliza James,	. . . . . 69
Samuel,	. . . . . 44	Frances,	. . . . . 162
Sarah,	. . . . . 44	Israel,	. . . . . 93
Fricke, Otilege,	. . . . . 133	Julia,	. . . . . 163
Frost, Betsie,	. . . . . 129	Lucina B.,	. . . . . 162
Joseph,	. . . . . 46	Manly,	. . . . . 163
Sarah,	. . . . . 46	Margaret,	. . . . . 53
Fuller, Sarah,	. . . . . 79	Nannie,	. . . . . 163
		Giebel, Minnie,	. . . . . 271
<b>G</b>		1392 Gilbert, Amanda,	. . . . . 131
Gage, Atlanta,	. . . . . 99	Catharine Lyon,	. . . . . 131
3501 Garbutt, Charles,	. . . . . 251	Emeline,	. . . . . 131
2841 Fanny Lewis,	. . . . . 251	Frances,	. . . . . 131
Robert,	. . . . . 215	Hannah Jane,	83, 131, 205
Gardner, Lucy,	. . . . . 84	Lillie,	. . . . . 222
Jane,	. . . . . 72	Marietta,	. . . . . 131
Mary,	. . . . . 180	Reuben,	. . . . . 77
2503 Garlock, Hattie,	. . . . . 196, 247	Sarah,	. . . . . 131
John,	. . . . . 122	2921 Gillette, Clifford,	. . . . . 220
2504 Lottie,	. . . . . 196	Ebenezer,	. . . . . 83
3433 Nelson,	. . . . . 247	Edward,	. . . . . 145, 220
2502 Olin,	. . . . . 196, 247	George,	. . . . . 145, 219
2505 Rachel,	. . . . . 196	Mary Adams,	. . . . . 145
1243 Sarah Mallett,	. . . . . 196	"	. . . . . 145
3434 Wilton,	. . . . . 247	"	. . . . . 220
Garner, Jennie,	. . . . . 180	Willard,	. . . . . 219
Gary, Sarah,	. . . . . 118	3090 Glass, Harry,	. . . . . 228
Gates, Gen'l,	. . . . . 27	Maria Mallett,	. . . . . 228
1473 Jane Loucks,	. . . . . 210	Mary,	. . . . . 228, 253
Julia,	. . . . . 88	Rufus,	. . . . . 155
3489 Leonard,	. . . . . 251	Gleason, Margaret,	. . . . . 132
3488 Lloyd,	. . . . . 250	Mary Bennett,	. . . . . 208
3490 Ruth,	. . . . . 251	Thomas,	. . . . . 208
2752 Ruric,	. . . . . 210, 250	Wilbur,	. . . . . 134
W. K.,	. . . . . 136	"	. . . . . 208
2753 Walter,	. . . . . 211, 251	Glover, Mary,	. . . . . 97
2407 George, Amabel,	. . . . . 190	1635 Gloyd, Charles,	. . . . . 146, 221
1156 " Lee,	. . . . . 190, 267	652 Margaret Jackson,	. . . . . 146
2408 Henrietta,	. . . . . 190	1636 Mary,	. . . . . 146, 221
John C.,	. . . . . 116, 267	Morgan,	. . . . . 83, 264
2406 Lee,	. . . . . 190	2948 Ralph,	. . . . . 221
2409 Sarah,	. . . . . 190	Godfrey, Addie,	. . . . . 142
Gendar, Susie,	. . . . . 143	Goodale, Lilian,	. . . . . 149
Gerity, Estella,	. . . . . 110	Goodrich, Grace,	. . . . . 137
Germain, Ann,	. . . . . 67	2424 Goodwin, Burr,	. . . . . 191, 246
Gernard, Irene,	. . . . . 95	2421 Charles,	. . . . . 191



	PAGE.		PAGE.
2433 Goodwin, Dora, . . . . .	192	Gregory, Naomi, . . . . .	55
1190 Elizabeth Stuart, . . . . .	192	Samuel, . . . . .	36, 37, 280
2430 Flora, . . . . .	192	Virginia, . . . . .	86
3426 Florence, . . . . .	246	1428 Griffin, Jennette, . . . . .	133
2420 Franklin, . . . . .	191, 246	1430 Laura, . . . . .	133
2422 Ida, . . . . .	191	1431 Louisa, . . . . .	133
3425 " . . . . .	246	Richard, . . . . .	78
2432 James, . . . . .	192	1432 Sarah, . . . . .	133, 206
2431 John, . . . . .	192	581 " Mallett, . . . . .	133
2416 Mary, . . . . .	191, 246	1429 Stephen, . . . . .	133
1188 Minerva Stuart, . . . . .	191	Griffing, Jane, . . . . .	98
2419 Matthew, . . . . .	191	2496 Griffith, Cuyler, . . . . .	195
2423 Nathan, . . . . .	191	2500 Frank, . . . . .	195
Nathaniel . . . . .	118	2495 Fred., . . . . .	195, 247
Robert, . . . . .	118	3432 " A., . . . . .	247
Sabria, . . . . .	59	James, . . . . .	122
2417 Sophia, . . . . .	191, 246	2497 " . . . . .	195
3427 Wilbor, . . . . .	246	2501 Lena, . . . . .	195
2418 William, . . . . .	191	1242 Lottie Mallett, . . . . .	195
2429 " . . . . .	192	2499 Mary, . . . . .	195
Goss, Phidelia, . . . . .	268	2498 Willie, . . . . .	195
2821 Gove, Charles, . . . . .	214	Grimes, John, . . . . .	94
George, . . . . .	139	Grinnell, George, . . . . .	177
1529 Florence Mallett, . . . . .	214	Morton, . . . . .	177
2822 Harry, . . . . .	214	Grissell, Florence, . . . . .	117
2819 Maud, . . . . .	214	1295 Griswold, Betsey Mallett, . . . . .	198
2823 Ned, . . . . .	214	Ellen, . . . . .	267
2820 Nellie, . . . . .	214	Henry, . . . . .	125
Gowers, Julia, . . . . .	120	2551 " . . . . .	198
Graham, Harry, . . . . .	146	Grover, Charles, . . . . .	215
Granger, Jane, . . . . .	53	2835 Flora Harwood, . . . . .	251
Grant, Clarence, . . . . .	193	1326 Guild, Gilbert, . . . . .	127
Ella, . . . . .	96	Joel, . . . . .	75
3400 Graves, Ernest, . . . . .	245	1325 " . . . . .	42, 126
2301 Julia Hooper, . . . . .	245	541 Phebe Leavitt, . . . . .	126
3401 Louis, . . . . .	245	Gunn, Abigail, . . . . .	51, 257
3402 Mary, . . . . .	245	Martha, . . . . .	97
Maude, . . . . .	113	Phebe, . . . . .	51, 257
Ralph, . . . . .	185		
3399 " . . . . .	245		
Green, Betsey, . . . . .	59		
Katharine, . . . . .	183		
John, . . . . .	236		
Melvin, . . . . .	139		
Sarah, . . . . .	53		
Greene, Mr., . . . . .	160		
Gen., . . . . .	27		
3315 Gregg, Edward, . . . . .	240		
Leslie, . . . . .	179		
2207 Mary Beach, . . . . .	240		
3314 Gregg, William, . . . . .	240		
Gregory, Abijah, . . . . .	33		

## H

Hadwen, Anna, . . . . .	137
Hagar, Almira, . . . . .	93
Hague, . . . . .	20
2340 Haigh, Alice, . . . . .	187
2339 Edward, . . . . .	187
George, . . . . .	112
Sarah Hale, . . . . .	187
" . . . . .	187
Susan, . . . . .	187
Haight, Jane, . . . . .	53
3468 Haines, Georgia, . . . . .	249
Hannah, . . . . .	54

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Haines, Jane, . . . . .	81	2061 Hall, Frank, . . . . .	171
Leander, . . . . .	207	Gardner, . . . . .	59
3467 Lelia, . . . . .	249, 253	2063 George, . . . . .	171, 236
Maria, . . . . .	'34	553 Hannah Mallett, . . . . .	128
2685 Mary Jenkins, . . . . .	249	3504 Hazel, . . . . .	251
Susannah, . . . . .	45	Henry, . . . . .	258
William, . . . . .	49, 54	1259 Herbert, . . . . .	123
2331 Hale, Edward, . . . . .	187	1272 Horace, . . . . .	123
" Jones, . . . . .	69	Ida, . . . . .	162
2343 " " . . . . .	187	Isaac, . . . . .	5
1077 " Joseph, . . . . .	112, 187	2518 Isabel, . . . . .	196, 247
2330 Ellen, . . . . .	187	James, . . . . .	47
2345 Frederick, . . . . .	187	Josiah, . . . . .	139
2333 Henry, . . . . .	187	878 Laura A., . . . . .	170
2332 Janet, . . . . .	187	3252 " M., . . . . .	236
2342 Joseph, . . . . .	187	271 " Mallett, . . . . .	88
2334 Kate, . . . . .	187	1269 Louisa, . . . . .	123
2344 Louis, . . . . .	187	2060 Louise, . . . . .	170
2335 Mabel, . . . . .	187	3453 Lena, . . . . .	248
1075 Peter M., . . . . .	112, 187	2516 Lettie, . . . . .	196, 247
1076 Sarah C., . . . . .	112, 187	518 Lucy Mallett, . . . . .	123
436 " J. Walker, . . . . .	112	721 Lyman, . . . . .	88
2336 Thomas, . . . . .	187	2594 Marjorie, . . . . .	201
2346 " . . . . .	187	1349 Mary, . . . . .	128
3505 Hall, Alma, . . . . .	251	1351 " E., . . . . .	128
2608 Arthur, . . . . .	202	720 Matthew, . . . . .	88
Austin, . . . . .	85, 264	2610 May, . . . . .	202
1268 Beach, . . . . .	123, 196	3451 " Bell, . . . . .	248
Benjamin, . . . . .	76	522 Melinda Bennett, . . . . .	123
1352 " T., . . . . .	128, 202	725 Melissa, . . . . .	88, 156
1270 Bennett, . . . . .	123	2595 Mildred, . . . . .	201
2515 Charles, . . . . .	196	Nathaniel, . . . . .	76
1341 " A., . . . . .	127, 201	724 Norman, . . . . .	88
1342 Clara, . . . . .	127	Olive, . . . . .	46
2826 Clarence, . . . . .	215	Orlando, . . . . .	98
1273 Clarissa, . . . . .	123	1274 Ormel, . . . . .	123
1340 Cornelia, . . . . .	127, 201	1271 Pauline, . . . . .	123
2517 Cora, . . . . .	196	Philo, . . . . .	264
723 Cyrenus, . . . . .	88	1347 Priscilla, . . . . .	128, 201
1348 Daniel, . . . . .	128, 202	3452 Raymond, . . . . .	248
1350 David, . . . . .	128	Robert, . . . . .	216
2606 " . . . . .	202, 248	1339 Sarah, . . . . .	127, 201
2824 Edna, . . . . .	214, 251	2609 " F., . . . . .	202
Edward, . . . . .	73	2827 Stephen, . . . . .	214
2849 Ellen Lewis, . . . . .	251	Susan, . . . . .	85, 264
1257 Emeline, . . . . .	123	1530 Viola, . . . . .	214
2062 Emma, . . . . .	171	1258 Walter, . . . . .	123
2605 Esther, . . . . .	202, 248	722 William, . . . . .	88
1338 Fanny, . . . . .	127	" . . . . .	155
547 " Mallett, . . . . .	127	Zalmon, . . . . .	74
2825 Fay, . . . . .	214	Hamilton, Florence, . . . . .	113, 267
2607 Francis, . . . . .	202	Lottie, . . . . .	119

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hamilton, Stuart, . . . . .	94	2589 Haugh, Sarah A., . . . . .	201
Hammond, Jennie, . . . . .	140	1339 " Hall, . . . . .	201
Handley, Edom & Co., . . . . .	26	Haughton, Adaline, . . . . .	80, 263
444 Hank, Catharine W., . . . . .	113	2761 Havens, Eunice, . . . . .	211
1094 Carleton, . . . . .	113	H. N., . . . . .	136
John, . . . . .	69	1477 Mary Loucks, . . . . .	211
1095 Sarah, . . . . .	113	2762 Ralph, . . . . .	211, 251
1096 Thomas, . . . . .	113	3492 Nelson, . . . . .	251
Hard, Sarah, . . . . .	267	Hawes, Charles, . . . . .	95
1060 Hardin, Cynthia, . . . . .	111	1958 Charlotte, . . . . .	165
1059 Edward Jones, . . . . .	111, 187	1959 John, . . . . .	165, 233
2326 George, . . . . .	187	1957 Marilla, . . . . .	165, 233
Harriet, . . . . .	71	1956 Orrin, . . . . .	165
2327 Mary, . . . . .	187	826 Sarah Beardsley, . . . . .	165
2328 Sophie, . . . . .	187	153 Hawley, Abijah, . . . . .	38, 52
Susan, . . . . .	70	149 Benjamin, . . . . .	52
William, . . . . .	68	Daniel, . . . . .	14, 37, 46
428 Harned, Charlotte J., . . . . .	111	" . . . . .	38, 52
Mary, . . . . .	109	147 David, . . . . .	52
William, . . . . .	68	155 Edward, . . . . .	52
Harris, Nathan, . . . . .	83, 264	3271 Edwin, . . . . .	237
Harrison, Benjamin, . . . . .	13	Emily, . . . . .	106
1290 Harrod, Adelaide M., . . . . .	198	Fannie, . . . . .	82
2542 Emma, . . . . .	198	3270 Frank, . . . . .	237
2543 Fred., . . . . .	198	George S., . . . . .	236
2541 George, . . . . .	198	152 Hannah, . . . . .	52
2540 Mary, . . . . .	198, 247	3272 Harry, . . . . .	237
William, . . . . .	124	Jane, . . . . .	56
Hart, Marion, . . . . .	159	148 Joseph, . . . . .	52
Hartwell, Alison, . . . . .	81	Mary, . . . . .	68
1565 Alvin, . . . . .	142, 217	151 Mary, . . . . .	52
617 Annie M. Welch, . . . . .	142	145 Naomi, . . . . .	52
1566 Caroline, . . . . .	142	3273 Nettie, . . . . .	237
2886 Delora, . . . . .	217, 252	Oliver, . . . . .	46
1567 Samantha, . . . . .	142	36 Phebe Mallett, 11, 36, 37,	52
2887 Warren, . . . . .	218	Ruth, . . . . .	52
Harvey, Asa, . . . . .	96	146 " . . . . .	52
1977 Edith, . . . . .	166	154 Sarah Rich, . . . . .	237
1976 Ethel, . . . . .	166	2111 Stephen, . . . . .	7, 98
842 Hattie Beardsley, . . . . .	96, 166	Wheeler, . . . . .	173
1978 Harry, . . . . .	166	" . . . . .	237
1979 Howard, . . . . .	166	3274 Hayes, Nancy, . . . . .	119
— . . . . .	108	Heck, Mary, . . . . .	216
2836 Harwood, Charles, . . . . .	215, 251	Heith, Isabel, . . . . .	79
2835 Flora, . . . . .	215, 251	Hedges, Mary, . . . . .	145
Jacob, . . . . .	140	Hemstreet, Salome, . . . . .	79
1543 Maria Lewis, . . . . .	215	Henry, Harriett, . . . . .	66, 262
Hasleton, Clara, . . . . .	267	2777 Hess, Berton, . . . . .	212
Hastings, Dell, . . . . .	119	1490 Helen Mallett, . . . . .	212
Hatch, Charles M., . . . . .	202	Hess, Livingston, . . . . .	137
2588 Haugh, Frances, . . . . .	201	Hibbard, Charles, . . . . .	138
John M., . . . . .	127		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hickok, Elbert, . . . . .	269	2569 Hizer, Willie, . . . . .	199
Hickson, Elizabeth, . . . . .	103	Hoag, Annie, . . . . .	135
Hide, Joseph, . . . . .	36, 37	Earle, . . . . .	127
2080 Higby, Charles, . . . . .	172	1327 Mary Leavitt, . . . . .	200
895f Charlotte, . . . . .	100	2585 Maurice, . . . . .	200
970 " . . . . .	105, 172	Hoffman, Nellie, . . . . .	161
969 Edwin, . . . . .	105	Holden, Emma, . . . . .	268
895b Elizabeth, . . . . .	100, 172	Isaac, . . . . .	153
2079 George, . . . . .	172	Susan, . . . . .	153
Harvey, . . . . .	65, 261	Holland, Carrie, . . . . .	178
2190 Helen, . . . . .	178, 239	Charles, . . . . .	234
895a Lucy, . . . . .	103, 104, 171	3525 " A., . . . . .	253
354 " Mallett, . . . . .	109	3205 Emma Clark, . . . . .	253
895f Marcus, . . . . .	100, 172	3524 Mabel, . . . . .	253
895g Mary J., . . . . .	100	843g Holman, Angaline B., . . . .	167
973 Martha Louisa, . . . . .	105	Jefferson, . . . . .	96
" B., . . . . .	105	2002 Ida, . . . . .	167
972 Mason, . . . . .	105, 172	3420 Holmes, Caroline, . . . . .	246
2189 Martha L., . . . . .	178	2250 Elias, . . . . .	182
895e Mehetabel, . . . . .	100, 172	Gabriel, . . . . .	115
895c Riley, . . . . .	100, 172	George, . . . . .	153
895d Ruth, . . . . .	100, 104	Ira, . . . . .	108
Samuel, . . . . .	63	2252 " G., . . . . .	182
895 " . . . . .	100, 172	Lee, . . . . .	189
" Galpin, . . . . .	63, 261	189 Lottie, . . . . .	119
Seth, . . . . .	38	2251 Louisa, . . . . .	182
971 Susan, . . . . .	105	2378 Margaret Mallett, . . . . .	246
968 William R., . . . . .	105, 178	2385 Owen, . . . . .	189
Higgins, Floyd, . . . . .	93	2384 Pierre, . . . . .	189
387 Lucy, . . . . .	65, 261	1125 Susan Mallett, . . . . .	189
Timothy, . . . . .	261	1011 Virginia Burton, . . . . .	182
Hill, Abby, . . . . .	73	3008 Holt, Charles, . . . . .	224
Cornelia, . . . . .	78	Emmett, . . . . .	150
Joseph, . . . . .	36	1710 Eunice McIlhinney, . . . . .	224
Mabel, . . . . .	54	3009 Henry, . . . . .	224
Maria, . . . . .	112	3010 Lee, . . . . .	224
631 Mary Nichols, . . . . .	143	3011 Noah, . . . . .	224
Seth, . . . . .	82	2311 Hooper, Annie, . . . . .	186
Hine, Minnie, . . . . .	203	2313 Amelia, . . . . .	186, 245
Hinman, David, . . . . .	58	1106 Archibald, . . . . .	114
683 Edward, . . . . .	86	2370 Callie, . . . . .	189
252 Sally Mallett, . . . . .	86	2366 Caro, . . . . .	188
Hitchcock, Deuzill, . . . . .	260	1109 Caroline A., . . . . .	114
1842 Fannie, . . . . .	158	1107 " M., . . . . .	114
1841 George, . . . . .	158	455 " Mallett, . . . . .	113
" . . . . .	91	1103 Charles " 42, 114, 189	
1843 Milo, . . . . .	158	2365 " " . . . . .	188
1844 Susan, . . . . .	158	2364 Charlotte L., . . . . .	188
2568 Hizer, Ernest, . . . . .	199	2294 " E., . . . . .	185, 244
2570 Herbert, . . . . .	199	1104 " M., . . . . .	114
Lyman, . . . . .	126	2315 Clara, . . . . .	186
1316 Sylvia Leavitt, . . . . .	199	1053 Duponceau, . . . . .	110

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
2373	Hooper, Edwards, . . . . .	189	Hopkins, Colonel, . . . . .	22
1048	" J., . . . . .	110, 185	Hotchkiss, . . . . .	260
2362	Elizabeth F., . . . . .	188	Nancy, . . . . .	65
1051	" W., . . . . .	110	Horner, . . . . .	20
2363	Emma, . . . . .	188	Horton, Abram, . . . . .	109
3382	Ethel, . . . . .	244	Cornelius, . . . . .	240
2299	Fannie, . . . . .	185, 245	Dexter, . . . . .	72
426	Frances Jones, . . . . .	110	2286 Emeline, . . . . .	184
2394	Francis, . . . . .	185	2285 Harry, . . . . .	184
	George De B., . . . . .	70	3527 Herbert, . . . . .	253
1102	" William, . . . . .	114, 188	1035 Ivah Booth, . . . . .	184
2368	" B., . . . . .	188	3317 Mary Linsley . . . . .	253
2312	" S., . . . . .	186	2223 Hosford, Catherine, . . . . .	180, 241
2298	Helen, . . . . .	185, 244	Elihu, . . . . .	106
2300	Henry, . . . . .	185, 245	993 Elizabeth Jennings, . . . . .	180
3397	Henry deB., . . . . .	245	Ella, . . . . .	158
3383	" J., . . . . .	244	2222 William Beach, . . . . .	180
1108	John deB., . . . . .	114	Houston, Dora, . . . . .	150
2302	" Eccles, . . . . .	185	818 Howard, Almira, . . . . .	94
	Prof. James deB., . . . . .	110	817 Alvira, . . . . .	94
2293	James H., . . . . .	185, 243	Catharine, . . . . .	79
2314	" S., . . . . .	186	Frances, . . . . .	60
	Joseph, . . . . .	267	815 Hannah, . . . . .	94
1050	" C., . . . . .	110, 185	816 Harriett, . . . . .	94
2309	" " . . . . .	186	820 John, . . . . .	94
2301	Julia, . . . . .	185, 245	Jonathan, . . . . .	62
2367	" deB., . . . . .	188	819 Josephine, . . . . .	94, 163
3380	Kathleen, . . . . .	244	821 Maria, . . . . .	94
2371	Louisa, . . . . .	189	813 Mary, . . . . .	94, 163
2292	" R., . . . . .	185, 243	Mina, . . . . .	146
3398	Louise, . . . . .	245	Sarah, . . . . .	53
3379	Mary, . . . . .	244	814 " . . . . .	94
1049	" E., . . . . .	110, 185	320 Susan Beardsley, . . . . .	94
1055	" Eccles, . . . . .	186	Howell, Mortimer, . . . . .	183
2297	" L., . . . . .	185	Hough, A. S., . . . . .	188
2308	Margaret, . . . . .	185	Hoyt, Julia, . . . . .	127
2372	Nellie, . . . . .	189	Huguenot, . . . . .	1, 3
2310	Sarah, . . . . .	186, 245	2042 Hubbard, Anna, . . . . .	169
1101	Sophia, . . . . .	113	3219 Bertha, " . . . . .	235
2306	Susan, . . . . .	185, 245	3223 Daisy, . . . . .	235
2296	Theresa V., . . . . .	185, 244	2041 Edward, . . . . .	169, 235
3378	" . . . . .	244, 253	3214 Estella, . . . . .	235
1052	Thomas, . . . . .	110, 185	3222 Florence, . . . . .	235
2369	Walter, . . . . .	189	3225 George, . . . . .	235
1105	William, . . . . .	114	2043 " H., . . . . .	169, 235
	" . . . . .	68	3217 Harry, . . . . .	235
3384	" . . . . .	244	John P., . . . . .	98
3381	" E., . . . . .	244	2039 " M., . . . . .	169, 235
2291	" " . . . . .	185	3215 " . . . . .	235
2295	" " . . . . .	185	3216 Kathiebel, . . . . .	235
2303	William F., . . . . .	185	2040 Lewis, . . . . .	169, 235
1047	" W., . . . . .	110, 185	2044 Mary, . . . . .	169, 235

	PAGE.		PAGE.
3218 Hubbard, Minnie, . . . . .	235	719 Hubby, Leander, . . . . .	88, 156
3227 Neela, . . . . .	235	1803 Louisa, . . . . .	156
3221 Nellie, . . . . .	235	269 Phebe Mallett, . . . . .	88
3226 Norman, . . . . .	235	Huddleston, Ada, . . . . .	146
871 Sarah Clark, . . . . .	169	Hull, . . . . .	96
3220 William, . . . . .	235	843c Adelia Beardsley, . . . . .	166
2045 Wm. R., . . . . .	169	1985 Charles A., . . . . .	166
3224 Winifred, . . . . .	235	1984 Martha, . . . . .	166
Hubbell, Mr., . . . . .	101	Hume, . . . . .	1
340 Anna Mallett, . . . . .	97	Electa, . . . . .	142
Abigail, . . . . .	44	Hunter, Mary, . . . . .	70
Alfred, . . . . .	64	" Cecil, . . . . .	260
857 Charles, . . . . .	265, 97, 168	Huntington, Andrew B., . . . . .	159
2017 " . . . . .	168, 234	3119 " S., . . . . .	229
893b Catharine M., . . . . .	171	3120 David H., . . . . .	229
905 Clarissa, . . . . .	101, 173	1862 Mary Sherwood, . . . . .	229
Daniel, . . . . .	54	1278 Hurd, Augusta Nichols, . . . . .	197
David, . . . . .	63	Belle, . . . . .	108
907 Elizabeth W., . . . . .	173	2525 Edward, . . . . .	197
2018 Eugene, . . . . .	168	1776 Edwin A., . . . . .	154
2097 Frank, . . . . .	173, 237	Hurd, Edwin, . . . . .	87
2099 Freddie, . . . . .	173	Henry E., . . . . .	123
3266 " . . . . .	237	Harvey, . . . . .	108
904 George A., . . . . .	101, 173	2525 John, . . . . .	197
Hannah, . . . . .	49, 256	Leonora, . . . . .	72
Henry, . . . . .	101	Lamira, . . . . .	98
2110 " . . . . .	173	703 Melissa Beardsley, . . . . .	154
3201 " L., . . . . .	234	1775 " . . . . .	154
3267 Howard, . . . . .	237	1774 Perry, . . . . .	154
903 Isaac, . . . . .	101	2524 Wilson, . . . . .	197, 272
853 Ira, . . . . .	97, 265	Hurley, Mary, . . . . .	262
Jane, . . . . .	75	Huske, Clement, . . . . .	187
Jeremiah, . . . . .	265, 276	James, . . . . .	102
855 Laura, . . . . .	97, 168, 265	Huslander, Bertha, . . . . .	161
371 " W., . . . . .	101	2129 Hyde, Annie, . . . . .	175
856 Levi, . . . . .	97, 99, 168, 266	926 Charlotte Mallett, . . . . .	175
3268 Mable, . . . . .	237	2130 Eleanor, . . . . .	175
3202 Mary, . . . . .	234	Patty, . . . . .	49
" J., . . . . .	92	Hynes, Mary, . . . . .	81, 263
520 Minerva, . . . . .	74, 123		
2098 Hubbell, Samuel, . . . . .	173, 237, 64	I	
Stephen, . . . . .	49, 256	Iberson, Thomas, . . . . .	167
852 Susan, . . . . .	97, 265	Ingersoll, David, . . . . .	261
" E., . . . . .	183	George, . . . . .	261
2016 Theodore, . . . . .	168, 234	2001 Ingraham, Charles, . . . . .	167
Timothy, . . . . .	35	343f Mary Beardsley, . . . . .	167
3269 Walter, . . . . .	237	Ira, . . . . .	96
854 William, . . . . .	97, 265	1367 Isbell, Charles, . . . . .	129
3201 " . . . . .	234	1369 Frank, . . . . .	129
Hubby, David, . . . . .	59	1363 George, . . . . .	129, 203
1805 Ella, . . . . .	156	1368 Isabella, . . . . .	129, 203
1804 Frank, . . . . .	156	Julia, . . . . .	102

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
2622	Isbell, Lizzie, . . . . .	203	992 Jennings, Abigail, . . . . .	106
1361	Mary, . . . . .	129	2592 Ada, . . . . .	201
2624	" . . . . .	203	994 Catharine, . . . . .	106, 181
	Martin, . . . . .	76	2229 Caroline, . . . . .	181, 241
557	Polly A. Mallett, . . . . .	129	2218 Chas. G., . . . . .	180, 241
	Stoddard, . . . . .	76	1665 " H., . . . . .	148
560	Suzan Mallett, . . . . .	129	" M., . . . . .	85
1362	William, . . . . .	129, 203	Charles P., . . . . .	127
	Ives, Mary, . . . . .	186	1340 Cornelia Hall, . . . . .	201
	J		3322 Elizabeth, . . . . .	241
	Jacobus, Allen D., . . . . .	249	993 " Ann, 106, 180	
3530	Clyde, . . . . .	253	996 Frederick B., . . . . .	107
3467	Leila Haynes, . . . . .	253	2216 " " 180, 241	
	Jackman, Bessie, . . . . .	217	3323 " " 241	
	Jacks, Mr., . . . . .	115	2590 George, . . . . .	201
649	Jackson, Anna, . . . . .	83	2230 " Conkling, 181	
1282	Catharine, . . . . .	75, 124, 197	2591 Harry, . . . . .	201
1634	Charles C., . . . . .	146	1666 Howard, . . . . .	148
648	" B., . . . . .	83	991 Isaac, . . . . .	66
1286	" J., . . . . .	124, 197	2213 " . . . . .	106, 180
2528	Chester, . . . . .	197	3333 " . . . . .	180
1637	Ella, . . . . .	146	995 " L., . . . . .	241
1632	Elsie, . . . . .	146, 221	2228 John Giles, . . . . .	107, 181
650	Emily, . . . . .	83, 145, 264	2593 " Gould, . . . . .	181, 241
526	Huldah Mallett, . . . . .	124	3324 Lewis, . . . . .	201
1284	Isaac E., . . . . .	124	668 Margaret, . . . . .	241
653	James, . . . . .	84, 146, 264	1667 Mary E. Mallett, . . . . .	148
1285	John M., . . . . .	124	2217 " S., . . . . .	148
651	" W., . . . . .	83, 145	393 Matthias, . . . . .	180
654	Julia, . . . . .	84, 146, 264	3321 Nancy Beach, . . . . .	106
2527	Lorenzo, . . . . .	197	2220 Percy, . . . . .	241
	Lucius, . . . . .	57	2219 Philip, . . . . .	180
	Marcellus, . . . . .	74	1664 Robert G., . . . . .	180
	Mary A., . . . . .	58	990 " R., . . . . .	148
652	Margaret E., . . . . .	83, 146	1667 Rebecca, . . . . .	106
242	" Middlebrook, 83	2215	2216 Sarah, . . . . .	148
2529	Percy, . . . . .	197	2214 Sophia, . . . . .	180
1631	Roselia, . . . . .	145	2221 Walter, . . . . .	180
1633	Sarah, . . . . .	146	2221 William, . . . . .	180
655	Victorine, . . . . .	84, 146	Jesup, Mr., . . . . .	258
	Wiley, . . . . .	120	1504 Johnson, Ann, . . . . .	213
656	William, . . . . .	84	2797 Carrie, . . . . .	213
	Jamison, Thomas, . . . . .	41	2798 Elizabeth, . . . . .	264
	Jansen, Benjamin, . . . . .	79	Flossie, . . . . .	213
	Jarvis, Arthur, . . . . .	132	Jarvis, . . . . .	139
	Jeanes, Esther, . . . . .	273	Mary Ann, . . . . .	105
	William, . . . . .	273	Newell, . . . . .	260
	Jenkins, Henry, . . . . .	133	3387 Wm. Samuel, . . . . .	23
2685	Mary, . . . . .	207, 249	3387 Johnston, Edward, . . . . .	244
1434	Sylvia Mallett, . . . . .	207	3388 Forney, . . . . .	244
2686	William, . . . . .	207	3389 Joseph C., . . . . .	244
			" F., . . . . .	185

	PAGE.		PAGE.
3385 Johnston, Kate, . . . . .	244	1072 Jones, Simmons Baker, . . . . .	111
2296 Theresa, . . . . .	244	William, . . . . .	229
3386 William, . . . . .	244	277 Judd, Abigail Beardsley, . . . . .	90
Jones, Amelia, . . . . .	110	738 Delilah Jones, . . . . .	157
1073 Annie Stuart, . . . . .	112, 113	752 Eunice, . . . . .	90
Arthur, . . . . .	143	751 Harvey, . . . . .	90
1580 Bertha Bradley, . . . . .	218	1824 Jeannette, . . . . .	157
1074 Caroline, . . . . .	112	754 Mark, . . . . .	90, 157
418 Catharine, . . . . .	266	753 Pauline, . . . . .	90, 157
428 Charlotte, . . . . .	68, 111, 262	747 Reuben, . . . . .	89, 90, 157
431 Du Ponceau, . . . . .	42, 69	748 Rhoda, . . . . .	90
Edward, . . . . .	53	749 Stephen, . . . . .	90
1070 " . . . . .	42, 111	750 Sylvia, . . . . .	90, 157
1028b Elijah, . . . . .	266	William, . . . . .	59, 89
427 Elizabeth, . . . . .	68, 110	Judson, Agur, . . . . .	35
1067 " . . . . .	111	Arthur, . . . . .	178
1022 Emily, . . . . .	108, 183	Daniel, . . . . .	35
429 Eunice, . . . . .	68	Delia, . . . . .	76
1066 Fannie, . . . . .	111	Jessie, . . . . .	182
2898 Flora, . . . . .	218	1229 Lizzie Mallett, . . . . .	195
426 Frances, . . . . .	68, 110	Mary, . . . . .	174
275 Hannah Beardsley, . . . . .	89	Theodore, . . . . .	174
1021 Harriet, . . . . .	108	Walter, . . . . .	121
2444 " Couch, . . . . .	247	K	
1437 " Mallett, . . . . .	207	Kant, James, . . . . .	7
450 Henrietta Campbell, . . . . .	69, 70, 111, 113	Kearney, Mary J., . . . . .	110
2692 Howard, . . . . .	207	Keeler, Anna, . . . . .	65
James, . . . . .	67	Daniel, . . . . .	65
John, . . . . .	134	Eliza, . . . . .	65
425 " H., . . . . .	68	Harriett E., . . . . .	65
1071 Johnson, . . . . .	111	Sarah, . . . . .	76
433 Johnston, . . . . .	69, 111	Stephen, . . . . .	76
409 Laura Summers, . . . . .	108	2955 Keith, Arthur, . . . . .	221
1028a Lorenzo, . . . . .	266	Chas., . . . . .	147
430 Louisa, . . . . .	68, 111	2954 Harry, . . . . .	221
165 Mary, . . . . .	26, 53, 68	2956 Harrison, . . . . .	221
" . . . . .	257	1643 Louisa Booth, . . . . .	221
1020 " Ann, . . . . .	108	2953 Una, . . . . .	221
1069 " deB., . . . . .	111	Kelsey, Joel, . . . . .	259
3428 " E., . . . . .	247	Noah, . . . . .	259
Mason, . . . . .	59, 262	Kendall, Lucretia, . . . . .	92, 265
1028c Menander, . . . . .	266	Phebe, . . . . .	92
432 Murphy V., . . . . .	70, 113	Shirley, . . . . .	192
1068 " R., . . . . .	111	Kendrick, Melissa, . . . . .	97
423 Peter, . . . . .	68	Kenfield, Emily, . . . . .	128
424 " du Ponceau, . . . . .	68	Kennedy, Elizabeth, . . . . .	265
1028d Rachel, . . . . .	266	1346 Frances Mallett, . . . . .	201
738 Rhoda, . . . . .	89, 90, 157	2601 Frank, . . . . .	201
2899 Rose, . . . . .	218	John, . . . . .	128
Samuel, . . . . .	193	3056 Kepler, Albert, . . . . .	226
Sarah, . . . . .	79	3055 Alta, . . . . .	226
		3058 Grace, . . . . .	226



	PAGE.		PAGE.
	151	2316 Lanneau, Bazile, . . . . .	186
3057 Kepler, John, . . . . .	226	1056 Mary, . . . . .	186
1730 Viola Smith, . . . . .	226	1513 Lathers, Arlva Mallett, . . . . .	213
Kerns, Mae Bell, . . . . .	199	2801 Cora, . . . . .	213
1966 Keyser, Eva, . . . . .	165, 233	2806 Dora, . . . . .	213
James, . . . . .	95	2804 Emmett, . . . . .	213
830 Mary Beardsley, . . . . .	165	2805 Lela, . . . . .	213
Kidd, Dunis, . . . . .	139	2803 Minnie, . . . . .	213
Kilburn, Helen, . . . . .	92	2802 Newell, . . . . .	213
Killts, Carrie, . . . . .	138	Willard, . . . . .	138
King, Ella, . . . . .	83	1937 Lattin, Ada, . . . . .	164
Eva, . . . . .	120	3512 Agnes, . . . . .	252
Mr., . . . . .	192	2479 Annie, . . . . .	194
1928 Kingsbury, Isabel, . . . . .	163	1612 Antionette Beach, . . . . .	219
John, . . . . .	94	1954 Arthur, . . . . .	164
1927 Marietta, . . . . .	163, 231	1949 Beach, . . . . .	164
813 Mary Howard, . . . . .	163	Burd, . . . . .	194
Kinnaman, James, . . . . .	119	2071 Carrie, . . . . .	171
2453 Louisa, . . . . .	193	Charles, . . . . .	144
1210 Mary Mallett, . . . . .	193	1946 " H., . . . . .	164
Kinskern, Eliza, . . . . .	81, 263	1953 Cora, . . . . .	164
Kingsley, John, . . . . .	94	1948 Dell, . . . . .	164, 233
341 Knapp, Abigail Mallett, . . . . .	97	3509 Ernest, . . . . .	252
862 Elizabeth, . . . . .	97, 169	2873 Florence Brock, . . . . .	252
860 Isaac, . . . . .	97, 168	1934 Fred., . . . . .	163, 232
Joseph, . . . . .	63	1952 " . . . . .	164
858 George, . . . . .	97	3510 " . . . . .	252
861 Levi, . . . . .	97	3171 George, . . . . .	232
863 Lucy A., . . . . .	97, 169	1950 Gertie, . . . . .	164
Lydia, . . . . .	60	1955 Grace, . . . . .	164
859 William, . . . . .	97, 168	2481 Grant, . . . . .	194
Knox, Frank, . . . . .	129	885 Harriet Buckingham, . . . . .	171
1368 Isabelle Isbell, . . . . .	203	3172 Harry, . . . . .	232
2631 Lena, . . . . .	203, 249	Henry, . . . . .	94
Krontz, Catharine, . . . . .	120	1938 Ida, . . . . .	164, 232
Kunselman, Sarah, . . . . .	265	1945 James, . . . . .	164
		2073 John B., . . . . .	171
		" R., . . . . .	99
L		1936 Joel, . . . . .	164
Laborie, Sarah, . . . . .	49, 256	Joseph, . . . . .	94
Lacey, David, . . . . .	31	819 Josephine Howard, . . . . .	163
Lake, Carrie, . . . . .	126	Julius, . . . . .	120
Lamb, Jennie, . . . . .	136	3170 Leon, . . . . .	232
Lambert, Anna, . . . . .	72	1947 Lottie, . . . . .	164, 233
Eliz., . . . . .	72	Lyman, . . . . .	144
John, . . . . .	72	2480 Martha, . . . . .	194
Martha, . . . . .	62	825 Matilda Beardsley, . . . . .	164
Lampson, Lilian, . . . . .	181	3513 Maynard, . . . . .	252
Landon, Mr., . . . . .	115	1951 Ola, . . . . .	164, 233
Lane, Margaret, . . . . .	69	1220 Rebecca Mallett, . . . . .	194
Pattie Hyde, . . . . .	49	2903 Robert, . . . . .	219
Sarah Laborie, . . . . .	49, 256	Thomas, . . . . .	217
Lanneau, Bazile, . . . . .	111		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
3511 Lattin, Thomas, . . . . .	252	1155 Lee, Hilyard, . . . . .	116
1935 William, . . . . .	164, 232	2399 James, . . . . .	190
2072 Willie, . . . . .	171	1153 " F., . . . . .	116, 190
2053 Law, George, . . . . .	170	2396 Mary, . . . . .	190
874 Harriet Clark, . . . . .	170	2398 Sarah, . . . . .	190
3239 Helen, . . . . .	236	470 " F., . . . . .	116
2050 Lizzie, . . . . .	170, 235	2401 Sophia, . . . . .	190
2052 Lyman, . . . . .	170, 236	2403 Stephen, . . . . .	190
2051 Willie, . . . . .	170	" S., . . . . .	71
Wyllis, . . . . .	98	Lenox, Fannie, . . . . .	133
3229 Lawrence, Anna, . . . . .	235	Leonard, Minnie, . . . . .	211
Charles, . . . . .	169	Mary, . . . . .	180
Ella, . . . . .	153	Stephen, . . . . .	180
3228 George, . . . . .	235	Le Tellier, . . . . .	19
2044 Mary Hubbard, . . . . .	235	1549 Lewis, Adelbert, . . . . .	140, 216
3230 William, . . . . .	235	2837 Alferetta, . . . . .	215
Lay, James, . . . . .	94	2839 Arthur, . . . . .	215
1321 Leavitt, Adelman, . . . . .	126	2844 Boyd, . . . . .	215
1317 Amanda, . . . . .	126	2842 Claud, . . . . .	215
1315 Bel, . . . . .	126, 199	1544 David, . . . . .	140, 215
1330 Carrie, . . . . .	127	2853 Dora, . . . . .	216
539 David, . . . . .	75	2854 Edna, . . . . .	216
" . . . . .	54	1547 Elizabeth, . . . . .	140, 216
1320 " . . . . .	126	2849 Ellen, . . . . .	216, 251
540 " Sheldon, . . . . .	75, 126	2856 Emily, . . . . .	216
1323 " Sherwood, . . . . .	127, 200	2838 Estella, . . . . .	215
2579 Edith, . . . . .	200	2841 Fanny, . . . . .	215, 251
2572 Florence, . . . . .	199	1545 Florence, . . . . .	140
2571 Frank, . . . . .	199	2855 George, . . . . .	216
1322 Fred., . . . . .	126, 200	Harriet, . . . . .	106
545 George, . . . . .	75, 127	Hattie, . . . . .	216, 252
2578 Hazel, . . . . .	200	Jane, . . . . .	140
542 John B., . . . . .	75, 127	Jessie, . . . . .	215
1331 Juliet, . . . . .	127	2840 John, . . . . .	215
2581 Lillian, . . . . .	200	Juliana, . . . . .	106
1319 Martha, . . . . .	126, 200	Leila, . . . . .	168
1327 Mary, . . . . .	127, 200	2846 Lucretia, . . . . .	215
195 Phebe Mallett, . . . . .	75	1543 Maria, . . . . .	140, 215
541 " . . . . .	75, 126	1546 Marietta, . . . . .	140
543 Polly, . . . . .	75	1548 Martin, . . . . .	140
544 Sarah, . . . . .	75, 127	2850 " . . . . .	216
1318 Sheldon, . . . . .	126, 199	Naomia, . . . . .	48
2580 " . . . . .	200	Nancy, . . . . .	258
1316 Sylvia, . . . . .	126, 199	2845 Nelly, . . . . .	215
2397 Lee, Arthur F., . . . . .	190	Octavia, . . . . .	168
1156 Amabel, . . . . .	116, 190	Rachel, . . . . .	256
2405 " . . . . .	190	2847 Roscoe, . . . . .	215
1152 Edward, . . . . .	116	6151 Sallie Mallett, . . . . .	140
2402 Elizabeth, . . . . .	190	" Wayland, . . . . .	60
2400 Emily, . . . . .	190	2851 Sarah, . . . . .	216
2404 Guilielma, . . . . .	190	" A., . . . . .	91
1154 Henry, . . . . .	116, 190	William, . . . . .	80, 263

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Light, Margaret, . . . . .	97	2766 Loucks, Lottie, . . . . .	211
Lillington, Mary, . . . . .	46	2757 Lyman, . . . . .	211
Linet, . . . . .	20	1477 Mary, . . . . .	136, 211
Lincoln, Pres., . . . . .	15	2771 Maud, . . . . .	211
3319 Lindsley, Edith, . . . . .	240	2768 Mertie, . . . . .	211
3320 Gertrude, . . . . .	240	1474 Miles, . . . . .	136, 211
Hattie, . . . . .	178	3491 Milford, . . . . .	251
John, . . . . .	180	2763 Neva, . . . . .	211
3318 Lilian, . . . . .	240	2764 Noel, . . . . .	211
3317 Mary, . . . . .	240, 253	2759 Ora, . . . . .	211
2209 " Lyon, . . . . .	240	599 Rhoda Mallett, . . . . .	135
Lippett, Mary, . . . . .	112	2756 Una, . . . . .	211
Lineweaver, Mary, . . . . .	83	1472 William, . . . . .	136, 210
Littler, Anna Maria, . . . . .	119, 268	Louis XIV., . . . . .	3, 14, 19
Little, Hannah, . . . . .	268	Louvois, Marquis de, . . . . .	20
Livingstone, Savilla, . . . . .	179	Lovall, George, . . . . .	164
1715 Lobaugh, Eunice, . . . . .	151, 224	1951 Ola Lattin, . . . . .	233
1714 Hulett, . . . . .	150	Lovell, Sarah, . . . . .	274
694a Patience Smith, . . . . .	150, 264	3012 Lowe, Cessna, . . . . .	224
Peter, . . . . .	264	1711 Clara McElhinney, . . . . .	224
Lockerby, Margaret, . . . . .	62	3013 Coral, . . . . .	224
Maria, . . . . .	62	Jerome, . . . . .	150
Lockhart, Charles, . . . . .	95	Luce, Margaret, . . . . .	62
1966 Eva, . . . . .	165	Ludlum, James, . . . . .	181
830 Mary Beardsley, . . . . .	165	Susan, . . . . .	181
Lockwood, Frank, . . . . .	105	Luther, Katharine, . . . . .	180
Fred., . . . . .	149	566 Lyon, Catharine, . . . . .	131
1768 Irene, . . . . .	153	1897 Clara, . . . . .	161
698 Mary Plumb, . . . . .	153	Elizabeth, . . . . .	258
Nellie, . . . . .	153	1895 Elmer, . . . . .	161
William, . . . . .	87	Emeline, . . . . .	75
1769 " . . . . .	153	Hannah, . . . . .	21
London, Frances, . . . . .	53	Horace, . . . . .	106
Lord, Lucretia, . . . . .	144	200 Huldah, . . . . .	77
2755 Loucks, Bernie, . . . . .	211	Isaac, . . . . .	89, 274
2769 Carl, . . . . .	211	Joanna, . . . . .	274
1475 Charles, . . . . .	136	Johanna, . . . . .	6, 20, 44
2751 " . . . . .	210	1896 Joseph, . . . . .	161
2772 Claud, . . . . .	211	" . . . . .	265
1480 Dayton, . . . . .	136, 211	565 Laura, . . . . .	130
2767 Ernest, . . . . .	211	Levi, . . . . .	93
2750 Fay, . . . . .	210	Lewis, . . . . .	6, 7, 8, 21, 22
2765 Flossie, . . . . .	211	785d Lucy Beardsley, . . . . .	161
2754 Frank, . . . . .	211, 254	2209 Mary, . . . . .	180, 240
1476 George, . . . . .	136, 211	988 Mary Beach, . . . . .	180
1471 Helen, . . . . .	135, 210	1636 " Gloyd, . . . . .	221
2760 Iva, . . . . .	211	2949 Maud, . . . . .	221
1473 Jane, . . . . .	136, 211	2208 Roger, . . . . .	180, 240
1478 Jay, . . . . .	136, 211	3316 " . . . . .	240
2758 John, . . . . .	211	Samuel, . . . . .	55
" R., . . . . .	79	Stephen, . . . . .	146
1479 " Z., . . . . .	136, 211		

M		PAGE.			PAGE.
1739	MacFarland, Abigail, . . . . .	152	2968	McElhinney, Nelson, . . . . .	222
694d	" Smith, . . . . .	152	2981	Percy, . . . . .	223
1737	Caroline, . . . . .	152	2975	Robert, . . . . .	223
1738	Clara, . . . . .	152	1706	" T., 150, 223	
1736	Eunice, . . . . .	152	2972	Sarah, . . . . .	222
1741	George, . . . . .	152	2978	Solomon, . . . . .	223
1742	Ida, . . . . .	152	1705	" C., 150, 222	
	Irwin, . . . . .	265	1704	William, . . . . .	150
1740	Nancy, . . . . .	152	2980	Willie, . . . . .	223
2383	MacNider, George, . . . . .	189	2776	McEwen, Charlie, . . . . .	212
1119	Sophia Mallett, . . . . .	189		Ellen, . . . . .	137
	Virginus, . . . . .	114		Elizabeth, . . . . .	137
2382	William deB., . . . . .	189	1489	" Mallett, . . . . .	212
	McCarty, Ellen, . . . . .	145		Peter, . . . . .	137
	McConnell, Mary, . . . . .	176		McFann, Fred., . . . . .	216
	McCorkendale, Duncan, . . . . .	177		McFee, Romaine, . . . . .	137
	Kate, . . . . .	177		McGregor, Elizabeth, . . . . .	91
	McClure, Sally, . . . . .	262		McKendrick, Rachel, . . . . .	121
	McCutcheon, Lillian, . . . . .	207	2992	McKillip, Bertie, . . . . .	223
2970	McElhinney, Albert, . . . . .	222	2999	Bessie, . . . . .	223
2977	" . . . . .	223	2995	Clara, . . . . .	223
1712	" F. P., 150, 224		1708	Cynthia McElhinney, . . . . .	223
3015	Alvah, . . . . .	224		Ella, . . . . .	223
2982	Benjamin, . . . . .	223	2997	Ernest, . . . . .	223
1711	Clarissa, . . 150, 224		2993	Eva, . . . . .	223
1708	Cynthia, . . 150, 223		2994	Frank, . . . . .	223
2974	David, . . . . .	223	2996	Goldie, . . . . .	223
2979	Edna, . . . . .	223	2998	H. W., . . . . .	150
2969	Edwin, . . . . .	222		Minta, . . . . .	223
2983	Effie, . . . . .	223	2991	McKinney, Elizabeth, . . . . .	73
2973	Ella, . . . . .	223		Elsie, . . . . .	72
1710	Eunice, . . 150, 224		1378	Hattie, . . . . .	130, 204
2984	Gertrude, . . . . .	223		Levi, . . . . .	76
693	Harriett Smith, 150		562	Sarahett Mallett, 130	
3003	Harvey, . . . . .	224		McLane, Arthur, . . . . .	84, 264
3004	Haschal, . . . . .	224	2321	McLauren, Bazile, . . . . .	186
3006	Henry, . . . . .	224		Duncan, . . . . .	111
1703	Hewlett, . . 150, 222		2318	" . . . . .	186
3001	Irving, . . . . .	224	3418	" . . . . .	246
2976	James, . . . . .	223	2317	Edward, . . . . .	186, 246
	John, . . . . .	264	2319	Elizabeth, . . . . .	186, 246
2971	" D., . . . . .	222	1058	" Eccles, 186	
1709	" M., . . 150, 224		2323	Francis, . . . . .	186
2967	" S., . . . . .	222	2325	Janet, . . . . .	186
	Josephine, . . . . .	150	2320	John, . . . . .	186
3002	" . . . . .	224	2324	Joseph, . . . . .	186
2985	Lee, . . . . .	223	2322	Mary, . . . . .	186
3005	Lena, . . . . .	224		McNally, Mary Ada, . . . . .	71
3000	Lewis, . . . . .	224	2274	Macrae, Dena, . . . . .	183
1713	" G., . . . . .	150	3342	" . . . . .	242
3007	Lucinda, . . . . .	224	2273	Edgar, . . . . .	183
1707	Malissa, . . 150, 223				

		PAGE.			PAGE.
2272	Ellen, . . . . .	183	3417	Mellichampe, DeBerniere, . . . . .	246
2268	Euphan W., . . . . .	183	3412	Edward, . . . . .	245
	James, . . . . .	183	3414	James, . . . . .	245
2270	John, . . . . .	183	3415	Joseph, . . . . .	246
	" H., . . . . .	109	3413	Thomas, . . . . .	245
2271	Martha, . . . . .	183		Winborn, . . . . .	186
2269	Minnie, . . . . .	183, 242		Merriwether, Mattie, . . . . .	185
2275	Richard, . . . . .	183		Merriman, Olive, . . . . .	260
3343	" . . . . .	242		Merrill, Burton, . . . . .	203
1024	Sheldena Beach, . . . . .	183	2631	Lena Knox, . . . . .	249
2274	" A., . . . . .	183		Merwin, Caleb, . . . . .	99
2269	Susan, . . . . .	183	2065	Ida, . . . . .	171
	Magill, Captain, . . . . .	26	2067	Jane, . . . . .	171
	Majors, Mary, . . . . .	140	2069	Laura, . . . . .	171
1973	Makley, Addie, . . . . .	166		Mary, . . . . .	45
1974	Archie, . . . . .	166	2066	" C., . . . . .	171
1975	Gertie, . . . . .	166	2064	" L., . . . . .	171
	Henry, . . . . .	95	882	Maria Wheeler, . . . . .	171
840	Susan Beardsley, . . . . .	166		Miles, . . . . .	45
	Mallory, Aaron, . . . . .	93	2079	Sherman, . . . . .	171
	Manee, Abram, . . . . .	202	2068	Walter, . . . . .	171
2605	Etta Hall, . . . . .	248		Messig, Lewis, . . . . .	191
3450	Herbert, . . . . .	248		Meyer, Benjamin, . . . . .	215
	Mandeville, Annie, . . . . .	179	1659	Middlebrook, Clara, . . . . .	147
	Manley, Sophia, . . . . .	111	1646	Daisy, . . . . .	147
	Manny, Emeline, . . . . .	125		David, . . . . .	47
	Mansfield, L. H., . . . . .	206	244	" . . . . .	57, 84
	Marsh, Ella, . . . . .	136	1648	" H., . . . . .	147
	J. B., . . . . .	173	239	Elizabeth, . . . . .	57, 258
1728	Martin, Annie Smith, . . . . .	226	66	" Mallett, . . . . .	57
1732	Esther, . . . . .	226	1645	Emma, . . . . .	147
3062	Eugene, . . . . .	226		Ephraim, . . . . .	47
	Catharine, . . . . .	134	243	" . . . . .	57
	J. C., . . . . .	151	680	Fannie Brinsmade, . . . . .	149
3061	Joseph, . . . . .	226		Frances, . . . . .	222
3048	Nellie, . . . . .	226	2963	Hattie, . . . . .	147
	Mason, Mary, . . . . .	145	1657	Henry, . . . . .	84, 147
	Massey, Mrs. A. J., . . . . .	110	665	Huldah, . . . . .	57, 83
	W. S., . . . . .	111	241	James R., . . . . .	85
	Maynard, Lillie, . . . . .	136		Jerusha, . . . . .	44
	Meach, Emeline, . . . . .	75	240	" . . . . .	57, 83
	Mead, Albert, . . . . .	198	661	" B., . . . . .	84, 146
	Benjamin, . . . . .	134	662	Lorintha, . . . . .	84, 147
3444	Ellen, . . . . .	247	1689	Louis, . . . . .	149, 222
2540	Mary Harrod, . . . . .	247	658	Lucy, . . . . .	84
	Mary, . . . . .	134	2966	Mary, . . . . .	222
3445	Royal, . . . . .	248	660	" O., . . . . .	84
3072	Means, Cora, . . . . .	227	242	" . . . . .	57, 83
1748	Eunice Smith, . . . . .	237	663	Nathan, . . . . .	84, 147
	Orin, . . . . .	152	2964	Nettie, . . . . .	222
2313	Mellichampe, Amelia Hooper, . . . . .	245	1658	Owen, . . . . .	147
3416	Augustus, . . . . .	246			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Middlebrook, Rhoda, . . . . .	49	3562 Milliren, Bertha, . . . . .	272
1688         "         . . . . .	256	Blossom, . . . . .	272
2962         Robert, . . 149, 222	3572	Byron, . . . . .	272
2965         "         . . . . .	222	Caroline, . . . 268, 271	
664         Ruth, . . . . .	222	Cecil, . . . . .	272
659         Sarah, . . . 84, 147	3551	Clarence, . . . . .	271
1644         Samuel, . . . . .	84	Clyde, . . . . .	271
1647         Sillick, . . . . .	147	Dwight, . . . . .	272
1649         Virginia, . . . . .	147	Esther, . . . . .	272
William, . . . . .	147	Smith, . . . . .	268
Mile, Mary, . . . . .	50	Eunice, . . . . .	268
Samuel, . . . . .	50	"         . . . . .	272
372c Miles, Betsey, . . . . .	259	Ferdinand, . . . . .	272
3284         Carrie, . . . . .	238	Frank, . . . . .	271, 272
950         Catharine, . . . . .	104	George, . . . . .	272
956         Charlotte, . . . . .	104	Harry, . . . . .	271
Daniel, . . . . .	257	Hulett, . . . . .	268, 271
372a         "         . . . . .	259	Iola, . . . . .	272
David, . . . . .	103	Irwin, . . . . .	268, 271
372g         Diana, . . . . .	259	Jennie, . . . . .	272
2138         Edward, . . . . .	175	Jessie, . . . . .	272
377         Eliza, . . . . .	259	Leroy, . . . . .	271
2160         Ernest, . . . . .	176	Lois, . . . . .	272
372f         Eunice, . . . . .	259	Mabel, . . . . .	271
384         "         Baldwin, . . . 104	1713g	Mary, . . . . .	268, 271
378         Horace, . . . . .	259	Mary, . . . . .	272
372d         Jared, . . . . .	259	Melissa, . . . . .	268, 271
John, . . . . .	50	Milo, . . . . .	268, 272
"         . . . . .	257	Milton, . . . . .	268, 271
3285         Louie, . . . . .	238	Myrtle, . . . . .	272
2159         Lucy, . . . . .	176	Phillip, . . . . .	271
931b         Margaret Mallette, . . . 175	3548	Samuel, . . . . .	264, 271
936         Martha Baldwin, . . . 175	3547	"         W., . . . . .	272
945         Mary, . . . . .	104, 176	Silas, . . . . .	268
379         "         . . . . .	259	Walter, . . . . .	272
"         A., . . . . .	256	Wesley, . . . . .	268
114         "         Mallett, . . . . .	259	Mills, Emma, . . . . .	139
944         Nathan, . . . . .	104	Huldah, . . . . .	101
2158         Norman, . . . . .	176, 238	Mary, . . . . .	223
372b         Polly, . . . . .	259	3531 Miller, Abner, . . . . .	252
372e         "         . . . . .	259	Fila, . . . . .	215
Samuel, . . . . 65, 256, 261		J. L., . . . . .	223
948         "         . . . . .	104	Jesse, . . . . .	252
949         "         A., . . . 104, 176, 266	2986	Lillie West, . . . . .	252
"         . . . . .	261	Milspagh, Helen, . . . . .	159
947         Sarah, . . . . .	104, 176	3558 Minder, Delbert, . . . . .	271
Theophilus, . . . . .	261	Eli, . . . . .	268
3287         Theodore, . . . . .	238	Jessie, . . . . .	271
William, . . . . .	103	Mary Milliren, . . . . .	271
3286         Willie, . . . . .	238	Nellie, . . . . .	271
3560 Milliren, Arthur, . . . . .	272	1374 Minor, Adelia, . . . . .	130, 204
1713i         Burton, . . . . .	268, 271	1377         Alice, . . . . .	130

		PAGE.			PAGE.
2638	Minor, Alvin, . . . . .	204		Mowry, Marshall, . . . . .	192
1371	Charles, . . . . .	130, 202		Muir, James, . . . . .	177
2636	Clarence, . . . . .	203	2167	Laura Cornwall, . . . . .	239
1375	Daniel, . . . . .	130	3292	" . . . . .	239
2640	Edith, . . . . .	204	3291	Lina, . . . . .	239
	Emelia, . . . . .	105		Mumford, Sarah, . . . . .	15, 46
561	Eunice Mallett, . . . . .	129		Munn, George, . . . . .	142
1372	Garrey, . . . . .	130		Murphy, Lulu, . . . . .	145
	Harvey, . . . . .	105		Murr, Mable, . . . . .	154
1376	Lizzie, . . . . .	130, 204		Martha, . . . . .	82
1370	Sarah, . . . . .	129, 203	478	Murray, Amy F. Mallett, . . . . .	117
2637	" . . . . .	203	1175	" . . . . .	117
2641	Susan, . . . . .	204		Anna, . . . . .	267
2639	Wilfred, . . . . .	204	1172	Davidson, . . . . .	117
	William, . . . . .	76	1171	Edith, . . . . .	117
	" Harvey, . . . . .	130	1174	Julian, . . . . .	117
2841	Mitchell, Fannie Lewis, . . . . .	251	1170	Mary, . . . . .	117
	Frank, . . . . .	215	1173	Sarah, . . . . .	117
3500	Judson, . . . . .	251		William D., . . . . .	71
	Minnie, . . . . .	146		Myers, John, . . . . .	269
3019	Mohney, Benjamin, . . . . .	224		Mary, . . . . .	151
3016	David, . . . . .	224	2287a	Francy Booth, . . . . .	242
1715	Eunice Lobaugh, . . . . .	224	3344	Henry, . . . . .	242
3020	John, . . . . .	224			
	M. M., . . . . .	151		<b>N</b>	
3017	Marvin, . . . . .	224		Nagel, Emma, . . . . .	120
3018	William, . . . . .	224		Nash, General, . . . . .	27
	Monkhead, Robin, . . . . .	189		Nilson, William M., . . . . .	152
2938	Montgomery, Alvaro, . . . . .	220	2145	Nettleton, Anna, . . . . .	175
2937	Charles, . . . . .	220	2148	Alfred, . . . . .	176
2936	Myrtle, . . . . .	220	943	Charlotte Baldwin, . . . . .	175
	Theophilus, . . . . .	145		David, . . . . .	103
1626	Viola Scarbrough, . . . . .	220	2146	" L., . . . . .	175
	Moore, Florence, . . . . .	195	2147	Dewitt, . . . . .	176
	Jennie, . . . . .	191		Emily, . . . . .	103
	Maurice, . . . . .	26		Lewis J., . . . . .	103
	Morehead, Margaret, . . . . .	111		Newisshee, Lewis, . . . . .	45
	Morehouse, Anna, . . . . .	48		Newton, Eunice, . . . . .	44
	Morgan, Eliza, . . . . .	77		Ezekiel, . . . . .	44
3353	Morey, Florence, . . . . .	243		Nichols, Abigail, . . . . .	273
	D. L., . . . . .	270		" . . . . .	52
2287v	Henrietta Booth, . . . . .	243	695	" Plumb, . . . . .	153, 265
3355	Howard, . . . . .	243	1277	Amanda, . . . . .	123
3354	Raymond, . . . . .	243	1278	Augusta, . . . . .	123, 197
	Morrell, Delphine, . . . . .	133	62	Bethiah Mallett, . . . . .	67
	Morris, Abigail, . . . . .	45	699	Catharine Plumb, . . . . .	154
	Arza, . . . . .	128	371	Charity, . . . . .	56, 131
2613	Eugenia, . . . . .	202, 248	3340	Charles, . . . . .	242
2611	Gertrude, . . . . .	202	3339	Cora, . . . . .	242
2612	Mary, . . . . .	202		Clarissa, . . . . .	67
1353	Sarah Mallett, . . . . .	202		David, . . . . .	38, 67
	Mosher, Jennie, . . . . .	269	2736	" . . . . .	209

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Nichols, Elliott,	. . . . . 86	Northrop, Martha,	. . . . . 259
523 Emily Mallett,	. . . . . 123	Oliver,	. . . . . 125
Ermina,	. . . . . 87	1275 Sylvia Nichols,	. . . . . 197
Franklin R,	. . . . . 135	Thomas,	. . . . . 272
2248 George D.,	. . . . . 182, 242	2523 William,	. . . . . 197
" L.,	. . . . . 67	Norton, Effie,	. . . . . 133
1764 Horace Plumb,	. . . . . 153	O	
3338 Ina,	. . . . . 242	Oakley, Susan,	. . . . . 79
Isaac,	. . . . . 33	Ogden, Fannie,	. . . . . 60
James,	. . . . . 52	Oliver, Hattie,	. . . . . 105
1470 Jennie,	. . . . . 209	1879 Olmsted, Fannie Beardsley,	. . . . . 230
John B.,	. . . . . 87	3132 Harold,	. . . . . 230
1770 " "	. . . . . 154	John,	. . . . . 160
" Capt.,	. . . . . 55	Reuben,	. . . . . 147
1280 " E.,	. . . . . 124	Orcutt,	. . . . . 5, 14
" L.,	. . . . . 74	Orr, Freeman,	. . . . . 216
Jonathan,	. . . . . 14, 47	Osborne, Abigail,	. . . . . 47
1771 Katie,	. . . . . 154	Charles,	. . . . . 132
Lemuel,	. . . . . 72	" H.,	. . . . . 205
236 Maria,	. . . . . 57	George,	. . . . . 205
Mary Cynthia,	. . . . . 57	Grace,	. . . . . 205
631 " Frances,	. . . . . 82	Helen,	. . . . . 156
233 " M. Mallette,	. . . . . 82	Olive,	. . . . . 84
695 Melissa Plumb,	. . . . . 153	1411 Yula Sanford,	. . . . . 205
Philo,	. . . . . 47	Ostrander, Charles,	. . . . . 119
Polly,	. . . . . 72	3187 Owen, Cecil,	. . . . . 233
405 " Burton,	. . . . . 107	Elbert,	. . . . . 165
208 Olive Mallett,	. . . . . 55	1966 Eva Keyser,	. . . . . 233
Sally,	. . . . . 47	Oviatt, Abel,	. . . . . 260
" P.,	. . . . . 58	Curtis,	. . . . . 260
1279 Sarah Jane,	. . . . . 123	Mary,	. . . . . 100
Silas,	. . . . . 57	Mr.,	. . . . . 260
2249 Stiles A.,	. . . . . 182, 242	Samuel,	. . . . . 100
1008 " B.,	. . . . . 107, 182	P	
1276 Stephen,	. . . . . 123	Palmer, James,	. . . . . 94
1275 Sylvia,	. . . . . 123, 197	Nancy,	. . . . . 98
Theophilus,	31, 37, 40, 280	Pardee, Janetta,	. . . . . 86
William,	. . . . . 57	John,	. . . . . 86
Noble, Charles C.,	. . . . . 97	Lydia,	. . . . . 66
Sarah,	. . . . . 109	Princetta,	. . . . . 169
Noonan, Josie,	. . . . . 162	Park, Laura,	. . . . . 180
Norman, Bessie,	. . . . . 155	T. W.,	. . . . . 180
Northrop, Bertha,	. . . . . 272	2287f Parks, Carrie B.,	. . . . . 242
2522 Clara,	. . . . . 197	Charles,	. . . . . 14
Clement,	. . . . . 259	Decatur,	. . . . . 120
2559 Edith,	. . . . . 199	Eva,	. . . . . 242
1307 Elizabeth,	. . . . . 199	Jay,	. . . . . 242
Franklin,	. . . . . 135	Rebecca,	. . . . . 107 266
Horace,	. . . . . 123	Seymour,	. . . . . 269
2520 Jennie,	. . . . . 197	994 Parsons, Catherine Jennings,	181
2521 Lydia,	. . . . . 197		
2519 Lizzie,	. . . . . 197		



	PAGE.		PAGE.		
2224	Parsons, Electa, . . . . .	181, 241	2096	Peet, Webster, . . . . .	172
2227	Elizabeth, . . . . .	181	1308	William, . . . . .	125
	Emily, . . . . .	116		Peete, Ellen, . . . . .	169
2226	Frederick, . . . . .	181	2817	Pelton, Bernice, . . . . .	214
	Harriett, . . . . .	103		Charles, . . . . .	139
	Jerusha, . . . . .	65, 261	2818	Clifford, . . . . .	214
	Justine R., . . . . .	106	1527	Cora Mallett, . . . . .	214
2225	Louise, . . . . .	181, 241		Perkins, Ada, . . . . .	108
	Samuel, . . . . .	65, 261	1041f	Perrigo, Caroline Booth, . . . . .	270
1374	Partridge, Adelia Minor, . . . . .	204	618	" Welch, . . . . .	142
2642	Alice, . . . . .	204		Fannie, . . . . .	270
2644	Arthur, . . . . .	204		John, . . . . .	81
2645	Bessie, . . . . .	204	2287z	Mary, . . . . .	243, 270
2646	Ernest, . . . . .	204		William, . . . . .	267
	James, . . . . .	130	2905	Perry, Emily, . . . . .	219
2643	John, . . . . .	204	2906	Fannie, . . . . .	219
	Paskert, Elizabeth, . . . . .	240		Fred., . . . . .	144
	Patterson, Florence, . . . . .	162		Isabella, . . . . .	144
	Peabody, I., . . . . .	166	2904	Jessie, . . . . .	219
2868	Pease, Bertram, . . . . .	217		Maria, . . . . .	73
	Fidelia, . . . . .	263	1613	Mary Beach, . . . . .	219
2866	Harold, . . . . .	217		Phillips, Ella, . . . . .	148
2867	Helen, . . . . .	217		Julia, . . . . .	103
	James, . . . . .	141		Mary, . . . . .	67
1558	Mary, . . . . .	217		Pierce, Josephine, . . . . .	156
2865	Maurice, . . . . .	217		Pierpont, Eliza, . . . . .	258
	Peck, Cornelia, . . . . .	92	2684	Platt, Amelia Brown, . . . . .	249
	Enoch, . . . . .	104		Fisk, . . . . .	260
894a	Fenn, . . . . .	99		George, . . . . .	206
894b	Mark, . . . . .	99	3436	Grace, . . . . .	249
353	Mehitable Mallett, . . . . .	99	3465	Granville, . . . . .	249
	Michael, . . . . .	63, 65, 261		Joseph, . . . . .	260
	Sarah, . . . . .	104		Mary, . . . . .	170
	Susan, . . . . .	65, 261		Richard, . . . . .	260
	" J., . . . . .	104	695	Plumb, Abigail M., . . . . .	86, 153
2075	Peet, Andred, . . . . .	171		Albert, . . . . .	103
2095	Addie, . . . . .	172	3088	Allen, . . . . .	228
	Betsey, . . . . .	126	1686	Arthur, . . . . .	149, 222
902	Charles, . . . . .	101, 172	678	Betsey, . . . . .	85, 148
	Eli, . . . . .	99		Birdseye, . . . . .	58
535	Elizabeth Mallett, . . . . .	75, 125	1767	Carrie, . . . . .	153
1309	Emma, . . . . .	125	1015	Caroline Burton, . . . . .	182
1310	Evanna, . . . . .	125	699	Catharine E., . . . . .	87, 154
2094	Florine, . . . . .	172	251	" Mallett, . . . . .	85
	George, . . . . .	75	679	Charles E., . . . . .	85, 149
1311	Gertrude, . . . . .	125	1684	" " . . . . .	149
2091	Julius, . . . . .	172	1685	" F., . . . . .	149, 222
367	Lucy Worden, . . . . .	101		David B., . . . . .	58
2092	Margaret, . . . . .	172	700	" E., . . . . .	87
901	Mary, . . . . .	101	3087	Edith, . . . . .	228
887	Sally Mallett, . . . . .	171		Eli, . . . . .	67
	Seeley, . . . . .	64	262	Esther Wheeler, . . . . .	86

	PAGE.		PAGE.
2960 Plumb, Ethel, . . . . .	222	Rattenberg, Ellen, . . . . .	141
696 Ezra, . . . . . 87, 153		Rawson, Libbie, . . . . .	123
Ferris, . . . . .	134	Ray, Mary, . . . . .	88
701 Frances, . . . . . 87		Read, Catharine, . . . . .	78
3084 Fred., . . . . .	228	Mary C., . . . . .	116
Harriett, . . . . .	67	Reeves, Emma, . . . . .	160
3083 Helen, . . . . .	228	Renchor, Abraham, . . . . .	68
1687 Howard, . . . . . 149	1065	Eva, . . . . .	111
3086 Julia, . . . . .	228	John, . . . . .	111
1765 Luzern, . . . . . 153, 227	430	Louisa Jones, . . . . .	111
3082 Marian, . . . . .	227	Mary, . . . . .	111
698 Mary, . . . . . 87, 153	1064	Sarah, . . . . . 111, 187	
2703 Nanette, . . . . .	208	William, . . . . .	111
697 Orange, . . . . . 87, 108, 153	3487	Reycraft, Harold, . . . . .	250
3085 Rubie, . . . . .	227	Helen Flower, . . . . .	250
1442 Sarah Mallette, . . . . .	208	John, . . . . .	210
1683 Willard, . . . . .	149	Katie, . . . . .	210
1776 Warren, . . . . . 153, 227	1022	Reynolds, Emily Jones, . . . . .	183
Plummer, Carrie, . . . . .	268	3341 Laura, . . . . .	242
54 Porter, Esther, . . . . .	47	Sherwood, . . . . .	108
9 Hannah Mallett, . . . . . 8, 47	2264	Wilmot, . . . . . 183, 242	
53 John, . . . . .	47	Rich, Curtis, . . . . .	101
Loretta, . . . . .	47	913 Frances Mallett, . . . . .	173
Rebecca, . . . . .	44	2111 Sarah, . . . . . 173, 237	
52 Samuel, . . . . .	47	3493 Richards, Fred., . . . . .	251
55 Sarah, . . . . .	47	2780 Lena Bennett, . . . . .	257
Seth, . . . . .	44	W. H., . . . . .	212
Potafida, . . . . .	26	3485 Richmond, Albert, . . . . .	250
3311 Pratt, Anna, . . . . .	240	Amos, . . . . .	76
Cora, . . . . .	165	1365 Anna, . . . . .	129
2206 Katharine Beach, . . . . .	240	559 Eliza M., . . . . .	129
3312 Olive M., . . . . .	240	2743 Ella Flower, . . . . .	250
Timothy, . . . . .	179	3483 Frank, . . . . .	250
3313 William, . . . . .	240	3484 Helen, . . . . .	250
Price, Frank, . . . . .	164	L. Smith, . . . . .	210
3175 George, . . . . .	233	3486 Maud, . . . . .	250
J. A., . . . . .	121	3482 Pearle, . . . . .	250
1940 Mary Compton, . . . . .	233	1366 Sherman, . . . . .	129
Orrin, . . . . .	164	Riggs, Charles, . . . . .	181
3176 Willard, . . . . .	233	3328 " . . . . .	241
Pulver, Dora, . . . . .	195	3327 Edith, . . . . .	241
Putnam, Mary, . . . . .	138	2224 Electa P., . . . . .	241
		3326 Robert, . . . . .	241
<b>R</b>		Ritter, Jessie, . . . . .	210
Rainous, Atwood, . . . . .	134	1922 Rittenhouse, Arthur, . . . . .	163
2683 Jennette, . . . . .	206	1920 David, . . . . .	163
1432 Sarah Griffin, . . . . .	206	808 Harriett Beardsley, . . . . .	163
2682 Stanley, . . . . .	206		
Raiser, . . . . .	95	1921 Horace, . . . . .	163
Ramharten, Mary, . . . . .	271	1918 Levi, . . . . .	163
Ramsay, Jennette, . . . . .	137	1923 Percy, . . . . .	163
Randall, Alice, . . . . .	202	1919 Wilbur, . . . . .	163



		PAGE.			PAGE.
2929	Scarborough, Levi,	220		Seeley, Lucinda,	67, 108
2923	Mabel,	220	1877	" Mallett,	160
1623	Orin,	145, 220	3122	Lulu,	229
2924	Sanford,	220	254	Mallett,	58, 86
2935	Verona,	220	780	"	92, 160
1626	Viola,	145, 220	3124	"	230
	Schenck, Dr.,	13		Marietta,	83
	Scott, Andrew,	53	687	Mary Esther,	86
2510	Clarence Stuart,	196	692	" Eunice,	86
2511	Frank,	196		Munson,	61, 67
1247	Hattie Mallett,	196	258	Roswell,	58
	L. A.,	210		Samuel,	
	Samuel,	122	689	Samuel J.,	86
2512	Willis,	196	1359	Selleck, Arresta B.,	203
82	Sears, Alatheia,	48	2621	Elosia,	203
83	Bartholme,	48		Wilbur,	129
	Benjamin,	14, 45	448	Sewell, Elizabeth Campbell,	113
84	"	48		Joseph,	69
81	Elizabeth,	48	1097	" H.,	113
85	Gideon,	48	1962	Shafer, Clara Smith,	227
80	Hannah,	48	3081	Ethel,	227
79	Mehitable,	48		James A.,	153
15	Sarah,	34, 48		Sharpston, Emma,	159
	Sylvia,	75		Shaw,	88
	Secor, Katie,	139		Laura,	146
	Secoy, Andrew,	80	1806	Leander,	156
	Darwin,	139	725	Malissa Hall,	156
	Isabella Mallett,	139		Sheehen, Timothy,	32
	Seedam, Peter,	120		Shelton, Abigail,	67
	Seeley, Abijah,	33	2534	Anna,	197
3125	Alice,	230		David,	87
256	Anna,	58	2532	Jean,	197
688	" Frances,	86		Joel,	74, 179
	Aaron,	48		John C.,	74
257	" S.,	58	1288	John C.,	124, 197
686	Bennett,	86, 150	2531	" "	197
1702	Caroline,	150	527	Louisa Mallett,	124
	Charity,	67	1287	Mary Louisa,	124, 179
691	Charles,	86	2533	Mary Agnes,	197
781	Clark,	92, 160	2535	Ruth,	197
1876	Cornelia,	160		Sarah,	87
70	Esther Mallett,	58		Samuel,	74
258	Eunice,	58		" F.,	67
259	Ezra S.,	58, 86	732	Ann,	89, 157
1023	Fannie M.,	183, 108		Sherman, Austin,	74
304	" Mallett,	92		Betsey,	54
3123	Flora,	229	730	"	156
3126	Florence,	230	528	Charity M.,	126
690	Frank,	86	2537	Cora,	197
1873	George M.,	160, 229		Cynthia,	57
1874	Henry,	160		David,	40
1875	Julia,	160, 230		Eben,	78

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
1734 Sherman, Eli, . . . . .	89, 157	Silliman, Hezekiah, . . . . .	34, 276	
	Flora, . . . . .		Laura, . . . . .	106
	Henrietta, . . . . .		Rhoda, . . . . .	55
1289 Isaac Edwards, 124, 197		Simpson, Jane, . . . . .	265	
735 Jane, . . . . .	89, 115		Mary, . . . . .	264
731 Janet, . . . . .	89		Sadie, . . . . .	153
	Jennette, . . . . .	Sinclair, Ellen, . . . . .	119	
2538 John C., . . . . .	197		Skidmore, Anna, . . . . .	76
	Lemuel, . . . . .		Slack, F. M., . . . . .	207
	Lydia A., . . . . .	777 Slocum, Frances Beardsley, .	160	
274 " Beardsley, . . . . .	89		Truxton, . . . . .	91
	Mary, . . . . .	Smail, Lottie, . . . . .	150	
736 " . . . . .	89	694d Smith, Abigail, . . . . .	152, 265	
	Nathaniel, . . . . .	509 Amanda Averill, . . . . .	121	
	Parthena, . . . . .		Amos, . . . . .	225, 261
	Polly, . . . . .	3045 Anderson, . . . . .	225	
733 " . . . . .	89	1495 Andrew, . . . . .	137	
	Ruth, . . . . .		Annie, . . . . .	267
2539 Sally, . . . . .	167	3035 " . . . . .	225	
737 Walker, . . . . .	89	1728 Annis, . . . . .	151, 226	
2536 William, . . . . .	197	3118 Arthur, . . . . .	229	
1864 Sherwood, Alice, . . . . .	159	1751 " O., . . . . .	152	
	Andrew, . . . . .	3071 Beatrice, . . . . .	227	
1863 Antoinette, . . . . .	159	3065 Bertha, . . . . .	226	
2916 Carrie, . . . . .	219	1756 Bessie, . . . . .	153	
2915 Clarice, . . . . .	219	3068 Bleakney, . . . . .	227	
	Clarence, . . . . .	2389 Bruce, . . . . .	190	
	David, . . . . .	3064 Burtin, . . . . .	226	
2911 Edith, . . . . .	219	1725 Burton C., . . . . .	151, 226	
	Eliza, . . . . .	694g Caroline, . . . . .	265	
	Ella, . . . . .		Charlotte, . . . . .	64
	Harriett, . . . . .	1762 Clara, . . . . .	153, 227	
	Juliet, . . . . .	3059 Claude, . . . . .	226	
2913 Lester, . . . . .	219	1588 Clifford, . . . . .	143	
772 Maria B., . . . . .	159	3117 Cora, . . . . .	229	
	Marietta, . . . . .		Cornelia, . . . . .	130
1616 Marietta Beach, . . . . .	219		Courtland, . . . . .	91
1862 Mary, . . . . .	159, 229	1757 Curtis, . . . . .	153	
	Rebecca, . . . . .		David, . . . . .	73
	Sally, . . . . .	694b " . . . . .	151, 264	
2912 Walter, . . . . .	219	1149 DeBerniere, . . . . .	116, 190	
2914 Wilbur, . . . . .	219	1496 Dillie Creka, . . . . .	137	
1315 Shultus, Belle Leavitt, . . . . .	199	3067 Earle, . . . . .	227	
	Levi, . . . . .	3044 Eddie, . . . . .	225	
1265 Walter, . . . . .	199	1727 Edgar, . . . . .	151, 225	
	Shultz, Louisa, . . . . .	1235 Edward, . . . . .	121	
	Katie May, . . . . .	1749 Effie, . . . . .	152	
1498 Shumway, Estella, . . . . .	212		Eleanor, . . . . .	120
2784 Frednetha, . . . . .	212	694e Elijah, . . . . .	152, 265	
	Shumway, V. C., . . . . .	1721 Elizabeth, . . . . .	151, 225	
	Sibbett, Alva, . . . . .	3041 " . . . . .	225	
	Silliman, Cyrus, . . . . .	1753 Ella, . . . . .	152	

		PAGE.			PAGE.
1731	Smith, Elmer, . . . . .	151, 226	1734	Smith, Lillie, . . . . .	151
3261	Elsie, . . . . .	238	3031	Lizzie, . . . . .	225
3070	Elton, . . . . .	227	1589	" F., . . . . .	143
1761	Emma, . . . . .	153, 226	1590	Lois, . . . . .	143
1716	Erastus, . . . . .	151	1151	Logan McK., . . . . .	116
694	Esther, . . . . .	264, 268	2392	Lothrop, . . . . .	190
1732	" . . . . .	152, 226	"	Lewis, . . . . .	71
1748	Eunice J., . . . . .	152, 227	1148	" " Jr., . . . . .	116
261	" Wheeler, . . . . .	86, 264	1720	Lowry, . . . . .	151, 225
	Fannie, . . . . .	169	1729	Maggie, de B., . . . . .	151, 226
1752	Firman, . . . . .	152	2391	Mallett de B., . . . . .	190
1236	Florence, . . . . .	121	694f	Malissa, . . . . .	265
1726	" . . . . .	151	3042	Mamie, . . . . .	225
1746	Frances J., . . . . .	152		Marcella, . . . . .	126
1717	" M., . . . . .	151, 225	3032	Margaret, . . . . .	225
	Frank, . . . . .	107	468	" Mallett, . . . . .	116
1494	Franklin, . . . . .	137	1750	Maurice, . . . . .	152
1587	Frink, . . . . .	143, 218		Maynard, . . . . .	174
	George, . . . . .	258		Mary, . . . . .	74
1759	" L., . . . . .	153		" . . . . .	55
3060	Grace, . . . . .	226	3066	" . . . . .	227
2125	" Mallett, . . . . .	238	2390	" M., . . . . .	190
3040	Grant, . . . . .	225		" . . . . .	151
3046	Guy, . . . . .	225	637	" Beach, . . . . .	143
	Hannah, . . . . .	72	3069	Mearl, . . . . .	227
693	Harriet, . . . . .	150, 264	1745	Melvin, . . . . .	152, 227
1234	" . . . . .	121, 195	3077	Merrill, . . . . .	227
3282	Helen, . . . . .	238		Miles, . . . . .	64
605	Henrietta Mallett, . . . . .	137	1733	Minnie, . . . . .	151
694i	Henry, . . . . .	86, 153, 265	1735	McCurdy, . . . . .	151
	" S., . . . . .	79		Mr., . . . . .	259
3033	Hila F., . . . . .	225		O. L., . . . . .	152
1722	" W., . . . . .	151	1719	Orin, . . . . .	151, 225
1723	Hiram B., . . . . .	151	1591	Olive, . . . . .	143
	Horace, . . . . .	82	694a	T. Parker, . . . . .	74
	Hulett, . . . . .	258	1718	Patience, . . . . .	150, 264
1743	" A., . . . . .	152, 226	1744	Phillip C., . . . . .	151
	" . . . . .	58	1848	" E., . . . . .	152, 227
1754	Ida, . . . . .	152		Philo, . . . . .	158, 229
3116	Ira, . . . . .	229		Rachel, . . . . .	273
	Isabel, . . . . .	123	776	Rhoda Beardsley, . . . . .	158
	Jane, . . . . .	53	3034	Sarah, . . . . .	225
3063	Jasper, . . . . .	226		" . . . . .	260
1747	" C., . . . . .	152	166	" J. Mallett, . . . . .	69
1849	Jennie, . . . . .	158	1755	" P., . . . . .	153
	John, . . . . .	86		" W., . . . . .	105
694h	" . . . . .	152, 265	3039	Sidney, . . . . .	225
1758	" H., . . . . .	153	1763	Silas, . . . . .	153
1760	" M., . . . . .	153, 227	2900	Susie, . . . . .	218
1847	Josephine, . . . . .	158, 229		Thomas P., . . . . .	74
3043	Kossie, . . . . .	225		Vara, . . . . .	169
	Laura, . . . . .	135	1730	Viola, . . . . .	151, 226

	PAGE.		PAGE.
694c Smith, Walker, . . . . .	151, 264	Stanton, William, . . . . .	191
3047 Wilbur, . . . . .	226	Staples, Minnie, . . . . .	82
William, . . . . .	53	Nellie, . . . . .	82
434 " I., . . . . .	69	Starkweather, George A., . .	181
Snell, John, . . . . .	79	3336 " G., . . . . .	241
Somers, Amy, . . . . .	49, 256	2238 Mary Waller, . . . . .	241
Mary, . . . . .	102	3337 Walter, . . . . .	241
Sodden, May, . . . . .	167	Stearns, George, . . . . .	175
Southerland, Mrs., . . . . .	28	2133 Mary Baldwin, . . . . .	238
Soule, Susanna, . . . . .	142	Steele, . . . . .	64
3037 Soward, Arthur, . . . . .	225	897 Betsey, . . . . .	100
1721 Elizabeth Smith, . . . . .	225	861 " M., . . . . .	100
3038 Nella, . . . . .	225	Burr, . . . . .	64
Thomas, . . . . .	151	896 " . . . . .	100
3036 " . . . . .	225	Bradford, . . . . .	64
Spencer, Alice, . . . . .	84	Josephine, . . . . .	114
1562 Amanda Mallett, . . . . .	217	Katharine, . . . . .	269
2870 Bessie, . . . . .	217	Steinhauer, Maria L., . . . .	71
Everett, . . . . .	125	Stephen, . . . . .	2
2869 Florence, . . . . .	217	Sterling, Arabella, . . . . .	126
2872 Hazel, . . . . .	217	Charles, . . . . .	126
2711 Mary Deforest, . . . . .	249	406 Eloise, . . . . .	107
2871 Ruth, . . . . .	217	1010 Emily, . . . . .	107
3479 Russell, . . . . .	249	1203 Eunice M., . . . . .	193
Wilbur, . . . . .	141	John, . . . . .	267, 119
William O., . . . . .	208	2447 " . . . . .	193
3472 " H., . . . . .	249	1009 " B., . . . . .	107
Sperry, Edwin, . . . . .	104	Julia, . . . . .	124
Mary Miles, . . . . .	76	Legrand, . . . . .	67
Sprague, Arthur, . . . . .	117	Nathaniel, . . . . .	67
2547 Squire, Clarence, . . . . .	198	" . . . . .	124
2544 Edna, . . . . .	198	Stevens, Amos, . . . . .	261
2548 Frank, . . . . .	198	2176 Bertha, . . . . .	177
1291 Isabel Mallett, . . . . .	198	Electa, . . . . .	85
2545 Mary, . . . . .	198	Homer, . . . . .	269
" Ann, . . . . .	92	John, . . . . .	105
Munson, . . . . .	124	2177 " B., . . . . .	177
2546 Willis, . . . . .	198	222 Lois, . . . . .	81
Stahlman, Rev. D. B., . . . .	153	962 Lucy Baldwin, . . . . .	177
829 Stanley, Charlotte B., . . .	165	2178 " " . . . . .	177
3186 Don, . . . . .	233	Marlyn, . . . . .	11, 56, 257
1964 Dewitt, . . . . .	165	2175 Nathan, . . . . .	177
Eli, . . . . .	92, 265	616 Sarah, . . . . .	81, 263
1963 Bertie, . . . . .	165	Stevenson, Mary E., . . . . .	110
1962 La Motte, . . . . .	165, 233	Stillman, Hezekiah, . . . . .	35
1965 Myrtle, . . . . .	165	Ebenezer, . . . . .	40
Wesley, . . . . .	95	Stewart, Curtis, . . . . .	72
Stannard, Cornelia, . . . . .	102	492 Eliza M., . . . . .	118
Stansell, Judith, . . . . .	81, 263	Stocker, Rebecca, . . . . .	54
3423 Stanton, Frank, . . . . .	246	Thomas, . . . . .	54
3424 Louisa, . . . . .	246	Story, Asa, . . . . .	73
2417 Sophia G., . . . . .	246	Mary, . . . . .	73

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Stotts, Araminta, . . . . .	125	142 Summers, Levi, . . . . .	51
Stow, Anthony, . . . . .	66, 261	134 Martha, . . . . .	51, 66
Esther, . . . . .	66, 261	35 Mary, . . . . .	11, 36, 37, 51
Jedidah, . . . . .	65, 259	133 Mary, . . . . .	51
Julia Ann, . . . . .	65, 259	411 Miranda, . . . . .	67, 106, 109, 266
Spencer, . . . . .	261		
Theodore, . . . . .	104	143 Naomia, . . . . .	51, 67
William, . . . . .	261	136 Peter, . . . . .	51
Stowell, George R., . . . . .	84	132 "	51
661 Jerusha M., . . . . .	146	138 Phoebe, . . . . .	51, 66
1642 Virginia, . . . . .	146	Rachel, . . . . .	59
Stout, Mr., . . . . .	273	130 Ruth, . . . . .	51
Strange, Nannie, . . . . .	114	135 "	51, 66
Strong, Ellen, . . . . .	104	140 Selick, . . . . .	51
Selah, . . . . .	104	412 Stephen, . . . . .	67, 109
Stuart, Augusta, . . . . .	163	Susanna, . . . . .	51
2425 Charles, . . . . .	191	Nelson, . . . . .	122
Curtis, . . . . .	72	Swain, Mr., . . . . .	27
2510 Clarence, . . . . .	196	Harvey, . . . . .	101
1190 Elizabeth, . . . . .	118, 192	Swift, Mary, . . . . .	106
492 Eliza Mallett, . . . . .	118	Sykes, " . . . . .	217
1246 Elizabeth Bacon, . . . . .	196		
2506 Eva, . . . . .	196		
Fannie, . . . . .	60		
1189 George, . . . . .	118, 191		
Jay, . . . . .	196		
John, . . . . .	122		
2426 Mahlon, . . . . .	192		
Mary P., . . . . .	69		
1188 Minerva, . . . . .	118, 191		
2508 Olin, . . . . .	196		
2507 Roscoe, . . . . .	196		
Sevellon, . . . . .	122		
2428 Ulysses, . . . . .	192		
2427 William, . . . . .	192		
Stull, Baxter, . . . . .	109		
1039 Henrietta B., . . . . .	184		
2287 James, . . . . .	184		
Sturtevant, Amy, . . . . .	136		
129 Summers, Abiah, . . . . .	51, 66		
Alice, . . . . .	120		
131 David, . . . . .	51		
" . . . . .	44, 46		
141 Eli, . . . . .	51		
137 Ephriam, . . . . .	51		
1027 George E., . . . . .	109, 184		
139 Hepsabah, . . . . .	51		
Ida, . . . . .	149		
144 Ira, . . . . .	52, 67		
1028 Jane M., . . . . .	109		
409 Laura, . . . . .	67, 108		
410 Lucinda, . . . . .	67, 108		



	PAGE.		PAGE.		
3127	Thompson, Harriett, . . . . .	230	3506	Trumpy, Earl, . . . . .	252
	Henry, . . . . .	160		F., . . . . .	216
3130	Jesse, . . . . .	230	2852	Hattie Lewis, . . . . .	252
3129	Joseph, . . . . .	230	3143	Tum, Addie, . . . . .	231
1875	Julia Seeley, . . . . .	230	3144	Bert., . . . . .	231
3128	" . . . . .	230	3146	Frank, . . . . .	231
1336	Mary W., . . . . .	200		George, . . . . .	162
3436	Thorpe, Bessie, . . . . .	248	1902	Harriett Beardsley, . . . . .	231
	Bradley, . . . . .	200	3145	Legrand, . . . . .	231
2587	Emma Thompson, . . . . .	248	116	Turner, Avis Mallett, . . . . .	260
3447	Georgiana, . . . . .	248	380a	Eliza, . . . . .	260
3448	Frances, . . . . .	248		Henry, . . . . .	50, 237
	Julia, . . . . .	79		Turney, Burr, . . . . .	55
	Norman, . . . . .	266		Carrie, . . . . .	173
	Tibbals, Benedict, . . . . .	65		Elizabeth A., . . . . .	73
	Diana, . . . . .	65	205	Rebecca Mallett, . . . . .	77
	William, . . . . .	174		Tyler, James, . . . . .	132
2503	Tiffany, Hattie Garlock, . . . . .	247	2670	John L., . . . . .	205
3435	Olin Dewitt, . . . . .	247	1410	Sarah Sanford, . . . . .	205
	Oscar D., . . . . .	196	2671	Yula " . . . . .	205
3436	Ruth E., . . . . .	247		Tyrrel, Jonathan, . . . . .	38
1397	Tilford, Arthur, . . . . .	131		Leah, . . . . .	119
	Homer F., . . . . .	77		Patty, . . . . .	38
1398	" H., . . . . .	131		Tyson, Elizabeth, . . . . .	116
569	Mary F. Mallett, . . . . .	131			
	Timberlake, Kizzie, . . . . .	96			
	Tinkham, Miranda, . . . . .	62			
	Tomlinson, Agur, . . . . .	7			
	Eliza, . . . . .	179			
	Gideon, . . . . .	179			
	Hannah, . . . . .	59			
	Joseph, . . . . .	59			
706	Melissa Wheeler, . . . . .	154			
1777	Walker, . . . . .	154			
	William, . . . . .	87			
1779	" A., Jr., . . . . .	154			
	Towser, Dr., . . . . .	127			
	Tracy, Charles, . . . . .	156			
	Frank, . . . . .	267			
	Travis, R. W., . . . . .	151			
1345	Treadwell, Annie, . . . . .	201			
2586	John W., 128, 200, . . . . .	248			
	Joseph, . . . . .	127			
1335	Sarah Mallett, . . . . .	200			
	Treat, Isaac, . . . . .	259			
	Richard, . . . . .	63			
	Sibyl, . . . . .	63			
	Triggs, . . . . .	96			
843c	Adelia Beardsley, . . . . .	166			
1986	Robert, . . . . .	166			
	Trowbridge, Francis, . . . . .	260			
3507	Trumpy, Bertie, . . . . .	252			

## U

3310	Ufford, Charles, . . . . .	240
2205	Daniel, . . . . .	179, 240
	" M., . . . . .	106
986	Elizabeth Beach, . . . . .	179
2204	William, . . . . .	179
3309	" M., . . . . .	240
	Uhl, Charles, . . . . .	269
732	Updike, Ann Sherman, . . . . .	89, 157
	Archibald, . . . . .	89
1819	Janet, . . . . .	157
	Upshur, Louis, . . . . .	174
	Upton, Emily E., . . . . .	180

## V

	VanAuken, Cassandra, . . . . .	80
3163	Buren, Amy, . . . . .	232
1929	Belle Campbell, . . . . .	232
3164	Cora, . . . . .	232
3162	Lily, . . . . .	232
	William, . . . . .	163
	Deveer, Ruth, . . . . .	80
	Duser, Louis, . . . . .	121
	Houten, Archie, . . . . .	140
	Huser, Pearl, . . . . .	165
2008	Notrick, Archie, . . . . .	167
2007	Edna, . . . . .	167

	PAGE.		PAGE.
949	VanNotrick, George W., . . . 97, 167	437	Walker, Eliz. H., . . . . . 69
2006	Harry, . . . . . 167		Hannah Beardsley, . . . 60
	Joseph, . . . . . 62		" E., . . . . . 57
851	Sarah, . . . . . 97	438	James, . . . . . 69, 280
850	Susan, . . . . . 97	1089	John M., . . . . . 113
2009	William, . . . . . 167	443	John Moseley, . . . 69, 113
332	Zilpha, . . . . . 97	1085	" " . . . . . 112, 188
1385	Orden, Harriett F., . . . 205		Joseph, . . . . . 37, 38
	Harrison, . . . . . 130		Josiah, . . . . . 49
2659	Norman, . . . . . 205		Julian, . . . . . 72
	Vrinck, Ira, . . . . . 138	1088	Lucien, . . . . . 112, 113
		442	Margaret I., . . . 69, 113
		1093	" " . . . . . 113
	<b>W</b>	2352	" L., . . . . . 188
	Waddell, Charlotte I., . . . 114	1084	" M., . . . . . 112
1345	Wakeley, Annie, . . . 128, 200, 201	1091	Mary F., . . . . . 113
	David A., . . . . . 76, 200	439	" P., . . . . . 61, 112
2598	" L., . . . . . 201	286	Mehetable, . . . . . 60
1344	Estella, . . . . . 128	285	Mercy, . . . . . 60
2599	Eva, . . . . . 201		Patience, . . . . . 48
547	Fannie, . . . . . 127	440	Peter M., . . . . . 69, 112
548	Melinda Mallett, . . . 128		Phillip, . . . . . 14
2597	Irene, . . . . . 201		Polly, . . . . . 66
1337	Lewis, . . . . . 127		Robert, . . . . . 38
1336	Mary E., . . . . . 127, 200	436	Sarah J., . . . . . 69, 112
1343	Melvin, . . . . . 128, 201	445	Sophia, . . . . . 69
	Miles, . . . . . 76	2351	William L., . . . . . 188
2596	" B., . . . . . 201	998	Waller, Harriet Edwards, . . 181
	Sarah A., . . . . . 57	2239	" H., . . . . . 181
	" D., . . . . . 55	2238	Mary G., . . . . . 181, 241
	Samuel, . . . . . 52	2337	William E., . . . . . 181
	Wakeman, . . . . . 125		" G., . . . . . 107
2287o	Cora Booth, . . . . . 242		Waldradt, Arthur, . . . . . 177
	David, . . . . . 269	2173	Elizabeth Baldwin, . . . 239
3351	Edna M., . . . . . 243	3293	Lucy, . . . . . 239
	Happy, . . . . . 97		Walrath, Salome, . . . . . 79
3350	Lew, . . . . . 242	3256	Warburton, Carrie, . . . . . 237
	Mary, . . . . . 60	3260	Edward, . . . . . 237
	William B., . . . . . 130	3257	Eliz., . . . . . 237
	Walker, Ann, . . . . . 48	3255	Jessie, . . . . . 237
1073	Annie Jones, . . . . . 113	3254	Lucy, . . . . . 237
287	Betsey, . . . . . 60	2077	Mary Baldwin, . . . 237
1085	Caroline, . . . . . 112	3259	Samuel A., . . . 171, 237
170	" Mallett, . . . . . 69	3258	Susie, . . . . . 237
1090	" M., . . . . . 113	3261	Walter, . . . . . 237
	Carlton, . . . . . 53		Ward, Alice, . . . . . 171
435	" Scott, . . . . . 69	2687	Wardner, Alice, . . . . . 207
444	Catharine B., . . . 69, 113	2688	Cora, . . . . . 207, 249
441	C. de Berniere, 69, 70, 112		Phillip, . . . . . 133
288	Charles, . . . . . 60	1434	Sylvia Mallett, . . . 207
	" Henry, . . . . . 82	1355	Warner, Alvira Mallett, . . 202
	Eliakim, . . . . . 48	2634	Bertha, . . . . . 203
1092	Eliza J., . . . . . 113		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
2620 Warner, Emma, . . . . .	202	1570c Welch, Emma, . . . . .	267
2635 Eunice, . . . . .	203	1570a Grace, . . . . .	267
2633 Franklin, . . . . .	203	3536 Harriett, . . . . .	275
" A., . . . . .	129	621 Jay, . . . . .	81
3462 Fred., . . . . .	249	1572b Lillian, . . . . .	268
2632 George, . . . . .	203, 249	619 Lyman, . . . . .	81, 142, 263
" B., . . . . .	135	Peter, . . . . .	56
Grandison, . . . . .	128	Roswell, . . . . .	81, 263, 268
3457 Howard, . . . . .	248	1572a Walter R., . . . . .	268, 270
3456 Levi, . . . . .	248	Wells, David, . . . . .	31
" W., . . . . .	128	2194 Welton, Andrew, . . . . .	178
Lottie, . . . . .	172	976 Eliza Baldwin, . . . . .	178
3464 Mabel, . . . . .	249	2196 Esther, . . . . .	178
2619 Marcus, . . . . .	202	3298 Herbert, . . . . .	239
Mary E., . . . . .	128	3299 Leroy, . . . . .	239
3455 Reuben G., . . . . .	248	Noah, . . . . .	105
2618 " M., . . . . .	202, 248	2193 Oliver, . . . . .	178, 239
1370 Sarah Minor, . . . . .	203	2195 Walter S., . . . . .	178, 239
3463 William, . . . . .	249	3300 " J., . . . . .	239
Waterbury, General, . . . . .	13	Wengel, Katie, . . . . .	130
Watrous, Minnie, . . . . .	234	West, Charlotte, . . . . .	150
Watson, Jennie, . . . . .	124	Jessie, . . . . .	150
Wayland, Burton, . . . . .	77	" . . . . .	223, 253
568 Esther Mallett, . . . . .	131	Gracie, . . . . .	223
1396 Helen, . . . . .	131, 205	Hattie, . . . . .	223
1395 Mary, . . . . .	131	Lillie, . . . . .	223, 252
Sally, . . . . .	60	Malissa McElhenny, . . . . .	223
Wealthy, . . . . .	59	Melissa, . . . . .	223
2359 Weber, Beulah, . . . . .	188	Noah, . . . . .	253
2353 Cara, . . . . .	188	Westlake, Catharine, . . . . .	96
1087 Carleton, . . . . .	113, 188	3410 Weston, Christian, . . . . .	245
2360 Charles, . . . . .	188	3407 John, . . . . .	245
Heinrich, . . . . .	69	3408 Joseph, . . . . .	245
1085 John Walker, . . . . .	113, 188	3409 Mary, . . . . .	245
2357 " " . . . . .	188	2310 Sarah Hooper, . . . . .	245
2358 Leroy, . . . . .	188	3411 " " . . . . .	245
2361 Louise, . . . . .	188	3405 Thomas, . . . . .	245
442 Margaret, . . . . .	113	William, . . . . .	186
2355 " . . . . .	188	3406 " . . . . .	245
2356 Maude, . . . . .	188	263 Wheeler, Abigail, . . . . .	58, 258
2354 Willie, . . . . .	188	Abijah, . . . . .	66
Weir, Duncan, . . . . .	49, 50, 256	1001 Albert, . . . . .	107
Mehitable, . . . . .	49, 50, 256	800 Alfred, . . . . .	98
620 Welch, Abram, . . . . .	81, 263, 267	1677 Alice, . . . . .	148
623 Adeline, . . . . .	81, 142, 264	Amos Hawley, . . . . .	47
617 Anna, . . . . .	81, 142	1782 Anna, . . . . .	154
1570d Annie, . . . . .	267	1790 Arthur, . . . . .	155
622 Benjamin, . . . . .	81	884 Austin, . . . . .	99
618 Caroline, . . . . .	81, 142, 263	236f Caroline, . . . . .	258
1570b Charles, . . . . .	267	3251 Charles, . . . . .	236
1570 Daniel, . . . . .	142, 218	2242 " A., . . . . .	182
223 Elizabeth Mallett, . . . . .	81	253 Cordelia Mallett, . . . . .	86

	PAGE.		PAGE.
1698 Wheeler, Daniel, . . . . .	149	882 Wheeler, Maria, . . . . .	99, 171
72 David, . . . . .	48, 58, 258	1787 Marion, . . . . .	155
" . . . . .	64	2240 Mary, . . . . .	181
Delilah, . . . . .	159	" E., . . . . .	170, 236
Ebenezer, . . . . .	48	" Mallett, . . . . .	98
" . . . . .	53, 59, 88	264 Melissa, . . . . .	59, 87
Edith, . . . . .	147, 149	" . . . . .	87, 154
Edward C., . . . . .	150	881 Miles, . . . . .	98
" M., . . . . .	148	3249 Minnie, . . . . .	236
Elizabeth, . . . . .	101, 173	Naomi, . . . . .	48, 256
Elmer, . . . . .	101	Nathaniel, . . . . .	256
Ephraim, . . . . .	6	Rebecca F., . . . . .	107
Esther Mallett, 8, 14, 48	2059	Robert, . . . . .	170
Esther, . 58, 86, 258, 264	236e	Sally, . . . . .	258
Eunice, . . . . .	86, 256	674 Sarah Mallett, . . . . .	248
" . . . . .	47	1788 Sherwood, . . . . .	155
" . . . . .	58	236h Sophia, . . . . .	258
" Wordin, . . . . .	101	2244 Theodore, . . . . .	182
Ezra, . . . . .	63	Timothy, . . . . .	5
Francis E., . . . . .	98	265 Walker, . . . . .	59, 87
" M., . . . . .	98	705 " S., . . . . .	87
Franklin, . . . . .	148	236b William, . . . . .	258
George, . . . . .	257	2243 " A., . . . . .	182
" B., . . . . .	99	1000 " S., . . . . .	107, 181
Harriett, . . . . .	258	906 " W., . . . . .	101, 173
Harry, . . . . .	154	W. W., . . . . .	57
Helen, . . . . .	155	685 Wilmot C., . . . . .	86, 150
Henry, . . . . .	258	1701 " T., . . . . .	150
" A., . . . . .	170, 236	Whippy, Dr., . . . . .	90
" T., . . . . .	98, 170	1835 Estella, . . . . .	157, 229
Hepsabah Beardsley, 107	755	Polly, . . . . .	157
Hobart, . . . . .	86, 149	3393 Whitaker, Bessie, . . . . .	245
Horace, . . . . .	85	3395 David, . . . . .	245
Huldah Mallett, . . . . .	257	3392 De Berniere, . . . . .	245
Jabez, . . . . .	3	2299 Fannie Hooper, . . . . .	245
James, . . . . .	258	3394 Percy, . . . . .	245
" B., . . . . .	107	Spier, . . . . .	185
Jennie A., . . . . .	181	3396 Vernon, . . . . .	245
" G., . . . . .	170	White, Sarah E., . . . . .	134
Jessie, . . . . .	236	Whitehead, Reuben, . . . . .	259
" L., . . . . .	155	Whiting, Albert, . . . . .	181
John, . . . . .	14, 44	Col., . . . . .	13
" M., . . . . .	48, 59	Whitmarsh, Clara, . . . . .	268
" " . . . . .	87, 154	Whitney, Maria, . . . . .	154
" W., . . . . .	154	William, . . . . .	109
Laura A., . . . . .	98, 170	Wickham, Henrietta, . . . . .	156
" J., . . . . .	182	2779 Wickoff, Dorothy, . . . . .	212
Lillian, . . . . .	150	1490 Helen Mallett, . . . . .	212
" I., . . . . .	154, 268	2778 Willie, . . . . .	212
Lizzie, . . . . .	155	Wilbor, Emma, . . . . .	191
Marcus, . . . . .	87, 155	Wilcox, Cram & Co., . . . . .	26
Margaret, . . . . .	87, 154	Cyprian, . . . . .	261

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wilcox, David, . . . . .	79	567 Woodin, Mahala Mallett, . .	131
1485 Etta, . . . . .	136	1393 Milton, . . . . .	131
Eunice, . . . . .	47	Woodruff, Alice, . . . . .	124
602 Lucretia Mallett, . .	136	William, . . . . .	124
Wilkin, David, . . . . .	158	Woodward, James, . . .	119, 267
3113 Harry, . . . . .	229	Mary, . . . . .	119
3115 Harvey, . . . . .	229	Vian, . . . . .	119
3112 Helen, . . . . .	229	Wooster, Philo, . . . . .	85
3114 Homer, . . . . .	229	Sarah, . . . . .	85
1847 Josephine Smith, . .	229	113 Wordin, Ann, . . . . .	64
William, Duke of Normandy, .	2	678 Betsey Plumb, . . .	148
Williams, Abigail, . . . . .	128	1679 Birdseye " . . .	148
1982 Carrie, . . . . .	166	1682 Charles, . . . . .	149
Clinton, . . . . .	96	368 Clary, . . . . .	64
Florence, . . . . .	125	1680 Edgar, . . . . .	148
1981 George, . . . . .	166	1681 Elizabeth, . . . . .	149
Gurnsey, . . . . .	270	372 Eunice, . . . . .	64, 101
843b Henrietta Beardsley	166	371 Laura, . . . . .	64, 101
1983 Roswell, . . . . .	166	367 Lucy, . . . . .	101, 64
Sarah, . . . . .	169	369 Mary, . . . . .	64
Wakeman, . . . . .	125	Samuel, . . . . .	50, 256
Wills, Clara, . . . . .	153	370 " W., . . . . .	64
3391 George, . . . . .	244	Thomas Cook, . . . . .	85
3390 Harry, . . . . .	244	Wren, J. W., . . . . .	223
2298 Helen Hooper, . . . . .	244	1641 Wright, Charles, . . . . .	146
James, . . . . .	185	Jessie, . . . . .	185
Jennie, . . . . .	85	Joseph, . . . . .	84
Wilson, Annie, . . . . .	160	Margaret, . . . . .	70
Ella, . . . . .	145	655 Victorine Jackson, .	146
Minnie, . . . . .	134	1184 Wyckoff, Adaline M., . . . .	118
Sadie, . . . . .	82	491 " Mallett, . .	118
Peter, . . . . .	187	1185 Dayton, . . . . .	118
Wingfield, Caroline, . . . . .	175	1186 Elizabeth, . . . . .	118
John, . . . . .	175	Franklin, . . . . .	137
Winslow, Marion, . . . . .	70	1187 George H., . . . . .	118
Winston, Robert, . . . . .	111	Israel, . . . . .	72
Winter, Cora, . . . . .	144	Wylie, Mr., . . . . .	261
3151 Winton, Arabella, . . . . .	231	Wynn, Amarillas, . . . . .	119
1903 Cornelia Beardsley, .	231		
3148 Ernest, . . . . .	231		
3147 Georgiana, . . . . .	231		
Huldah, . . . . .	57		
Lillian, . . . . .	130		
3150 Nellie, . . . . .	231		
Samuel, . . . . .	162		
Woodbury, Kate, . . . . .	211		
1394 Woodin, Edward, . . . .	131, 205		
Estelle, . . . . .	131		
Lee, . . . . .	77		

## Y

Yearney, Ella, . . . . .	153
Yonge, Lucy, . . . . .	114
Young, Susie, . . . . .	125
Wilmer, . . . . .	270
Youngblood, Ida, . . . . .	112
Youngs, Polly, . . . . .	8, 44
Yount, Laura, . . . . .	152
Youmans, Ellen, . . . . .	79